



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

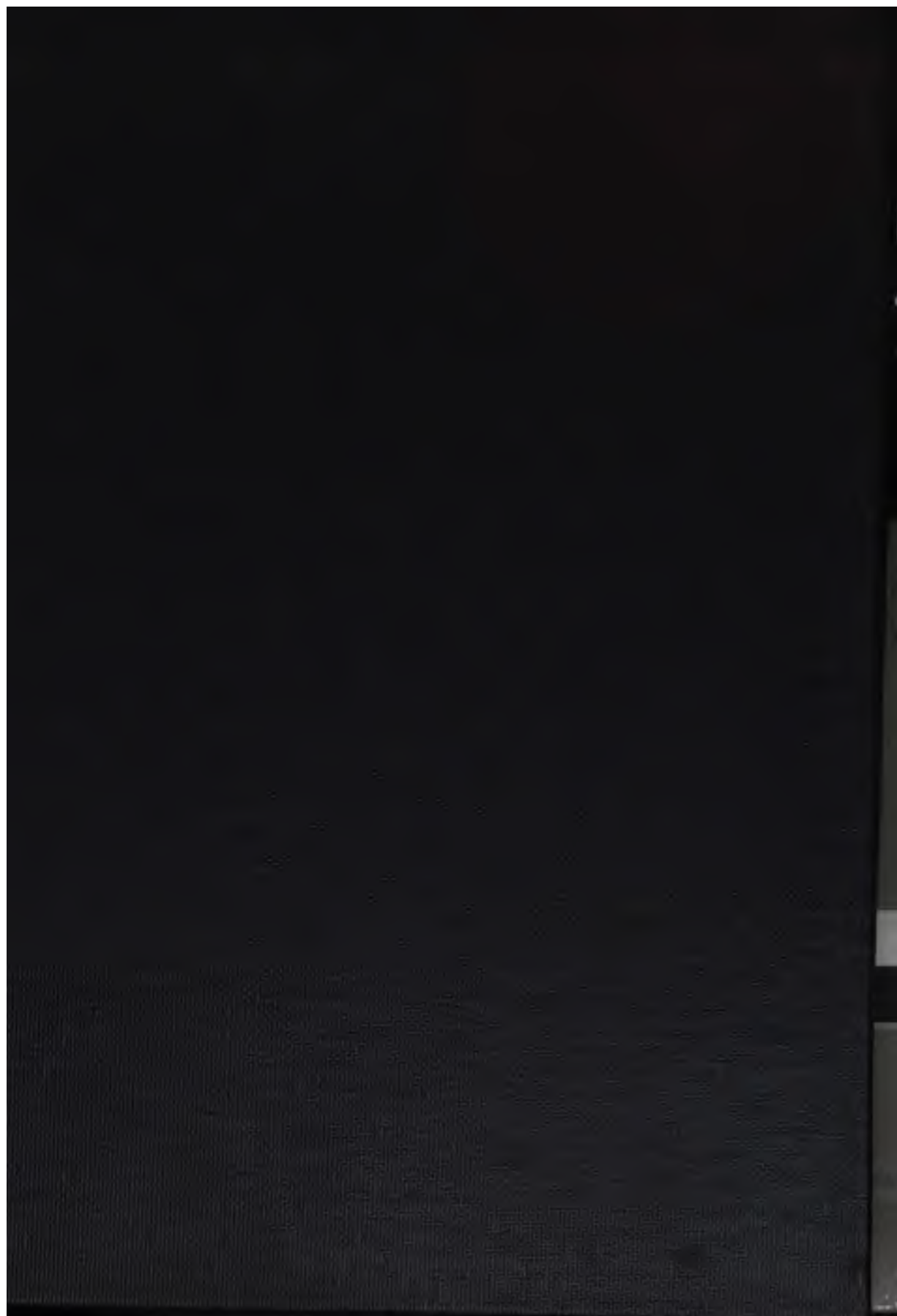
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

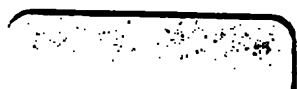
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>





HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY







COLLECTIONS
OF THE
DOVER, N. H., —
HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Orig. I. - Dover, N. H.
VOL. I.

DOVER :
PRINTED BY SCALES & QUIMBY.
1894.

US 11836.3.5 (1)

~~US 11836.3.5~~



The Society

FRED HOOPER HAYES,
ELISHA RHODES BROWN,
CHARLES FRANCIS SAWYER, } Publishing
Committee.

PREFACE.

The Publishing Committee, by vote of the Dover Historical Society, have gathered in this volume many of the widely separated records of Marriages, Births, Deaths and Baptisms in Dover, N. H., down to the year 1850.

One volume of the ancient town records has been published entire; the remainder of this volume has been extracted from the manuscript records of the N. H. Historical Society, the records of the Mass. Historical Society, the records of the local churches and of private citizens.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. Charles W. Tibbets who under the direction of the Publishing Committee has carefully copied the original records, and has been watchful that no errors should appear in the printed volume; and to Dr. John R. Ham who has made a complete index of the persons named in the volume, and who has also rendered valuable assistance in reading proof.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
1. Old Book of Marriages, Births and Deaths, 1693-1838,.....	I
2. Early Records of N. H. Families,.....	106
3. Rev. John Pike's List of Marriages, 1686-1709,.....	128
4. Rev. Jonathan Cushing's Record of Baptisms, 1717-1766,.....	133
5. Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap's record of Baptisms, 1767-1786,.....	164
6. Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap's Record of Marriages, 1767-1776,.....	170
7. Rev. Joseph W. Clary's Record of Marriages, 1812-1829,.....	176
8. Rev. Hubbard Winslow's Record of Marriages, 1829-1831,.....	186
9. Nath'l Cooper's Record of Deaths, 1773-1791,	188
10. Dea. Benjamin Peirce's Record of Deaths, 1792-1802,.....	197
11. List of Members of First Church, 1718-1850,	206
12. Baptisms by Rev. Robert Gray, 1787-1800,	241
13. Marriages, from Methodist Church Records, 1835-1850,.....	243
14. Marriages from Episcopal Church Records, 1839-1850,.....	253
15. Marriages from Unitarian Church, 1829-1850,	256
16. Marriages from Catholic Church Records, 1843-1850,.....	259
17. Index of Persons,.....	263

ERRATA.

- Page 96, Eleventh line, Chandler William is an error in the original for William Chandler.
- " 97, Sixth line from bottom, Elcy A. Drew is an error in the original for Elcy O. Drew.
- " 106, Thirteenth line from bottom, for moring read morning.
- " 111, Eighteenth line, for Neson read Nason ; and Suah is an error in the original for Shuah.
- " 144, Sixth line, for Humphey read Humphrey.
- " 172, Thirteenth line, insert "of Kittery &" after Shubell Mason.
- " 193, Twenty-second line, Loath is an error in the original for Zoath.
- " 244, Ninth line from bottom, for April 29 read April 24.
- " 251, Twelfth line, for Ephriam read Ephraim.
- " 254, Twelfth line, for Anasatsia read Anastasia.
- " 260, Fourteenth line, for Bryne read Byrne.
- " 262, Ninth line from bottom, for Thomes read Thomas.

BIRTHS AND MARRIAGES,

1693-1838.

DOVER, N. H. RECORDS.

Thomas Tebbets was married to His wife Judeth the 6 : Day of July in the year of our Lord 1684

John the Son of Thomas Tebbets was Boren the 29 of August by his wife Judeth Tebbets in the year of our Lord 1685

Thomas Tebbets Son of Thomas Tebbets was Boarn the 4 Day of nouember 1687

Ephrim Tebbets the Son of Thomas Tebbets was Boren the 4 of march 1690

Elezebeth The Dafter of Thomas Tebbets boren the Eight Day of September in the year of our Lord 1692

Elezebth the Dafter of Thomas Tebbets Desesed the 12 of october in the year of our Lord 1692.

Samuel the Son of Thomas Tebbets was Born the 8 Day of october 1693

Elezebeth the Second Dafter of Thomas Tebbets was boarn the 25 Day of July 1696

moses Tebbets the Son of Thomas Tebbets was Boarn the 27 Day of January 1701

Abagarl the Dafter of Thomas Tebbets was Boarn the Second Day of September in the year of our Lord 1705

Jabez garlan sonn of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis borne in douer y^e 19 day of february 1693

darkis garlan daughter of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer the third day of Aprill 1698

Rebecah garlan daughter of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer y^e 25th day of January 1699

Ebenezer garlan sonn of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer the 14 day of march 1703/4

Nathanaell garlan sonn of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer the 12 of aprill 1706

Lidia garlan daughter of Jabez garlan by his wife darkis born in douer the 17 day of february 1707

Paul Gerrish and Marey Leighton ware Joyned to Geather in marriage october the 2^d 1712

Nathanaell Hill son of Vallentine Hill of douer by his wife Mary was born in oyster Riuer the beginning of march 1659/60

M^{rs} Mary Hill alias Knight was before me on the 23^d of May 1702 and acknowledged that Nathanaell Hill was the son of her first husband Vallentine Hill/ John woodman Justs Peac

John winget and Dorothy Tebbets wear Joyned to geather in marriage in the year 1717

Pomfrett Dam son of william Dam by his wife martha was born in douer the 4th day of march Ano: dom 1681

Martha Dam daughter of william dam by his wife martha was borne the 5 day of the week being y^e 29 day of march 1683

william Dam sonn of william dam by his wife martha was born in douer the first day of the weeke midnight the 14 day of Nouember 1686

Samuell Dam son of william dam by his wife martha was born in douer the 21: day of march 6: day of the weeke 1689

Sarah dam daughter of william dam by his wife martha was born the 21 day of Aprill 6 day of the weeke 1692

Leah dam daughter of william dam by his wife martha was born in douer the 2^d day of the weeke being the 17 day of february 1695

Jacob Allen son of Jacob Allen by his wif martha was born in douer September the 28 day the second day of the weeke midnight ano dom 1702

Edward Allen son of Jacob allen by his wife Martha born in douer the 5 day of the weeke the 17 day of may 2 aclock after noone Ano: dom 1705

Benedictus Tarr Late of old England and Leah Knight of douer widow were Joyned to geather in marriage by John woodman Esq^r Justis of Peace the 17 day of July Ano: dom 1704

Elizabeth Tebbetts daughter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Elizabeth born in douer the 10th day of march: 1697

Margery Tebbets daughter of Joseph Tebets by his wif Elizabeth borne the 18 day of January: 1700

Judeth Tebbets daughter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Elizabeth born in douer the Third day of february: 1702

Liddia Tebbets daughter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Elizabeth born in douer the 4th day of August 1704

Edward Euens sonn of Edward Euens by his wife darkis born in douer The 23d of october 1702

Rachell Euens daughter of Edward Euens by his wife darkis born in douer the 6 : day of Aprill 1703

Ellener Euens daughter of Edward Euens by his wife darkis born in Kittery the 3^d day of march 1700

Joseph Euens sone of Edward Euens by his wife darkis borne in douer the 29 : day of october 1704

John Tuttle sone of John Tuttle Jun^r by his wife Judeth borne in douer the 8th day of may 1704

Ezekiell wentworth son of gersham wentworth by his wife Hannah born in douer the 4th day of february 1702

gersham wentworth sonn of gersham wentworth by his wife Hanah borne in douer the 4th day of Aprill 1705

mary Engersell daughter of Elisha Engersell by his wife mary borne in douer the 29 : day of nouember 1702

Joseph Hanson sonn of Tobias Hanson by his wife ann borne in douer the 10th day of Jnuary 1703/4

These may sertifie whome it may Concearn that Benjamin Peirce of watertowne and Elizabeth hall of douer widdow was Joyned to geather in mariage by the Reauerant Jn^o Buss minister of oyster Riuer in the Towneship of douer on the 7th day of September 1705

Nicholas ffollett son of Nicholas ffollett of douer marriner by his wife Hanah was borne in douer the fifth day of Nouember Ano : q : dom : 1677

Joanah Clements departed this Life being full of daies dyed in douer on the fifteenth day of January in the year 1703/4

Abraham Nute sone of Abraham Nute of douer by his wife Joanah was born in douer the ninth day of march Eleuen a Clock att night in the year 1705/6

Hanah Emerson daughter of Sam^l Emerson by his wife Judeth was born in douer the sixth day of Jan'y 1699

Micah Emerson son of Sam^l Emerson by his wife Judeth was born in douer the fowerth day of Jan'y 1701

Abigall Emerson the daughter of Sam^l Emerson by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 27th day of 7br 1704

Mary Pots daughter of Tho^a Pots by his wif Joanah born in douer the sixt day of July Ano : q dom 1690

Joyus Pots daughter of Tho Pots by his wife Joanah born in douer the 21th day of August 1693

Joseph Tebbets son of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Elizabeth was born in douer the second day of february: 1706/7

Elizabeth Tebbets the wif of Joseph Tebbets departed this Life on the Twnty fowrth day of february 1706/7 being thirty five years and Two months of Age wanting one day

Lidia Leighton daughter of John Leighton by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 19th day of february 1703

Ann Cromwell daughter of Phillip Cromwell Cromwell by his wife Elizabeth was born in douer the 19th day of August 1687*

william wentworth sonne of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 14th day of August 1698

Sarah wentworth daughter of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in Douer the 16: day of Aprill 1700

Tamsin wentworth daughter of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 4th day of Jan'y 1701

benjamin wentworth sonn of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the first day of december 1703

Ebenezer wentworth sonn of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 9 day of September 1705

Susanah wentworth daughter of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah was born in douer the 9 day of december 1707

Joseph son of benjamin wentworth by his wife Sarah born the 22^d day of december 1709

James Tuttle sonn of John Tuttle of douer by his wife Mary Born the seuenth day of Aprill in the year Ano: dom: 1683 and died on the fifteenth day of May 1709 being the first day of the week about 3 a Clock after Noon

will Norraway son of James norraway by his wife Elizabeth was born in Portsmoth the second day of march 1697/8

Dorrithy norraway daughter of James Norraway by his wife Elizabeth was born in douer the ninth day of July 1703

Thomas Tuttle sonne of John Tuttle of douer by his wife mary born in douer the 4th day of Aprill 1674, and dyed in the bay of Compecha the 26 day of aprill 1699

*In the text the original date appears to have been 1674, with the figure 7 slightly blotted. The town clerk, doubtless to make the date plain, drew a line underneath and wrote another 1674. Afterwards in another handwriting the figures 80 were written over the upper 74, making the upper date read 1680.—[Ed.]

Keziah Meder The daughter of Nicholas Meder by his wife Lidia was born in douer the 23rd day of June in the year 1709

Bridgett Bickford daughter of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 30 : day of July 1685

Jethro Bickford son of John Bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 16 : day nouember 1689

John Bickford son of John Bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 16 : day of march 1691/2

Mary Bickford daughter of Jn^o bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 13 : day of August 1693

Joseph bickford son of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 13 day of July 1695

Anna bickford daughter of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 18 : day of September 1698

Peirce bickford son of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 9 : day of march 1701/2

Lemuell and Eliakim bickford twins sons of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 6 day of march 1703/4

doddauer bickford son of John bickford by his wife Susanah born in douer the 20 : day of August 1709

Lidia ffoost daughter of william ffoost by his wife Sarah born in douer the seuenth day of January 1705

ffebe Tuttle daughter of James Tuttle by his wife Rose born in douer the 26 day of September 1706

Elijah Tuttle sonn of James Tuttle by his wife Rose was born in douer the 14th day of may 1708

mary Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 7th of January 1697/98

Thomas Tuttle sonn of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 15th day of march 1699/700

Judeth Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 10th day of may 1702

John Tuttle the sonn of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the Eight day of may 1704

dorothy Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle by his Judeth was born in douer the 21th of march 1706

nicholas Tuttle sonn of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 27th day of July 1708

James Tuttle sonn of John Tuttle by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 9th day of february 1710/11

John Tuttle murdered by the Indians y^e 7 : of may 1712

Sarah Horn daughter of Thomas Horne by his wif Judeth was born in douer the 14th day of January 1699

william Horn sonn of Thomas Horn by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 7th day nouember 1702

Thomas Horn sonn of Thomas Horn by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 23^d day of october 1705

Ichabod Horn sonn of Thomas Horn by his wife Judeth was born in douer the 25th of June 1710

Gershan Downes the sonne of Thomas Downes Jun^r borne in douer the 10 of January 1680 by his wife martha

Gersham dounes the sonne of Thomas dounes Jun^r marriad to Sarah Hall daughter of John Hall of douer Late of douer deceased the Twenty fowerth day of december 1707

Gersham dounes sonne of gersham downes by his wife Sarah borne in douer the 15th day of february 1708

Martha downes daughter of gersham dounes by his wife Sarah borne in douer the 14th of october 1711

Thomas downes sone of Gersham downes by his wife Sarah borne in douer the 17 day of february 1713/14

John Alle Sone of Samuell Alle born the 25 Day of January 1719/20
Expearance Heard Dafter of Samuell Heard born y^e 22 : of august : 1718

Elezebeth Heard Dafter of Samuell Heard born the 25 Day of January 1719/20

Samuell Meder son of Nicholas Meder by his wife Lidia born in douer the fifteen day of January 1711

Nicholas Meader sone of Nicholas Meder by his wife Lidia born in douer the ninth day october 1712

John Meder sonn of Nicolas meder by his Lidia borne in douer the 8th day of october 1715

Daniell Meder sonn of nicholas Meder by his wife Lidia born in Douer the sixth day of Nouember 1718

M^r Daniell Titcomb And M^{rs} Ann Drew were Legually Joyned to geather In Marriage on the first day of Jan'y 1718/19 by the Reauerand Jon^a Cushing

feb^r : 21 : 1718/9

Stephen Hawkins and Rachell Wallingsford were Legally Joyned to gether In Marriage by the Reauerand Jonathan Cushing the 14 day of Aprill 1719

Samuell Nute and Elizabeth Pinkham were Leagully Joyned to geather In Marriage by James Daus Esq^r Justis of Peace march the 18th 1718

Elizabeth Reckors daughter of John Reckors by his wife Hanah born the fifteenth day of June 1714

Olliue Rickor daughter of John Reckors by his wife Hanah borne the twentieth day of Nouember 1717

Willam Welland and Hanah Heard Were Lawfully Joyned To geather in marriage on the 22^d day of march 1719/20 P^r

Jonathan Cushing Clark

Samuell Randell and Elezebeth macfeeld wear Lawfully Joyned to gether in marridge on the 30 Day of Nouember 1720 by James Daus Justis of Peace

Bartholomew Stephenson was married to Mary Clark by Major Rich^d Waldron the tenth day of october in the year 1680

Mary Stephenson daughter of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 21th day of September in the year 1681

Barthollomew Stephenson sonn of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the Last day of June in the year 1683

Joseph Stephenson sone of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 13th day of September in the year 1686

Elizabeth Stephenson daughter of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 8th day of december in the year 1688

Thomas Stephenson sone of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 28th day of december in the year 1691

Sarah Stephenson daughter of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 21th day of may in the year 1695

Abraham Stephenson sone of barthollomew Stephenson by his wife Mary was born the 8th day of Nouember in the year 1700

James Clements son of Job Clements of douer by his wife Abigall was born unto him In douer the Twenty sixth day of March in the year 1693/4

Sarah Hall Dafter of John Hall Jun^r of Douer by his wife Elezebeth was born the 25th day of July : 1696

Ichabod Haise the sonn of John haise by his wife mary was borne in douer the Eighteen day of march in the year of our Lord god 1691/2

Robard eliot Gerrish sonn of Cap^t Timothy Gerrish by his wife Sarah was born in douer the Eighteen day of September 1708

John Gerrish sonn of Cap^t Timothy Gerrish by his wife Sarah was born in douer the sixth day of february 1710/11

Timothy Gerrish sonn of Capt^l Timothy Gerrish by his wife Sarah was born in douer the seuenteen day of January 1712/13

Sarah Gerrish Daughter of Cap^t Timothy Gerrish by his wife Sarah was borne in douer the Twenty six day of march 1714/15

Sarah Haise the daughter of Ichabod Haise by his wife Abigall was born in douer the thirtieth of Septtember in the year of our Lord 1716

John Ambler and Elizabeth Trickey was married to geather by the Reauerand M^r John Pik on the sixt day of nouember 1706

Stephen Otis and Mary young was married to geather by James Daus Justis of Peace the 22th day of ffeb: 1718

John Drew & Rebecah Kook were married to geather by James Daus Justis of Peace on the 31th day of march att Euening 1720

Mary Ambler daughter of John Ambler by his Wife Elizabeth born In Portsmoth the first day of ffebruary Ano: dom: 1709/10

John Ambler sonn of John Amblar by his Wife Elisabeth Borne In Portsmoth the Eleuenth day of february Ano: dom 1711/12

Joseph Ambler sonn of John Amblar by his Wife Elisabeth Born In douer the ninth day of Agust Ano dom 1714

Abraham Ambler the son of John Ambler by his wife Elizabeth born in douer the 2^d of September 1716

James Clark and Sarah Leighton were married To geather by Justis Daus the 16th day of January 1717/8

Clement Drew and Mary Bunker wear married to geather by Justis Daus the Twenty day of may 1718

Hanah Ambler daughter of John Ambler by his wif Elizabeth borne douer January 24: 1718/9

Jonthan the Son of Jonathan Crosbee by his wife Hannah was boarn August the 16th 1719

Nathaniell Heard Welland son of willam welland by his wife Hannah borne in Douer the 20 Day or nouember 1720

John Crosbee Son of Jonathan Crosbée by his wife Hannah was born October y^e 3^d 1721

Sarah Crosbe Dafter of Jonathan Crosbee by his wife Hannah borne the 18 Day of January 1723/4

Patience the Dafter of Nicolas Harford by his wife Elezebeth was Born the 16 Day of September in the year 1701

Joseph Harfutt Son of Nicklas Harfutt by his wife Elesebeth was boarn the 9th Day of Aprell in the year of our Lord 1703

Charity Harford Dafter of Nicolas Harford by his wife Elezebeth was born y^e 5th Day of may in the year of our Lord 1705

Stephen Harford Son of Nicolas Harford by his wife Elezebeth was born the 12th Day of Aprell in the year of our Lord 1707

Nicolas Harford Son of Nicolas Harford was born by his wife Elezebeth Harford the first Day of September in y^e year of our Lord 1709

Willam Harford was born y^e 9th Day of october in the year of our Lord 1711

Elezebeth Harford was born on y^e 18th Day of January in the year of our Lord 1713

Benjamin Harford was born on the 15th Day of April in the year of our Lord 1716

Paul Harford was born on y^e 24 Day of January in the year of our Lord 1717

Sollomon Harford was born on y^e 31 : Day of march in y^e year of our Lord 1720

willam Harford Departed This Life y^e 10th Day of August 1716

John Harfutt son of nicklas Harfutt borne the 17th of December 1724

Elezebeth ham Dafter of John Ham was born in the year of our Lord 1703

mary ham daughter of John ham was born in the year of our Lord 1706

Samuell ham Sone of John Ham was born in the year of our Lord 1708

nathaniell ham Sone of John Ham was born in the year of our Lord 1711

Joannah ham dafter of John ham was born in the year of our Lord 1713

doddefur ham Sone of John ham was born in the year of our Lord 1715

Patiance ham daughter of John ham was born in the year of our Lord 1718

Samuell willey Son of Samuell willey by his wife mary was borne y^e 25 Day of february 1702

mary the Dafter of Samuell willey by his wife Elezebth borne y^e 6 Day of September 1721

Samuell James Steuenes son of James Steuenes by his wife [—] borne the 30 Day of nouember 1723

Ann Harford Dafter of Nicklas Harford by his Wife Elezebeth was borne the Second Day of August 1722

John Smith the Son of Joseph Smith was married to his wife Susannah the 17th Day Juen 1694

John Smith Son of John Smith was boarn in may the 18—1695 by his wife Susannah

Elezebeth Smith the Dafter of John Smith was boarn by his wife Susannah in August the first 1697

Joseph Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was Born in September y^e 7th Day 1701

Hannah Smith Dafter of John Smith by his wife Susannah was boarn in September the 30th Day 1703.

Samuell Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was Boarn february the 6 : Day 1706

Benjamin Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was born in march the 22 Day 1709

Ebenezer Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was born in Juen the 6 Day 1712

wintrupt Smith Son of John Smith by his wife Susannah was born may the 30th Day 1714

John Giles son of John Giles by his wife mary borne the 30th Day of September in the year of our Lord 1703

Danniel Hoarn Son of Dannell by his wife mary born the 23^d Day of october 1716

Icobod Horn Son of Danniell Horn by his wife mary born the 5th Day of march 1720/1

Abegarl Church Dafter of John Church by his wife marcy born in may the 15th 1702

John Church Sone of John Church by his wife marcy born the first Day of Aprel 1704

Elezebeth Church Dafter of John Church by his wif marcy born y^e 2^d Day of aprel 1706

Jonathan Church Sone of John Church by his wife marcy born the 25 Day of July 1708

mary Church Dafter of John Church by his wife marcy born the 4th Day of August 1710

Danniel young Sone of nathaniel young by his wife marcy borne the 4th Day of may 1713

marcy young Dafter of nathanniel young by his wife marcy borne y^e 24 Day of may 1718

Sollomon Hanson Son of Thomas Hanson by his wife Hannah born the 29th Day of January 1719/20

Ebenezer Hanson Son of Thomas Hanson by his wife Hannah borne
16 of April 1726

Trustrim Coffen Son of Trustrim Coffen was married to Jane Heard
of Kitterey the 15th Day of nouember 1719

Abegarl Coffen Dafter of Trustrim Coffen by his wife Jane was boren
the 16th Day of July 1720

william welland and Hannah Heard wear Joyned in marridg march
22 : 1720

James Heard and mary Roberts Joyned together in marridg Aprel y^o
7th : 1720

Benjamin Ham and Patiance Harfutt wear Joyned together in
marridg y^o 21 of Aprel 1720

Nathaniel fitts and Abigail Hayes ware Joyned together in marridg
y^o 10th : of may 1720

John Roberts and franses Emerey ware Joyned Togeather in marridg.
the 17th : of may : 1720

Samuell Hayes and Leah Dame wear Joyned together in marridg
the 7th of July 1720

willam Jones and Hannah Rickers ware Joyned together in marridg
the 28 of July 1720

neal mackuagh and margret Campell ware Joyned together in
marridg the 31 of July 1720

Joseph farnum and Elezebeth Husse ware Joyned together in marridg
y^o 31 of August 1720

Ephrim Rickers and Darkcas Garland ware Joyned together in
marridg ye first of Septembr 1720

Joseph Rickers and Elezabeth Garland was Joyned together in mar
ridg y^o 16 : nouember 1720

John Cromuell and mary Riddley was married together on December
the 26—1720

John Buncker and Hannah Drew was Joyned together in marridg
the 5 : of february 1720/21

Ebenezer Garland and Abigail Powel ware Joyned together in
marridg the 2^d of march : 1720/21

Willam Downes and mary Pittman ware Joyned together in marridg
may the 3^d : 1721

m^r Eliezer Russel and m^m margret waldron are Joyned together in
marridg may y^o : 18 : 1721

These Persones aboue mentioned war Joyned together in marridg
by the Reauerand m^r Jonathan Cushing as it appears under his hand
Test Thomas Tebbets Town Clark

Samuell Tebbets and Sarah Loo was Joyned together in marridg y^e
2^d Day of march 1721

Samuell Tebbets Son of Samuell by his wife Sarah was borne the
forth Day of December: 1721

This Sone of Samuell Tebbets is Departed this Life a bout 3 month
after his bearth

Samuell Tebbets 2^d Son of Samuell Tebbets by his wife Sarah borne
the ninth Day of march in the year of our Lord 1724/5

mary Tebbets Dafter of Samuell Tebbets by his wife Sarah borne y^e
Eleuenth Day of february in the year of our Lord 1722/3

hur Sister Sarah borne the 29 Day of may in the year 1727

Deberah Stenpheson Dafter of bartholeme Stephenson born y^e 11 of
April 1709

Benjamin Heard Son of James Heard by his wife Deberrah born y^e
2 of August 1715

mary Heard Dafter of James Heard borne in September 1717

Lyda Heard Dafter of James Heard by his wife Deborah born
february 1720

Ephrim plumer Son of Danniell plumer borne the 12 Day of october
1720

william Hayes Sone of John Hayes born y^e 6 Day of September 1698

william Hayes married to Hannah Samborn the 23^d Day of nouember
1720

mary Hayes Dafter of william Hayes by his wife hannah borne the
23^d Day of october 1721

Ephrim Tebbets and Ester Tebbets was joyned to geather in
marridg by the Reuarnd m^r Jonathan Cushen the 16: Day of
nouember 1721

Catturn Tebbets Dafter of Joseph Tebbets by his Wife Catturn was
born the 24th Day of August 1713

mary Tebbets Dafter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Catturn was
born the Eleuenth Day of october 1716

hannah Tebbets Dafter of Joseph Tebbets by his wife Catturn was
born the 23^d Day of June 1721

Elezebeth mason Dafter of Benjamin Mason by his wife Elezebeth
was boarn the fiftenth Day of may 1716

Benjamin mason Son of Benjamin mason by his wife Elezebeth was
born the 27 Day of march 1718

John Tebbets Sone of John Tebbets by his wife mary was born the
27th Day of march in the year of our Lord 1711

Thomas Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife mary was born the Eight Day of february in the year of Lord 1712

Ephrim Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tibbets Sen^r of Douer by his wife Rose was boarn the Last Day of December in the year 1694

Ann Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 8 Day of July in the year of our Lord 1697

Henrey Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 29th Day of July in the year of our Lord 1699

Abygarl Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 12th Day of August in the year or our Lord 1700

Joseph Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 4th Day of nouember in the year of our Lord 1702

Elisha Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 16 Day of february in the year of our Lord 1704

Aron Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 26 Day of february in the year of our Lord 1705

mary Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 16 Day of nouember in the year of our Lord 1707

Elijah Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 23 Day of march in the year of our Lord 1711

Rose Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 4th Day of february in the year of our Lord 1713

Elizebeth Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Rose was born the 30th Day of october in the year of our Lord 1716

Hannah Hanson Dafter of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth born y^e 11th Day of Juen 1705

Sarah Hanson Dafter of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth born the 13th of nouember 1707

Elezebeth hanson Dafter of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born y^e 13th of nouember 1709

John Hanson Son of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 17th of march 1713

Isack Hanson Sone of John Hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 25 of february 1714

Danniel Hanson Sone of John hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 26 of march 1718

Ebenezer Hanson Son of John hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 27 Day of february 1720

Caleb hanson Sone of John hanson by his wife Elezebeth was born the 8 Day of february 1721

Joseph Roberts Eldist Sone of Joseph Roberts of Douer by his wife Elezebeth born the 27th Day of october in the year of our Lord anoqua Dom 1692

John Roberts Son of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born December y^e 6th 1694

Elezebeth Roberts Dafter of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born y^e 13th of march 1697

Abigall Roberts Dafter of Joseph Roberts by his Elezebeth born the 16 Day of July 1701

Stephen Roberts Son of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born the 20th Day of august 1704

Ebenezer Roberts Son of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born y^e 24th Day of february 1706

benjamin Roberts Son of Joseph Roberts by his wife Elezebeth born y^e 20th of September 1709

Samuell and Lidya 'Twenes Son and Dafter of Joseph by his wife Elezebeth born the Eleauenth Day of Aprill in the year of our Lord 1712

mary Roberts Dafter of Joseph Roberts by his Elezebeth born y^e 13th of march 1716

Jane Coffen Dafter of Trustrim Coffen by his wife Jane was born the 11 Day of march 1721/2

Abegarll Giles Dafter of Mark Giles by his wife Sarah was born the 18 Day of July in the year of our Lord 1698

Ann Giles Dafter of mark Gile by his wife Sarah was born the first Day of october in the year of our Lord 1702

mark giles Son of mark giles by his wife Sarah was born y^e 28 Day of June 1706

Paul giles Son of mark gile by his wife Sarah was born y^e first Day of December 1708

Sarah Gile Dafter of mark gile by his wife Sarah was born y^e ninth Day of april 1711

Ester giles Dafter of mark giles by his wife Sarah was born the 21 first Day of nouember 1713

Isrial Hodgdon Sone of Isrial by his wife Ann was born the 25th Day of march in the year of our Lord 1697

Judeth Tebbets Dafter of Icobod Tebbets by his wife abagarl was born the 15th Day of may in the year of our Lord 1722 and

Abigall Tebbets Dafter of Icobod Tebbets by his wife Abigal borne the 23^d of april in the year 1723

Timothy Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife mary was born the 10 Day of January in the year 1714

hannah Dafter of John Tebbets by his wife mary was born the 25 Day of march in the year 1719

mary Dafter of Samuells Tebbets by his wife Sarah was borne the seauenth Day of february in the year of our Lord 1722/3

Ephrim Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets Jun^r by his wife Ester was born the 21th Day of August in the year of our Lord 1722 and Departed this Life the fift Day of September 1722

Abygall the Dafter of John Tebbets by his wife mary born the tenth Day of January in the year of Lord 1720/1

Elezebeth Ham Dafter of Joseph Ham by his wife Tamson born the 22^d Day of february in the year of our Lord 1704/5

mary Ham Dafter of Joseph Ham by his wife Tamson born the 28th Day of December 1706

Tamson Ham Dafter of Joseph Ham by his wife Tamson born the 19th Day of July 1708

Abigarl ham Dafter of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born the 15th Day of march 1710

Ann ham Dafter of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born the: 12 : Day of December 1712

Danniel ham Sone of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born the 24th Day of July 1714

Joseph ham Sone of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born y^e 25 of Aprill 1716

Clemant ham Sone of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born y^e 16 Day of December 1718

Jonathan ham Sone of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born y^e 8 of Juen 1720

Jane ham Dafter of Joseph ham by his wife Tamson born the 26th : of Juen 1722

william Ham the Sone of Benjamen Ham by his wife Patiance borne the 25 Day of nouember in the year 1722

william Ham the Son of Benjamin Ham by his wife Patiance borne the 25 Day of Nouember in the year of our Lord 1722

Thomas Tebbets Son of Thomas Tebbets by his wif Sarah was born the seauenth Day of January in the year of Lord 1716

Hannah Purkings Dafter of Samull Purkings by his wife mary borne the ninth Day of December 1703

frances Purkings Dafter of Samuell Purkings by his wife mary borne the Eleauenth Day of february 1705

Joseph Purkins Sun of Sam^l Purkins by his wife mary born y^e 25th of august 1714

Abigail Purkins Daughter of Sam^l Purkins by his wife mary born y^e 30 of april 1717

Sam^l Purkins Sun of Sam^l Purkins by his wife mary born y^e 13^d of Feb^r 1723

Jonathan Chesley Sun of Jonathan Chesley by his wife mary born y^e 20^d of Nouem^r 1721

Joseph Euines Sone of Robert Euines by his wife ann borne the forth Day of June in year of our Lord 1682

Sarah Euines Dafter of Robert Euines by his wife ann born the 9: Day of nouember in the year of our Lord 1685

Benjamen Euines Sun of Robert Euines by his wife ann born the 2^d: Day of february 1687

hannah Euines Dafter of Robert Euines by his wife ann borne the 21: Day of June 1690

Patiance Euines Dafter of Robert Euines by his wife ann borne the fift Day of September 1693

Elezebeth welland Dafter of william welland by his wife hannah borne the 15th of march 1722/3

william Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife mary borne the 20th Day of August in the year of our Lord 1722

moses Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife mary borne the 28 of february 1723

Martha Hays Dafter of Samuell Hays by his wife Leaah borne the 16 Day of agust 1721

mary Tebbets Dafter of John Tebbets by his wife mary borne y^e 3^d Day of aprill 1725

Ephrem Tebbets Son of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Ester borne the 11th Day of nouember 1723 and

Ester Tebbets Dafter of Ephrim Tebbets by his wife Ester borne the 10 Day of march in the year of our Lord 1724/5

Wintrop watson Son of Dauid watson by his wife mary borne the Eleauenth Day of January 1723

marcy Cuck Dafter of John Cuck by his wife Lidia borne the 21 of June 1716

Hessekiah Cuck Son of John Cuck by his wife Liddia borne the first

mary Cuck Dafter of John Cuck by his wife Liddia borne the first Day of april 1720

Ebenezer Cuck Son of John Cuck by his wife Liddia borne the 26 Day of april 1723

Benjamin Euenes Son of Benjamin Euene by his wife mary borne the 18 Day of June 1713

Elezebeth Euenes Dafter of Benjamin Euenes by his wife mary borne the 19 Day of January 1716

Joseph Euenes Son of Benjamin Euenes by his wife mary borne the 7th: Day of march 1719

Jonathan Euenes Son of Benjamin Euenes by his wife mary born the 17 Day of June 1722

John winget Son of John winget Desesed by his wife Ann borne the tenth Day of April 1693

John winget Son of John winget by his wife Dorethy borne the fift Day of may 1719

Samuel winget Son of John winget by his wife Dorithy borne the 19th Day of february 1721

Danniel winget Son of John winget by his wife Dorithy borne the 28 Day of January 1722

mary Chamberlin Dafter of william Chamberlin by his wife mary borne the 26 Day of october 1720

Rebeckah Chamberlin Dafter of william Chamberlin by his wife mary borne 28 Day of December 1722

nathaniel Hanson Son of nathaniel Hanson by his wife martha borne the 26 Day of April 1716

mary Hanson Dafter of nathaniel Hanson by his wife martha borne the 13th Day of August 1717

Abigal Hanson Dafter of nathaniel Hanson by his wife martha borne the 26 Day of may 1721

Paul Hanson Son of nathaniel Hanson by his wife martha borne the 17 Day of august 1723

Ralph Twombly Son of william Twombly by his wife mary borne the 13 Day of September 1713

Isach Twombly son of william Twombly by his wife mary borne the 19: of December 1715

william Twombly Son of william twombly by his wife mary borne the 25 of July 1717

mary twombly Dafter of william twombly by his wife mary borne the 25 Day of february 1721

Elezebeth Twombly Dafter of william twombly by his wife mary the borne first of nouember 1723

John Laton the Son of Thomas Laton by his wife Suesanah borne the 27 of June 1719

Sarah Laton Dafter of Thomas Laton by his wife Suesanah borne the tenth Day of august 1721

Dorothy Laton Dafter of Thomas Laton by his wife Susanah borne the 18 Day of october 1723

Thomas Laton Son of Thomas Laton by his wife Suesanah borne the 13th of Nouember 1725

Leidah meder Dafter of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne y^e 25 of august 1696

Danniel meder Sun of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne y^e 3^d of nouember 1698

nathanill meder Sun of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne the 8 of march 1700

Elizebeth meder Dafter of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne the 3^d of April 1702

Elener meder Dafter of nathanill meder by his wife Elener borne the 3^d of June 1704

Samuell winget Son of John winget by his wife Ann borne the 27th of nouember 1700

Icobod Hayes Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife abbigal borne the 13 Day of December 1718

Ezekill Hayes Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife abigal borne the 21 Day of february 1720

Danniel Hays Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife abigall borne the 26 Day of August 1723

Dannill feeld Son of zacharias feeld Jun^r by his wife Hannah borne the 17th Day of february 1709

Zackarius feeld Son of Zackarias feeld Jun^r by his wife Hannah born the 9th Day of august 1712

Hannah Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Hannah borne the 23^d of february 1717

Mary Hussey Dafter of Richand Hussey by his wife Hannah borne the 14th Day of february 1719

Richard Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Hannah borne the 12 Day of august 1722

Mary Winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 3^d Day of february 1700

An winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the Second Day of february 1694

Sarah winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 17th Day of february 1696

Moses winget Son of John winget by his wife An borne the 27 Day of December 1698

Edmond winget Son of John winget by his wife An borne the 27 : Day of february 1702

Abigal winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 2 : Day of march 1704

Elezebeth winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 3^d . Day of february 1706

mehittebel winget Dafter of John winget by his wife An borne the 14th : Day of nouember 1709

Joannah winget Dafter of Johu winget by his wife An borne the 6 : Day of January 1711

Simond winget Son of John winget by his wife An borne the second Day of September 1713

John Perll Son of John Perll by his wife mary born 11 day of August 1714

Elisebeth Perll Daughter of John Perll by his wife mary born 28 day of December 1718

Abraham Pearl Son of John Pearl born y^e : 5 of aprill 1726

Joseph Pearl Son of John Pearl by his wife mary borne the 30th Day of march 1721

Benjamin Pearl Son of John Pearl by his wife mary borne the 28 Day of nouember 1723

Pomfrett Whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah borne the 14 Day of october 1703

william whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah born the 8 Day of January 1705

Elezebeth whithous Dafter of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah born y^e Last of february 1707

Judeth and Edward whithous twenes Dafter Son of Pomfret whit- hous by his Rebeckah borne the 10 : Day of nouember 1710

Thomas whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah born the 8 Day of Aprill 1713

Rosemes whithous Dafter of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah born the 31 Day of march 1715

Samuell whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah borne the 15 Day of Aprill 1716

John whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah borne the 8 Day of January 1718

Moses whithous Son of Pomfret whithous by his wife Rebeckah borne the 13 of June 1720

Hannah Drew Dafter of John Drew borne the 26 of february: 1709

John Drew Son of John Drew borne the 18 Day of october 1712

Abigall Drew Dafter of John Drew borne 21 of June 1714

Rebeckah Drew Dafter of John Drew borne the 24 of April 1716

frances Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Rebeckah borne the 9 Day of August in the year of our Lord 1720

frances Drew Departed This Life the 16th Day of february 1726/7

Zebulon Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Rebeckah borne the 9 Day of nouember 1721

Limuell Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Rebeckah borne the 26 Day of may 1722

Benjamin Demerritt Son of Eli Demerritt Sen^r by his wife Hopstill borne the 29 Day of nouember 1708

Job Demerritt Son of Eli Demerritt by his wife Hopstill borne the 29 Day [—] in y^e year of our Lord 1705

Samuel Demerrit Son of Ely Demerritt by his wife Tabathy borne the 8 Day of may in the year 1723

John Twombly Son of John Twombly Jun^r by his wife Sarah borne the 28 Day of october 1712

Sarah Twombly Dafter of John Twombly by his wife Sarah borne the 21 Day of february 1714

Danniel Twombly Son of John Twombly by his wife Sarah borne the 18 Day of January 1716

martha Twombly Dafter of John Twombly by his wife Sarah borne the 25 Day of february 1719

John Heard Son of Trustrim Heard Desesed by his wife Jane borne the 20th Day of July 1718

Jane Heard Dafter of Trustrim Heard Desesed by his wife Jane borne the 12 of nouember 1719

Ruben Heard Son of Trustrim Heard Desesed by his wife Jane borne the 9th Day of march 1721/2

Tristrim Heard Son of Tristrim Heard Desesed by his wife Jane borne the 5 Day of December 1723

John winthworth Son of Benjamen wintworth by his wife Elezebeth borne the 30 Day of march 1719

Elezebeth winthworth Dafter of Benjamen winthworth by his wife Elezebeth borne the 15th Day of february 1721

Abigall winthworth Dafter of Benjamen winthworth by his wife Elezebeth borne the 12 Day of february 1723

Hannah Hayes Dafter of william Hayes by his wife Hannah borne the 27th Day of october 1723

Benjamen Hays Son of John Hayes by his wife mary borne the 6 Day of September in the year 1700

Trustim Coffen Son of Trustim Coffen by his wife Jane the 22 Day of January in the year 1723

and Desesed the tenth Day of february 1723

mary Ham Dafter of Benjamen Ham by his wife Patiance borne the 8 Day of october 1723

John Heard Son of Samuell Heard by his wife Elezebeth borne the 4 Day of october 1721

Samuell Heard Son of Samuell Heard by his wife Elezebeth borne the 13 Day of nouember 1723

Ruben Garland Son of Jabus Garland by his wife Abigall borne the 20th of february 1723

Samuell Alle Son of Samuell Alle by his wife Elezebeth borne the 19 Day of Aprill 1723

Samuell Clements Son of Job Clements by his wife Hannah borne the 4th Day of may 1717

Job Clements Son of Job Clements by his wife Hannah borne the 19th : Day of nouember 1722

febe heard Dafter of James Heard by his wife Daberah borne the 13 Day of December 1722

mary Rawlings Dafter of Jeremiah Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth borne the 23 Day of January 1714

Lidia Rawlings Dafter of Jeremiah Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth borne the 18 Day of march 1717

Debarah Rawlings Dafter of Jeremiah Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth borne the 26 of January 1719

Icobod Rawlings Son of Jeremiah Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth borne the 18th Day of July 1722

Bridgett Tebbets Dafter of nathaniel Tebbets Desesed by his wife Elezebeth borne the 28 Day of September 1700

Hannahnock Dafter of Thomasnock by his wife abigall borne the 9 Day of August 1714

nathaniell and mary twenes Son and Dafter of Thomasnock by his wife Abigall borne the 26 Day of January 1717

Jamesnock Son of Thomasnock by his wife abigall born the first Day of August 1720

marcynock Dafter of Thomasnock by his wife abigall borne the 4 Day of Aprill 1723

marcy Hobs Dafter of James hobs by his wife Rebeckah borne the 7 Day of December 1719

febe Hobs Dafter of James Hobs by his wife Rebeckah borne the 19 Day of September 1722

Hannah Twombly Dafter of of Benjamin Twombly by his wife Hannah borne the 16th of may 1722

James Hobs Son of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the 20th Day of march 1700

Sarah Hobs Dafter of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the Last Day of october 1703

Abigall Hobs Dafter of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the 20 Day of December 1707

Joannah Hobs Dafter of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the 26 day of may 1711

morris Hobs Son of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah born the 6 : Day of august 1717

Daborah Hobs Dafter of morris Hobs by his wife Joannah borne the 6 Day of July 1720

John Rickers Son of Joseph Rickers by his wife Elezebeth borne the 28 Day of August 1721

Sarah Ricker Dafter of Joseph Ricker by his wife Elezebeth borne the 3^d Day of february 1723/4

Abigall Ricker Dafter of maturin Ricker by his wife Hannah borne the 14 Day of August 1713

mary Rickers Dafter of maturin Rickers by his wife Hannah borne the 14 Day of June in the year 1715

George Ricker Son of maturin Ricker by his wife Hannah borne the 23^d Day of february 1717

maturin Rickers Son of maturin Rickers by his wife Hannah borne the 23^d Day of July 1719

Richard Ricker Son of maturin Ricker by his wife Hannah borne 8th : Day of August 1721

Bridget Ricker Dafter of maturin Ricker by his wife Hannah borne the 3^d: Day of may 1723

Darkis Ricker Dafter of Meaturin by his wife Hanna born the 24^d of Septem^r 1727

Sam^l Ricker the Son of meturen Ricker by his Wife Hanna born the 20^d of May 1730

Zebelon Corson Son of Samuell Corson by his wife mary born the 17 Day of June in the year 1712

Hatiuell Corson Son of Samuell Corson by his wife mary born the 9 Day of December 1714

Joannah Corson Dafter of Samuell Corson by his wife mary borne the 15 Day of June in the year 1717

Samuell Corson Son of Samuell Corson by his wife mary born the 2^d Day of nouember 1719

mary Corson Dafter of Samuell Corson by his wife mary borne the 9 Day of September 1722

Hannah wallinford Dafter of Thomas wallingford by his wife margritt borne the 5: Day of may 1720

Judeth wallingford Dafter of Thomas wallingford by his wife Margrit borne the 25 Day of march 1722

James the Son of mary Silley borne the 22^d Day of august 1715

william Perey Son of mathue Perey by his wife mary borne y^e 15 of april 1722

Robert Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy born the Eleauenth Day of January 1704

John Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy borne the 3^d Day of february 1705

Joseph Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy borne the 28 Day of march 1708

william Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy borne the 9: Day of february 1711

Dannil Euenes Son of Joseph Euenes by his wife marcy borne the 28 Day of June 1715

marcy Euenes Dafter of Joseph Euene by his wife marcy borne the 6: Day of December 1717

mary Euenes Dafter of Joseph Euene by his wife marcy borne the 6: Day of march 1720

Jonathan young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 5 Day of June 1710

Thomas young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 15 : Day of July 1712

Elezer young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall born the 10th Day of nouember 1714

Isack young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abgall borne 15 : Day of march 1716

James young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 10 : Day of September 1718

nathaniel young Son of Jonathan young by his wife Abigal borne the first of february 1720

Abigal young Dafter of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 15 Day of September 1723

Nathaniel Cuck Son of Peter Cuck by his wife Abigal borne the 23 of January 1716/7

Joseph Cuck Son of Peter Cuck by his wife Abigal borne the 23 Day march 1719

Peter Cuck Son of Peter Cuck by his wife Abigal borne the 4th : of october 1722

Elezebeth Stiles Dafter of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the 6 Day of march 1702

Abigal Stiles Dafter of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the first of July 1703

Deborah Stiles Dafter of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the 10 : of march 1706

mary Stiles Dafter of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the first Day of march 1708

william Stiles Son of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the first Day of march 1709

Samuell Stiles son of william Stiles by his wife Deborah borne the 10th : Day of august 1710

Paul Roberts Son of Nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 18 of february 1706/7

Mirriam Roberts Dafter of nathaniel Roberts by hi wife Elezebeth borne the 4th Day of January 1708/9

Thomas Roberts Son of nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 23 Day of July 1710

Nathaniel Roberts Son of Nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 27 of aprill 1713

Aron Roberts Son of nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 16 Day of April 1716

Moses Roberts Son of nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 22nd Day of June 1718

Elezebeth Roberts Dafter of Nathaniel Roberts by his wife Elezebeth borne the 3rd Day of february 1722/3

Abigall Hall Dafter of Joseph Hall by his wife Ester borne the 3rd of July in the year 1708

John Purkings Son of Nathaniell Purkings by his wife Hannah borne the 2nd Day of october 1705

Hannah Pinckham Dafter of Amos Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne the 10 Day of January 1713/4

Joannah Pinckham Dafter of Amos Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne the 11 Day of August 1718

Benjamin Tebbets Son of Henrey Tebbets by his wife Joyce borne the Last of october 1700

Edward Tebbets Son of Henrey Tebbets by his wife Joyce borne the 2nd Day of february 1702

Paul Tebbets son of Henrey Tebbets by his wife Joyce borne the 26 Day of June 1705

Susannah Tebbets Dafter of Henrey Tebbets by his wife Joyce borne the Last of october 1707

Ollie Stephens Dafter of Thomas Stephenes by his wife martha borne the 14 of march 1717/8

Elezebeth Stephenes Dafter of Thomas Stephenes by his wife martha borne the 26 of may 1719

Elijah Stephenes Son of Thomas Stephenes by his wife martha borne the 29 of August 1721

Joannah Roberts Dafter of John Roberts by his wife Deborah borne the 20th of october 1705

Sarah Roberts Dafter of John Roberts by his wife Deborah borne the 18th of february 1708/9

mary Roberts Dafter of John Roberts by his wife Deborah borne 20th of July 1711

Phebe Roberts Dafter of John Roberts by his wife Deborah borne the 20th of September 1716

Ebenezer Roberts Son of John Roberts by his wife franses borne the 5th Day of february 1721/2

Abigal Cenney Dafter of Joseph Cenney by his wife Leah borne the 27 of September in the year 1709

Ellenar Jones Dafter of william Jones by his wife Hannnh borne the 3rd Day of april 1723

Thomas Starbord Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 23 of march 1713/4

Nathaniel Starboud Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 27th Day of Aprel 1716

Jethro Starbord Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 29 of June 1718

Hannah Starbord Dafter of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret the 31 Day of January 1719/20

John Starbord Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 16th of nouember 1721

Samuel Starbord Son of Thomas Starbord by his wife margret borne the 16th of nouember 1723

margrett Sarbird Dafter of Thomas Starbird by his wife margrett borne y^e Last Day of may 1725

Otis Cenney Son of Richard Cenney by his wife Rebeckah borne the 23 Day of January 1718

Richard Cenney Son of Richard Cenney by his wife Rebeckah borne the 11 Day of march 1720/21

Judeth Cenney Dafter of Richard Cenney by his wife Rebeckah borne the 2^d Day of march 1722/23

Elezebeth Winthworth Dafter of Benjamin Wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 8 Day of June 1712

Dorothy Wenthworth Dafter of Benjamen wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 26 of July 1714

Marthe Wenthworth Dafter of Benjamen wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 25 Day of July 1716

Abre wenthworth Dafter of Benjamen Wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 14 Day of february 1718

Markes Wenthworth Son of Benjamen wenthworth by his wife Sarah borne the 30th Day of may 1720

Hannah Plumer Dafter of Dannel Plumer by his wife Sarah borne the 25 Day of April 1722

Joshua Nock Son of Zacharias Nock by his Wife Sarah borne the 13th of october 1715

Joseph nock Son of Zackarias Nock by his wife Sarah borne the 12 Day of nouember 1717

Zacharias Nock Son of Zackarias Nock by his Wife Sarah borne the first of August 1720

Benjamen Nock Son of Zackarias Nock by his wife Sarah borne the 22 of July 1722

mary Nock Dafter of Zackarias Nock by his Wife Sarah borne the 26
Day of march 1724

Hannah Hobs Dafter of Henréy Hobs by his wife mary borne the 2^d
Day of march 1704

Benjamin Peirce Son of Benjamin Peirce by his wife Elezebeth
borne th Eleauenth of December 1706

Joseph Peirce Son of Benjamin Peirce by his wife Elezebeth borne
the 22^d of october 1709

Benjamin Peirce Sen^r and Hannah Ash was Joyned Togeather in
marridg the 30th Day of may 1714

John Peirce Son of Benjamin Peirce by his wife Hannah was borne
the 19th Day of may 1715

Elezebeth Peirce Dafter of Benjamin Peirce by his wife Hannah was
borne the 17th Day of may 1717

Hannah Peirce Dafter of Benjamin Peirce by his wife Hannah was
borne the 10th of January 1718

Ebenezer Peirce Son of Benjamin Peirce by his wife Hannah was
borne the 2^d of february 1720/21

Israel Peirce Son of Benjamin Peirce by his wife Hannah borne the
16th of february 1723/4

Hannah Rawlings Dafter of Icobod Rawlings by his wife Elezebeth
borne the 16 : of July 1706

martha Pearce by His wife Hannah borne the 18 of october 1725

Thomas Pearce Son of Benja Pearce by his wife Hannah born 15 of
may 1727

James Chesley Son of James Chesley by his wife Tamson borne the
18 Day of may 1706

John Hayes Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamson borne the 19
Day of october 1711

Paue! Hayes Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamson borne the 16th
Day of September 1713

Thomas Hayes Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamson borne the 29
of September 1715

Elehue Hayes Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamson borne the 16
of December 1717

Hezekiah Hayes Son of John Haye by his wife Tamson borne the
2^d Day of february 1719/20

Thire Sister Elezebeth borne the 5 Day of Apriel 1721

and Their Sister Abra borne the 17th Day of february 1723/4

Anne Hanson Dafter of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 23 Day of July in y^e year 1703

William Hanson Son of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 11 : Day of September 1705

Elezebeth Hanson Dafter of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 12 of September 1707

Benjamen Hanson Son of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 26 Day of october 1709

Ester Hanson Dafter of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 26 Day of April 1711

Joseph Hanson Son of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 15 Day of october 1714

marey Hanson Dafter of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 14 Day of June 1717

George Hanson Son of Benjamen Hanson by his wife Elezebeth borne the 13th of october 1719

John Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Elezebeth borne y^e 17 of october 1707

Elezebeth Drew Dafter of John Drew by his wife Elezebeth borne the 2^d of nouember 1709

franses Drew Son of John Drew by his wife Elezebeth borne the 24 Day of January 1711/2

James Pinckham Son of James Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne y^e 21 Day of of July 1714

Urselah Pinckham Dafter of James Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne y^e 4th of october 1716

mary Pinckham Dafter of James Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth born the 14 of September 1719

Loes Pinckham Dafter of James Pinckham by his wife Elezebeth borne the 2^d Day of march 1721/2

Hannah Pinkham Dafter of James Pinkham by his wife Elezebeth borne y^e 16th of September 1725

martha Stephenes Dafter of Thomas Stephenes by his wife martha borne the 18 Day of June 1724

Joseph Heard Son of Tristrum Heard by his wife Abigall born the fifteenth Day of february 1692

John Heard Son of Tristrim Heard by his wife Abigall borne the first Day of January 1700

Abigall Heard Dafter of Tristrim Heard by his wife Abigall borne the 22 Day of April 1700

Samuell Heard Son of Tristram Heard by his wife Abigail borne the Last Day of february 1703/4

Elezebeth Heard Dafter of Tristram Heard by his wife Abigail borne the Eight Day of february 1706/7

mary Heard Dafter of Tristram Heard by his wife Abigail borne the 10 Day of June 1709

Kezia Heard Dafter of Tristram Heard by his wife Abigail borne the first Day of December 1712

Nathaniell Heard Son of Tristram Heard by his wife Abigail borne the 23^d of January 1696/7 and Desesed or Departed this Life y^e 10 Day of october 1723

Tristram Heard Son of Tristram Heard by heard by his wife Abigail borne the 26 of march 1695 and the Sd Heard was killid by the Indians y^e 31st Day of August 1723

An Hayes Dafter of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah borne the 3^d Day of June in the year of our Lord 1718

Ruben Hayes Son of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah borne the Eight Day of may 1720

Joseph Hayes Son of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah borne the 15th Day of march 1722

Benjamin Hayes Son of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah borne the first Day of march 1723/4

Ebenezer Daus Son of moses Daus by his wife Rueanah borne y^e 10th of June 1702

Benjamin Wamouth Son of Benjamin by his wife mary borne the first Day of february in y^e year 1693/4

Hannah Roberds Dafter of Loue Roberds by his wife Elezebeth Roberds borne the 10 of may 1713

Loue Roberds Son of Loue Roberds by his wife Elezebeth borne the 21 of april 1721

James Stephens Son of James Stephen borne the the first of february in the year 1724/5

Abigal Hanson Dafter of Thomas Hanson by his wife Hannah borne y^e 23^d of December 1721

mary Downes Dafter of Thomas Downes by his wife Sarah borne the 22^d of february 1710/11

Sarah Downes Dafter of Thomas Downes by his wife Sarah borne the 25th of nouember 1712

Elezebeth Downes Dafter of Thomas Downe by his wife Sarah borne the 25 of July 1714

Anne Downes Dafter of Thomas Downe by his wife Sarah borne the 3^d of february 1716

marcy Downe Dafter of Thomas Downe by his wife Sarah borne the 25 of July 1719

Patiance Downe Dafter of Thomas Downes by his wife Sarah borne the 13 of April 1721

Abigal Downes Dafter of Thomas Downes by his wife Sarah borne the 10 of July 1724

Ruben Rickers Son of maturin Rickers by his wife hannah borne the 29 January 1724

mary Horne Dafter of Dannill Horne by his wife mary borne the 13 of April 1724

Joseph Allen Son of Jacob Allen by his wife martha borne y^e 30th Day of July 1715

Samuell Hayes Son of John Hays by his wife mary borne the 16th Day of march 1694/5

Samuell Nock Son of Silluenas Nock by his wife Sarah borne the 20th Day of September in the year 1707

Ebenezer nock Son of Siluenas nock by his wife Sarah borne the 16th of may 1710

Henrey nock Son of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 23^d of August 1714

Ester nock Dafter of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 21th of nouember 1717

Drisco nock Son of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 21 of march 1719

Sarah nock Dafter of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 11th of July 1721

marcy nock Dafter of Siluenes nock by his wife Sarah borne the 11th of october 1723.

Samuell Roberds Son of Hateuill Roberds by his wife Lydia borne y^e 12 of December 1686

Abigal Roberds Dafter of Hateuill Roberds by his wife Lydia borne the 29 of July 1689

Joshua Roberds Son of Hateuill Roberds borne the 11th of october 1698

mary Roberds Dafter of Hateuil Roberds by his wife Lydia borne the 20th of July 1701

Lydia Guding Dafter of Danniell Guding by his wife Abigal borne the 29th of march 1710

Abigal guding Dafter of Danniel Guding by his wife abigal borne the 22^d of September 1713

Danniel Guding Son of Danniel by his wife abigal borne the 15th of August 1715

Ame Guding Dafter of Danniel guding by his wife abigal borne the 15th of nouember 1718

mary Guding Dafter of Daniell guding borne the 15th of January 1720

Sarah Guding Dafter of Daniell Guding by is wife abigal borne the 3^d of August 1723

James guding Son of Daniel guding borne the 22 of June 1724

Samuel Downes Son of william Downes by his wife mary borne the 18th of December in the year of our Lord 1721

william Downes Son of william Downes born the 18 Day of January 1723

Nathanil Perkins of Sligo and Abigal wear married y^e 15th of march 1715

Pennaeh Dafter of nathanil Purkins by his wife abigal borne the 15 of June 1716

Lemuel Purkings the Sun of nathaniell Purking by his wife Abigal borne the 6 of December 1718

Abigial Purkings Dafter of nathanil Purkings borne the 16 of february 1720/21

Ann Purkings Dafter of nathaniell Purkings borne the 6 of September 1723

Jethro Starbird the Son of Thomas and Abigail Starbird was borne the 28 Day of august in the year 1689

Thomas Starbird the Son of Thomas Starbird by Abigal his wife borne the 19 of october 1691

Agnes Starbird the Dafter of Thomas Starbird by Abigal his wife borne the 4 of october 1693

Abigal Starbird Dafter of Thomas Starbird by his wife abigal borne the 29 of September 1695

Elezebeth Starbird Dafter of Thomas Starbird by his wife abigal borne the 15 of february 1699

John Starbird Son of Thomas Starbird by his wife abigarl borne the 16 of march in the year 1701

Samuell Starbird the Son of Thomas Stirbird by his wife abigal borne the 22^d Day of April in the year 1704

Samuell Roberds Son of Samuell Roberds by his wife Sarah borne the 16 of July in the year 1717

Benjamin Roberds Son of Samuell Roberds by his wife Sarah borne the first Day of September 1719

Lydia Roberds Dafter of Samuell Roberds by his wife Sarah borne the 16 of may in the year 1721

Samuell Roberds Son of Samuell Roberds by his wife Sarah borne the 7th of may 1723

Zackariah Pitman and Marcy Conner was Joyned togeather in mar-ridg by the Reuerand m^r Jeremiah wise y^e 13th Day of December 1723

Samuell Crumwell and Betty Penkham was Joyned togeather in marridg the 4 Day of December 1727 by

James Daus Justis of Pece

Elenor Horne Dafter of william Horne by his wife margret borne the 17th July 1726

James Nute Son of James Nute Desesed by his wife Elezebeth borne the 27 of July in the year of our Lord 1687

Elezebeth nute Dafter of James nute by his wife Prudence borne y^e 28 of Decembr 1706

James nute son of James nute by his wife Prudence borne the 12 of march in the year 1712/13

Paul Nute Son of James nute by his wife Prudence borne the 19 of August 1714

Ann Nute Dafter of James nute by his wife Prudence borne the 21 of march 1721

Cattern Aystin Dafter of Nathnill aystin by his wife Cattern borne the 12 Day of January in the year of our Lord 1715

febe aystin Dafter of nathanill aystin by his wife Cattern borne y^e 14 of march 1718

Sarah Aystin Dafer of nathanill aystin borne the 14 of nouember 1719

Ann Astin Dafer of nathanel aystin borne the 17 day of July 1721

Nathnill Aysten Son of nathanell aysten borne the 25 of June 1723

mary Tebbets Dafter of Samuell Tebbets by his wif Judeth borne the 18 Day of nouember 1718

Judeth Tebbets Dafter of Samuell Tebbets by his wife Judeth borne the 10 Day of December 1720

Samuell Tebbets Son of Samuell Tebbets by his wife Judeth borne the Last Day of January 1722/3

Samuell Tebbets Departed This Life y^e 24th of December 1724 and
Icobod Tebbets Son of y^e Desesed Samuel Tebbets by his wife Judeth
borne y^e 2^d Day of march 1724/5

Meheteble Hayse Dafter of Peter Hayes by his wife Sarah was borne
the Eleauenth Day of December in the yeare 1725

Benjamin Horne Son-of Danniell Horne by his wif mary borne the
14 Day of January 1726

Judeth Horne Dafter of Thomas Horne Sen^r by his wife Ester borne
the 16th of august in the year 1721

margrett Horn by his wife Ester borne the 16th of aprill 1722

Samuell Horne by his wife Ester borne the 16 of february 1724

Abigal Horne by his wife Ester borne the 7th Day of December 1725

Dreusila Horn Dafter of Thomas Horne by his wife Ester borne yⁿ
18th of June 1727

Loue Clark Dafter of Abraham Clark by his wife Annah borne y^e
30th of may 1721

Annah Clark Dafter of Abraham Clark by his wife Annah borne y^e
2^d Day of July 1723

Richard Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the
26 of october in the year 1691

Job Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the 25
of December 1693

Roberd Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wif Jane borne the
28th of nouember 1695

mary Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the
first of June 1697

Joseph Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the
23^d of June 1699

Elezebeth Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne
y^e 28 of october 1701

Elener Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne y^e
23^d of aprill 1705

Abigarl Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne y^e
25 of aprill 1707

Jane Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne the
27th of June 1708

william Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne y^e 24
of march 1711

margrett Hussey Dafter of Richard Hussey by his wife Jane borne
y^e 28 of february 1712

Benjamin Hussey Son of Richard Hussey by his wife Jané borne the first of april 1718

John Ambler and Elezebeth Edgerly wear Joyned Togeather in marridg the 20th Day of July in the year 1725

Elezebeth Ambler Dafter of John Ambler by his wife Elezebeth borne the 14th Day of June 1724

Peter mason Son of Benjamen mason by his wife Elezebeth borne the 22^d Day of September 1725

John Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife Sary borne the 14th Day of nouember 1711

Jeremiah Tebbets Son of John Tebbets by his wife Sarah borne the 4 Day of may 1713

nathaniell Tebbets Son of John Tebbet by his wife Sarah borne the 28 Day of february 1720

Sarah Tebbets Dafter of John Tebbets by his wife Tamson borne the 18 Day of august 1725

margrett wallingford Dafter of nicolas wallingford by his wife Rachel borne the 4th Day of aprill 1714

John Hakings Son of Stephen Hakings by his wife Rachell borne the 19th Day of march 1720

Elezebeth whithous Dafter of Thomas whithous by his wife Rachell borne the first of nouember 1725

Martha Bickford Dafter of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the 23rd Day of July 1692

Thomas Bickford Son of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the 18th Day of may 1694

John Bickford Son of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the 10 Day of march 1698

Henrey Bickford Son of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the first Day of Jnnuary 1702/3

Joseph Bickford Son of John Bickford by his wife Elezebeth borne the 8 Day of march 1705/6

Benjamen Stanton Son of Benjamen Stanton by his wife Elener borne the 12 of february 1724/5

Elener Stanton Dafter of Benjamen Stanton by his wife Elener borne the 9 : of July 1727

Kezia Tebbets Dafter of mores Tebbets by his wife mary was Borne the 22^d of September 1725

Abigal Hobs Dafter of James Hobs by his wife Rebeckah borne the 30 Day of march in the year of our Lord 1725

Dorothy Crumwell Dafter of Samuell Crumwell by his Rachil borne the 13 Day of may in the year 1713

Eliphalet Crumwell Son of Samuell Crumwell by his wife Rachil borne the 12 of nouember 1716

Stephen Euenes Son of Benjamen Euenes by his wife marey borne the 13 Day of nouember 1724

Samuell Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne y^o 9th of february 1709/10

Sarah Cearll Dafter of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 27th Day of february 1711

Nathaniell Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the first of nouember 1713

Ann Cearll Dafter of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 26 : of october 1715

Patiance Cearll Dafter of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 26 of february 1717/18

Timothy Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 6 Day of June 1721

Robert Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 7 Day of August 1723

Benjamen Cearll Son of Samuell Cearll by his wife Patiance borne the 15th Day of august 1725

marey wentworth Dafter of Benjamen wentworth by his wife Elezebeth borne the 29th Day of July in the year 1725

Joshua winget Son of John winget by his wife Dorothy borne the 28th Day of July in the year of our Lord 1725

Rebeckah Aystin Dafter of Nathaniell aystin by his wife Cattern borne the 23^d Day of march 1724/5

mary Clark Dafter of Abraham Clark by his wife Anne borne the 21 first Day of December 1725

Silas Buncker Son of John Buncker by his wife Hannah borne the 5 Day of Juen in y^o year 1723

Elezebeth Buncker Dafter of John Buncker by his wife Hannah borne the 28 Day of Aprill 1726

Thomas aystin Son of Joseph aystin by his wife Sarah borne the 7th Day of may in the year 1723

Debrah and Alexander Son and Dafter being Twens of John Roberds by his wife frances borne y^o 15th of January 1725/6

marey Steuens Dafter of Thomas Steuens by his wife martha borne the first Day of may in the year 1726

marey young Dafter of Jonathan young by his wife Abigall borne the 30th Day of December 1725

John Twombly Son of william Twombly by his wife mary borne the 19th of September 1725

moses Hayes Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife Abigall borne the 30th Day of January 1725/6

mary Brock Dafter of Benj Brock by his wife marey y^e 6th Day of January 1719/20

mary Cenney Dafter of John Cenney by his wife Sarah borne the 19 Day of august 1713

Sarah Cenney Dafter of John Cenney by his wife Sarah borne the 22^d of December 1716

william Jones Son of william Jones by his wife Hannah borne y^e : 7 : Day of July 1725

Sarah Hix Dafter of Joseph Hix by his wife Sarah borne the 22^d Day of may in the yeare 1721

John Hix Son of Joseph Hix by his wife Sarah borne the 20th Day of october in y^e yeare 1723

marey Hix Dafter of Joseph Hix by his wife Sarah borne the first Day of January 1725

Rubin and Araham kuck twenes Sons of Peter kuck by his wife Abigall borne the 12th Day of Juen 1725

Susanah Stephens Dafter of James Stephens by his wife Debrow borne y^e 10 of Aygst 1726

Sarah walland Dafter of william welland by his wife Hannah borne the 19th Day of December 1726

These may Certifi any Person that william Giddes and Ann Pinckham is Joyned togeather in marridg the Second Day of march 1726/7 by James Daus Justis of Peace

Joseph Hall Son of Thomas Hall of oyster Riuer by his wife mary borne the 13th Day of Aprill in the year 1707

John hall Son of John Hall of oyster Riuer by his wife Sarah borne the 17th of December 1726

william Dam Son of will Dam by his wife Sarah borne the 20 Day of february 1710

Sarah Dam Dafter of william by his wife Sarah borne the 26 Day of August in y^e year 1714

John Dam Son of will Dam by his wife Sarah borne the 12 Day of Juen in y^e year 1723

The above written John Dam Desesed y^e 11 of august 1724

Abigall Dam Dafter of william Dam by his wife Sarah borne the 18 of July in y^e year 1725

Samuel Lamaes Son of nathanil Lames by his wife Abigal borne the 6 Day of July in the year 1721

Elezebeth Lumas Dafter of Nathaniell Lumas by his wyfe Abigall borne 26 Day of march 1723

James Lumas Son of nathanil Lumas by his wife Abigal borne the 10th Day of September 1725

Samuell Pinckham Son of otis Pinckham by his wife Abigal borne the 26 Day of September 1722

Ann Pinckham Dafter of otis Pinckham by his wife Abigal borne the 30th Day of april 1724

Rose Pinckham Dafter of otis Pinckham by his wife abigal borne the 18 Day of march 1725/6

Ebenezer wallingford Son of Thomas wallingford by his wife margret borne the 21 Day of July 1724

Abigal wallingford Dafter of Thomas wallingford by his wife margret born the Last of Septembr 1726

Abigal Purkings Dafter of Joshua Purkings by his wife Dorothy borne the 11 Day of January 1723/4

Ephrim Purkings Son of Joshua Purkings by his wife Dorothy borne the 10 Day of July 1726

Doddeuer Garland Son of Ebenezer Garland by his wife abigal borne the 6 Day of Decembr 1722

abigal Garland Dafter of Ebbenezer garland by his wife abigal borne the 13th of nouember 1724

Hannah Garland Dafter of Ebenezer Garland by his wife abigal borne the 18 of february 1726/7

James Heard Son of James Heard by his wife Debrah borne the 6 : of may 1725

Sarah wentworth Dafter of Benjamen wentworth by his wife Debrah borne the 19 of nouember 1727

Elezebeth Starbord Dafter of Samuell Starbord by his wife Rebeckah borne the 4th Day of July 1725

Samuell Starbord Son of Samuell Starbird by his wife Rebeckah borne the 29th Day of may 1727

Sam^{ll} Twombly Son of John Twombly by his wife Rachal born the 10th march 1699

Ann Twombly Dafter of Sam^{ll} Twombly by his wife Judey born the 15th aug^t 1724

Sam^l Twombly Son of Sam^l Twombly by his wife Judey born march
18th 1726

Jonathan Twombly the Son of Sam^l Twombly by his wife Judey
Born octo^r 21th 1727

Judeth Tebbets the Wife of Thomas Tebbets Desesed the 22 Day of
October in the year of our Lord 1728

John Gline and marey Basford ware Joyned in Marrage Novem^r 27th
1728

Judeth Tebbets Dafter of Icobod Tebbets by his wife Abigal borne
the 15 Day of may in the yeare 1722

Abigal Tebbets Dafter of Icobod Tebbets by his wife Abigal borne
the 23^d Day of aprial in the yeare 1723

Icobod Tebbets Son of Icobod by his wife abigal borne the 25 Day
of July in the yeare 1726 and Departed this Life the 25 Day of Sep-
tember 1726

Nathaniel Tebbets Son of Icobod Tebbets by his wife Abigal borne
the 30th Day of august 1727

francis Drew and Ann winget Joyned together in marridg the third
Day of June in the yeare of our Lord 1713

the Sd francis Drew Departed this Life the y^e 10 of may 1717

Joseph Drew Son of francis Drew by his wife Ann borne the Eight
Day of aprill in the yeare of our Lord 1717

Ann Titcomb Dafter of Dannil Titcomb by his wife Ann borne the
fifteenth Day of october in the yeare 1719

william Titcomb Son of Dannil Titcomb by his wife ann borne the
20 of December 1721

Sarah & marey Titcomb Dafters of Dannil Titcomb by his wife Ann
borne the 27th Day of January in the year 1724

John Titcomb Son of Danniell Titcomb by his wife Ann borne the
20th Day of march 1726/7

Paul Gerrish Son of Paul Gerrish by his Wife Marey born the 2 day
of august 1713

Elizabeth Gerrish the Dafter of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey born
the 13th day of November 1714

Marey Gerrish the Dafter of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey born
the 15 day august 1719

Sam^l Gerrish the Son of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey borne July
30 1722

Jonathan Gerrish the Son of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey born
the 24 day of May 1726

Aron Hayes the Son of Icobod Hayes by his wife Abagal Born March 3th 1727/8

John Glines and Mary Bassford was Joyned in Marriage Novm^r 27th 1728

James Davis the Sone of James Davis by his Wife Elizabeth Born July the tenth 1689

James Davis of Dover & Ruth Ayer of Havrhill Was Joyned in Marriage Novemb^r the fifth 1728

Mary Hayes the Dafter of Sam^l by his Wife Leah born Augts 12 1728

Marey Carrtar the Dafter of John Carrter by his Wife ffransse born may the 11th 1726

Abigel Carrter the Dafter of John Carrter by his Wife ffransse born Fevbery 14th 1728

Ann Chesley the Dafter of Sam^l Chesley by his wife Ann born october the 29th 1723

Suanah Chesley the Dafter of Sam^l Chesley by his wife Ann born october the 21 1725

Matha Chesley the Dafter of Sam^l Chesley by his wife Ann born october the 7 1728

Will^m Hill & Patience Drew was Joyned in Marriage august 21th 1729

Ruth Davis the Dafter of James Davis by his wife Ruth born November the 5th: 1729

Ruth Davis the wife of James Davis Desesed the 28 Day of April 1730

Sarah Hobs the Dafter of James Hobs by his wife Rebacah born the 20 Day of Jully 1727

James Hobes the Sun of James Hobes by his wife Rebacah born the 11th Day of Januarey 1729

Leidea Gerrish the Dafter of Paul Gerrish by his wife Marey Born the 24th April 1730 and decesd August y^e 12—1732

Benj^a Gerrish the Son of Paul Gerrish by his wife Mary born August y^e 7th 1732

Eliz^a Hanson the Dafter Nathani^l Hanson by his Wife Martha Born the 30th Day April 1725

Silos Hanson the Son of Natha^l Hanson by his Wife Martha Born the 5th Day April 1727

Paul Hanson the Son of Natha^l Hanson by his Wife Martha Born the 26 Day May 1729

Joseph Hall the Son of Ralph Hall by his Wife Mary Born the 26 Day of March 1706

Joseph Hall and Peniel Bean were Joyned in Marriage Decembr y^e 19th 1731

P Jon^a Cushing Cler

Abgial Heays the Dafter of Ichobod Heays by his wife Abgial born the 28th August 1730

Matha Moses the Dafter of Timothy Moses was Born the 5th: May 1732

Willam Fost the son of John Fost by Mary his Wife was born March the 11th: 1673

Mary Fost the Dafter of Willam Fost by his wife Mary was Born June the 24th 1728

Chadbourn Fost the Son of Willam Fost by his wife Mary was Born March the 26th 1731

Paul Horn the Son of Danil Horn by his Wife Mary Born 24^d May 1730

Temprnce Nock the Dafter of Zachariah Nock by his wife Sarah Born April the 1^d 1726

Ollive Nock the Dafter of Zachariah Nock by his wife Sarah Born the Febury 23^d 1728/9

Thomas Nock the Son of Zachariah Nock by his wife Sarah Born January 23^d 1730/1

Jonathan Nock the Son of Zachariah Nock by his wife Sarah Born the June 2^d 1733

Martha Moses the Daughter of Tim^o Moses by his wife Mary Born y^e 5 of May 1700.

Tim^o Moses y^e Son of Tim^o Moses by his wife Mary Born y^e 2^d of Sep^r 1707.

Abigail Horn the Daughter of Daniel Horn by his wife Mary Born March y^e 28th 1734.

Elezabeth Titcomb the Dafter of Danil Titcomb by his wife Ann Born 21 April 1728

Daniel Titcomb the Son of Daniel Titcomb by his Wife Ann born April y^e 31 1731

David Titcomb the Son of Daniel Titcomb by his wife Ann born July 25 1733

Robert Heays the Son of John Hayes by his wife Tamsen Born 21^d March 1725/6

Wentworth Hayes the Son of John Hayes by his Wife Tamsen Born
27th Janueray 1727/8

Sam^l Hayes the Son of John Hayes by his Wife Tamsen Born 12th
March 1729/30

Jonathan Hayes the Son of John Hayes by his Wife Tamsen Born
17th April 1732

Hannah Hayes the Posthumous Daughter of Ichabod Hayes by
Abigail his Widdow Born Jan^{ry} y^e 5, 1734/5

Anna Gerrish y^e Daughter of Tim^o Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born
4 July 1717

William Gerrish y^e son of Tim^o Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 24
August 1719

Abigail Gerrish y^e Daughter of Tim^o Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born
6 June 1721

Andrew Gerrish y^e son of Tim^o Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 4
August 1724

Eliz^a Gerrish y^e Daughter of Tim^o Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 28
May 1727

Benjⁿ Gerrish y^e Son of Tim^o Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 6 June
1728

Jane Gerrish y^e Daughter of Tim^o Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 22
May 1729

Joseph Gerrish y^e Son of Tim^o Gerrish by his wife Sarah Born 13
Sept^r 1732

William Horn y^e Son of W^m Horn By his wife Margret Born the 30
Dec^r 1728

James Horn y^e Son of W^m Horn by his wife Margret Born 18 Jan^{ry}
1730/31

John Buncker y^e son of John Buncker by his wife Dorcas Born y^e 16
July 1696

Sarah Buncker y^e Daughter of John Bunker by his wife Dorcas Born
20 Octob^r 1699

Daniel Buncker y^e Son of John Buncker by his wife Dorcas Born 22
Octob^r 1702

Zachariah Buncker and Eliz^a Buncker y^e Son & Daughter of John
Buncker by his wife Dorcas Born 25th Februaⁿ 1707

This may Certife that Stephen Otis and Catherine Astin were Joyned
in mariage July 29th 1736

Jon^a Cushing Clerk

Dover July 30th 1736

This is to Certifie that Betty & Anna Harford were Baptised June
12th 1737 P Jon^a Cushing Clerk

Dover June 28, 1737

John Gerrish the Son of John Gerrish by his wife margery Born
Sep^r 5, 1735

George Gerrish the Son of John Gerrish by his wife Margery Born
April 9, 1737

Mary Wood Daughter of John Wood by his Wife Elizabeth Born
Nov^r 12, 1737

Susannah Wood Daughter of John Wood by his wife Elizabeth Born
Sep^t 21, 1739

Benjamin Gerrish Son of Paul Gerrish Jun. by his wife Mary Born
July 3^d 1739

Samuel Ricker the Son of Meturan Ricker by his wife Hannah Born
May 20th 1730

Beiley Ricker Daughter of Meturan Ricker by his wife Hannah Born
March 15th 1734

Marcy Ricker Daughter of Meturan Ricker by his wife Hannah Born
March 31, 1736

Sarah Gerrish Daughter of John Gerrish by his wife Margery Born
Aprill 11th 1740

Elizabeth Wood Daughter of John Wood by his wife Elizabeth Born
Feb^y 22, 1740/1

Lidia Wood Daughter of John Wood by his Wife Elizabeth Born
Nov^r 17, 1742

Col^o Paul Gerrish Esq: Departed This Life June the 6th 1743
and was honourably buried June 10th following being attended to his
grave by Near about a Thousand People

Ephraim Roberts Son of Ens: Joseph Roberts by his wife Eliz^a Born
March y^o: 23 1727

Joseph Roberts Son of the above named Joseph & Eliz^a Born Febru-
ary 7th 1729

Betty Roberts Daughter of the aboue Named Joseph & Eliz^a Born
april 21: 1731

Mary Roberts Daughter of the aboue Named Joseph & Eliz^a
Roberts Born October 8th 1733

Abigail Roberts Daughter of the above Named Joseph & Eliz^a Born
February 18th 1736

Liddia Roberts Daughter of the aboue Named Joseph & Eliz^a Born
October 22, 1738

Esther Horn Daughter of Thomas Horn by his wife Esther Born
april 26th 1729

Paul Horn Son of Thomas Horn By his wife Esther Born Septem^r
5th 1737

Benjamin Church Son of John Church by his wife Mary Born April
5 : 1740

Ebenezer Church Son of Jonathan Church by his wife abigail Born
January y^o 9 1742/3

John Daniel Son of Joseph Daniel by his wife Jane born May 25 :
1709

Sarah Tebbets Daughter of Jeremiah Tebbets By his wife Martha
Born Novem^r 1744

Margery Gerrish Daughter of John Gerrish by his wife Margery was
born March the 30 : 1742

Samuel Hanson Son of Thomas Hanson by his wife Margaret Born
July 19 : 1717

Samuel Hanson of Dover & Sarah French of Stratham Were Joyned
in marriage Octob^r 20 : 1743

Zacheus Hanson son of Solomon Hanson by his wife Ann Born in
Dover Septem^r 17 : 1742

John Cook Born in Dover May the 5th 1692

Liddia Cook the wife of John Cook Born in Dover Novem^r 29th
1694

John Cook Son of John Cook by his wife Liddia was Born in Dover
Nov^r 6 : 1725

Richard Cook Son of John Cook by his wife Liddia was Born in
Dover Decem^r 21 : 1727

Phebe Cook Daughter of John Cook by his wife Liddia was Born
in Dover March 17 : 1729/30

Daniel Cook son of John Cook by his wife Liddia Was Born in
Dover Septem^r 11, 1732

Ebenezer Cook Son of John Cook Died on his Passage home from
Cape breton the 17th Day of august 1745 in the 23^d year of his age

John Wood Son of John Wood By his wife Elizabeth was Born In
Dover april 11th 1745

Joseph Hanson Son of Tobias Hanson by his Wife Ann Born Janu-
ary 10th 1704

Joseph Hanson and Rebekah Shepard was Joyned in Marriage by
the Rev^d M^r Hugh Adams The 23^d Day of Novem^r 1727

Rebekah Hanson Wife of Joseph Hanson Departed This Life april 18th 1736 in y^e 29th year of her age

Joseph Hanson and Sarah Scammon Was Joyned in Marriage By the Rev^d M^r Sam^l Willard on the 25th Day of August 1737

Sarah Hanson Wife of Joseph Hanson Departed Th is life the 2^d Day of Septem^r 1738 being in y^e [—] year of her age

Joseph Hanson and Susanna Burnum Were Joyned in Marriage By the Rev^d M^r Jonathan Cushing y^e 6th Day of June 1739. The Said Susanna being Daughter of Robert Burnam by his wife Elizabeth Born March y^e 1st 1715/16

Ephraim Hanson Son of Joseph Hanson by his Wife Rebekah Born June 15th 1728

Humphry Hanson Son of Joseph Hanson by his Wife Sarah Born August 27th 1738

- Rebekah Hanson Daughter of Joseph Hanson by his Wife Susanna Born Dec^r 28th 1739

John Burnam Hanson Son of Joseph Hanson by his wife Susanna Born Novem^r 29 : 1741

Susanna Hanson the wife of Joseph Hanson Esq. Departed this Life March 4th 1758 N S aged 41 years

Thomas Canney Son of Samuel Canney by his wife Susanna was born in Dover October 26, 1730

Samuel Canney Son of Samuel Canney by his wife Susanna was Born in Dover Nov^r 27, 1736

Susanna Canney Daughter of Samuel Canney by his wife Susanna was Born in Dover May 22^d 1739

Sarah Canney Daughter of Samuel Canney by his Wife Susanna Was Born in Dover Feb^y 14 : 1741/2

John Canney Son of Samuel Canney by his wife Susanna was born in Dover August 24 : 1744

Elihu Hayes Son of John Hayes by his Wife Tamson Born Decem^r 16, 1717

William Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha was Born in Dover July 22^d 1739

John Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha was Born in Dover Feb^y 26 : 1741/2

Elihu Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha Born May 14th 1743

Tamson Hayes Daughter of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha was Born in Dover Jan^{ry} 31 : 1745/6

Tamson Hayes Second Daughter of Elihu Hayes by his wife Martha
Born in Dover September 7^o 4th 1746

Elihu Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes Died august 8th 1744

William Hayes Son of Elihu Hayes Died august 28 : 1744

Tamson Hayes Daughter of Elihu Hayes Died Octob^r 31 : 1745

William Shannon Son of Cutt Shannon By his Wife Mary born in
Dover Jan^y the Sixth 1747/8

John Pinkham Son of Richard Pinkham By his wife Elizabeth was
Born in Dover August 7^o 19 : 1696

John Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth was Born in
Dover Jan^y 25 Anno Dom 1720/1

Thomas Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth was Born
in Dover april 21st A. D. 1727

Sarah Alley Daughter of John Alley by his wife Martha was Born
Dover July 26 : 1742

Phebe Alley Daughter of John Alley by his Wife Martha was Born
in Dover Decem^r 16 : 1743

John Alley son of John Alley by his wife Martha was Born in Dover
Jan^y 19 : 1747/8

Liddia Harfard Daughter of Paul Harfard by his wife Liddia Born
in Dover Jan^y 15th 1701

Paul Harfard Son of Paul Harfard by his wife Liddia Born in Dover
January 2^d 1744

Israel Hodgdon and Hannah Hanson were Joyned in marriage
august 9th 1725

Sarah Hodgdon Daughter of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Hannah
was born Novem^r 12th 1725

Timothy Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Hannah was
born May the 22^d 1726

Caleb Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Hannah was
born January 27th 1732/3

Hannah Hodgdon the wife of Israel Hodgdon Departed this life
January 1st 1737/8

Israel Hodgdon of Dover & Mary Johnson of Hampton were Joyned
in Marriage Sep^t 21st 1738

Edmond Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was
born Agust 20th 1739

Israel Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was born
Jnly 26th 1741

Peter Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was born October 7th 1742

John Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was born April 22^d 1745

Abigail Hodgdon Daughter of Israel Hodgdon by his wife Mary was born april y^e 8th 1749

Ezekiel Hayes Son of Thomas Hayes by his wife Hannah Born in Dover October 14th 1742

Susea Hayes Daughter of Thomas Hayes by his wife Hannah Born in Dover October 11th 1745

Abigail Hayes Daughter of Thomas Hayes by his wife Hannah Born in Dover March 5th 1748/9

Eliphalet Ricker Son of John Ricker jun by his wife Elener Born at Summersworth Dec^r 13th 1745

Elisha Ricker Son of John Ricker jun by his wife Elener Born at Summersworth Decem^r 16th 1747

Joseph Ricker Son of John Ricker jun by his wife Elener Born at Summersworth Septem^r 5th 1750

James Davis the Son of James Davis by his Wife Elizabeth Born July the tenth 1689

James Davis of Dover and Ruth Ayers of Haverhill was Joyned in Marriage Novem^r the fifth 1728

Ruth Davis the Daughter of James Davis by his wife Ruth Born Novem^r 5th 1729

Ruth Davis the wife of James Davis Deceased the 28th Day of april 1730

James Davis of Dover and Elizabeth Pain of York Were Joyned together in Marriage April the 14th 1743

James Davis Son of James Davis by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover Febr^y 14th 1744/5

Mary Davis Daughter of James Davis by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover March 28th 1746

Daniel Davis Son of James Davis by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover June 7th 1748

Daniel Davis Son of James Davis Departed this life May 27th 1749

Jacob Hossom Son of Jacob Hossom by his wife Bridget Born in Dover Sep^t 22^d 1735

Thomas Davis Son of James Davis by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover Sep^t 7th 1750

John Davis Son of James Davis By his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover
July 6th 1754

John Leghton Son of Thomas Leghton by his wife Susanna Born
June y^e 27th 1719

Sarah Leighton Daugh^r of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna
Born August y^e 10th 1721

Dority Leighton Daugh^r of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna
Born Octob^r y^e 18th 1723

Thomas Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born
Novem^r 13th 1725

George Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his Wife Susanna Born
Novem^r y^e 18th 1727

Samuel Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born
Dec^r 20th 1729

Gideon Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born
Feb^y 14th 1731

Joseph Leighton Son of Thomas Leighton by his wife Susanna Born
april y^e 23^d 1733

Elizabeth Leighton Daugh^r of Tho^s Leighton By his wife Susanna
Born March y^e 11th 1737

Theodore Leighton Son of Tho^s Leighton By his wife Susanna Born
March 22^d 1739

Susanna Leighton Daugh^r of Tho^s Leighton By his wife Susanna
Born Dec^r 6th 1742

Moses Hodgdon Son of Israel Hodgdon by his wife mary Born in
Dover November 10th 1750

Ebenezer Church, Son of Jonathan Church by his wife Abig^l Born in
Barrington Jan^{ry} 9th 1742/3

John Church, Son of Jonathan Church By his wife Abig^l born in
Barrington Octob^r 30th 1745

James Church Son of Jonathan Church by his wife Abig^l Born in
Barrington Jan^{ry} 20th 1747/8

Ann Church Daughter of Jonathan Church by his wife Abig^l born in
Barrington Octob^r 6th 1749

Nathaniel Church Son of Jon^a Church by his wife Abig^l Born in Bar-
rington Sep^t 28th 1751

Isaac Hanson ju^r Departed this Life January y^e 12th 1758

Isaac Hanson Departed this life January the 15th 1758 on Sabbath
Day about 4 oclock afternoon of an an apperplect fit

Joseph Hanson Esq^r Departed this Life September the 5th 1758 Sun about two hours high at night after 4 Days Sickness with the Numb Palsie

Tobias Hanson Departed this Life the 27th day of august 1765—In the 65th year of his age

The Rev^d M^r Jonathan Cushing Departed this Life on Saturday y^e 25th Day of March 1779—& was Decntly Interr^d on Thursday Following being the 30th day of s^d march.

John Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover January y^e 5th 1720

Samuel Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover April y^e 19th 1723

Ephriam Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover april y^e 3^d 1725

Thomas Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover april 21st 1727

Daniel Alley Son of Samuel Alley by his wife Elizabeth Born in Dover april y^e 10th 1739

John Whitehouse and Abigail Wentworth were Joyned together in marriage by Joseph Hanson Esq^r April y^e 30th 1756

William Horn and Jane Davis were Joyned together in marriage by Joseph Hanson Esq^r the 14th day of July 1756

Jonathan Bickford of Dover and Sarah Wilmet of Somersworth were Joyned together in Marriage by the Rev^d M^r James Pike the 26th Day of May 1757

John Hammack and Rachel Whitehouse were Joyned in marriage by Joseph Hanson Esq^r Septem^r 22^d 1757

Elizabeth Horn Daughter of Nathaniel Horn by his wife Sarah was born in Dover February y^e 15th 1738/9

Sarah Horn the Daughter of nathaniel Horn by his wife Sarah was born in Dover August 13th 1742

Hannah Horn Daughter of Nathaniel Horn by his wife Sarah born in Dover Septem^r 24th 1745

John & Benjamin Kielle (twins) & Sons of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover april y^e 23^d 1731

James Kielle Son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover Dec^r y^e 1st 1733

William Kielle Son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover april 23^d 1736

Samuel Kielle Son of James Kielle By his wife Deborah Born in Dover Nov^r y^r 8th 1738

Moses Kielle Son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover Feb^y 13th 1740/1

Aron Kielle Son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover Octob^r 11th 1743

Ebenezer Kielle son of James Kielle by his wife Deborah Born in Dover March 14th 1746

Joseph Mesarve Son of Daniel Mesarve jun^r by his wife abigail Born in Dover Oct^r 4th 1729

Deborah Mesarve Daghter of Dan^l Mesarve jun by his wife abigail Born in Dover May 14th 1732

Daniel Mesarve Son of Dan^l Mesarve jun By his wife abigail Born in Dover March 18th 1734

Jonathan Mesarve Son of Dan^l Mesarve jun by his wife abigail Born in Dover March 4th 1738

Clement Mesarve Son of Dan^l Mesarve jun By his wife Abigail Born in Dover Jan^y 23^d 1741

Abigail Mesarve Daughter of Dan^l Mesarve jun by his wife abigail Born in Dover Augst 27th 1745

Molly Gerrish Daughter of Jonathan Gerrish By his wife Eunice Born in Kittery March 1st 1751

Nanny Gerrish Daughter of Jonⁿ Gerrish By his wife Eunice Born in Dover Sep^t 31st 1753

Eunice Gerrish Daughter of Jonⁿ Gerrish by his wife Eunice Born in Dover Octob^r 3^d 1755

James Tobey Gerrish Son of Jonⁿ Gerrish by his wife Eunice Born in Dover Sep^t 10th 1758

William Hanson Son of William Hanson by his wife Bathsheba was born in Dover Dec^r 19th 1732

Anna Hanson Daughter of W^m Hanson by his wife Bathsheba born in Dover feb^y 27, 1735

Mary Hanson Daughter of W^m Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover June 19th 1737

Bridget Hanson Daughter of W^m Hanson By his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover Oct^r 13th 1739

Joseph Hanson Son of W^m Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover June y^e 13th 1742

Israel Hanson Son of W^m Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover March 12th 1744

Jacob Hanson Son of W^m Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover march 14th 1747

Bathsheba Hanson Daugh^r of W^m Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover Septem^r 14th 1749

Joanna Hanson Daugh^r of W^m Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover Feb^y 11th 1752

Ephraim Hanson Son of W^m Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover feb^y 6th 1754

Elizabeth Hanson Daugh^r of W^m Hanson by his wife Bathsheba Born in Dover May 18th 1757

Benjamin Watson Son of Isaac Watson by his wife Lylle Born in Dover April y^e 3^d 1734

Sarah Gerrish Daughter of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Providance July y^e 12th Anno Dom: 1748

Elizabeth Gerrish Daughter of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Providance May y^e 9th 1750

Hannah Gerrish Daughter of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Dover April y^e 25th 1752

Joseph Gerrish Son of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Dover July y^e 6th 1754

Timothy Gerrish Son of Andrew Gerrish by his wife Hannah Born in Dover April y^e 7th 1756

Hannah Sawyer Daughter of Moses Sawyer By his wife Huldah Born in Dover Dec^r 6th 1748 O. S.

Samuel Sawyer Son of Moses Sawyer by his wife Huldah Born in Dover July y^e 19th 1751 O. S.

Mary Sawyer Daughter of Moses Sawyer By his wife Huldah Born in Dover June y^e 1st 1753: N. S.

George Sawyer Son of Moses Sawyer by his wife Huldah Born in Dover Augst 1st 1758: N. Stile

Jonathan Gage and Rebeckah Hanson were Joyned together in Marriage by the Rev^d M^r Jon^a Cushing the 29th Day of March 1759

Ephraim Hanson & Margaret Lord were Joyned together in Marriage by the Rev^d M^r Moses pastor of the upper Parrish Church in Berwick on March y^e 24th 1756

Joseph Hanson Son of Ephraim Hanson by his wife margaret Born Octob^r 1st 1756

Abraham Hanson Son of Ephraim Hanson by his wife margaret Born in Dover July 15th 1759

Margaret Hanson wife of Ephraim Hanson Departed this Life the 24th Day of August 1769 In the 32^d year of her age

Ephraim Hanson Son of Joseph Hanson Esq^r Departed this Life the 24 Day of March 1772 In the 43^d year of his age

Mary Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover Decem^r 14th 1739

Stephen Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover Dec^r 14th 1741

Rachel Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover augst 26th 1744

John Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover March 5th 1745/6

Abigail Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover Feb^y 27th 1747/8

Elizabeth Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover July 4th 1750

Hannah Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover June 3^d 1752

Benjamin Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover July 26th 1755

William Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover June 19th 1757

Thomas Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins by his wife Sarah Born in Dover June 25th 1759

George Hawkins Son of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born in Dover May 20th 1761

Ann Hawkins Daughter of Stephen Hawkins By his wife Sarah Born In Barrington May 29th 1765

Samuel Hall Son of Benjamin Hall By his wife Frances Born in Dover May y^e 19th 1744.

Recorded y^e 22^d Day of Jan^{ry} 1761 :

By Eph^m Hanson Town Cler.

Nicholas Canada & Abigail Merrow y^e Daughter of Jonathan Merrow & Elizabeth merrow his wife, were Joynd together in Marriage by the Rev^d M^r Jonathan Cushing the 12th Day of march 1754

Sarah Canada Daughter of Nicholas Canada & his wife Abigail was Born in Dover the 27th Day of may 1755

John Canada Son of Nicholas Canada & his wife Abigail was Born in Dover the 18th Day of February 1757

George Canada Son of Nicholas Canada & his wife Abigail was Born in Dover the 8th Day of January 1759

Abigail Canada the wife of Nicholas Canada Departed this Life the 12th Day of July 1761 in the 34th year of her age

John Hussey Layn son of Edmund Layn By his wife Jane was Born In Dover the 22^d Day of December 1739

Moses Brown of Portsmouth In New Hampshire and Mary Young of Dover was Joyned together In Marriage By the Rev^d M^r Jeremy Belknap of Dover the 4th Day of June 1770

Recorded y^e 22^d Day of October 1770

By Eph^m Hanson Town Cler.

Abigail Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Eliz^a was Born in Dover may y^e 9th 1742

Ichabod Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Elizabeth was Born in Dover Jan^y y^e 17th 1744

Ezekiel Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Eliz^a was Born in Dover February 19th 1746

Daniel Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Eliz^a was Born in Dover June 24th 1748

Moses Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Eliz^a was Born in Dover June 14th 1750

Aaron Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Eliz^a was Born in Dover Sep^t 19th 1752

Tamson Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Eliz^a was Born in Dover march 21st 1755

Abrey Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes by his wife Eliz^a was Born in Dover Augst 2^d 1757

James Chesley Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Eliz^a was Born in Dover Jan^y 29th 1760

Betty Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Eliz^a was Born in Dover march 10th 1762

Tamson Hayes Daughter of Ichabod Hayes Departed this Life Jan^y 10th 1758

John Hayes Son of Ichabod Hayes By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover Sep^t 15th 1764

Nicholas Otis Son of Joshua Otis By his wife Jane was Born in Dover march y^e 29th 1746

Micaiah Otis Son of Joshua Otis By his wife Jane was Born in Dover may y^e 21st 1747

Elijah Otis Son of Joshua Otis By his wife Jane was Born in Dover December y^e 25th 1749

Sarah Otis Daughter of Joshua Otis by his wife Jane was Born in Dover may 18th 1751

Bro^t to Record May 28th 1763

Patience Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson Jun. by his wife Hannah was Born In Dover May 28th 1752

Sarah Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson Ju^r by his wife Hannah was Born In Dover aug^t 26 1754

Elizabeth Hanson Daugh^r of Tho^a Hanson Jun^r by his wife Hannah was Born In Dover may 23^d 1756

Lois Hanson Daughter of Tho^a Hanson Jun^r by his wife Hannah was Born In Dover april 11th 1758

Merriam Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson Ju^r By his wife Hannah was Born In Dover Feb^y 21st 1760

Thomas Hanson y^e 3^d, Son of Tho^a Hanson Jun^r By his wife Hannah was Born In Dover July 30: 1763

William Loughton Son of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born in Dover august y^e 20th 1729

Hatevil Loughton Son of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover may y^e 13th 1731

Tobias Loughton Son of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover may y^e 9th 1736

Paul Loughton Son of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover april y^e 3^d 1738

Abigail Loughton Daughter of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover may y^e 2^d 1740

Jonathan Loughton Son of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover Jan^y 20th 1742

Olive Loughton Daughter of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover October 29th 1743

Mary Loughton Daughter of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover Feb^y 19th 1746

Deborah Loughton Daughter of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover Octob^r 23^d 1747

James Loughton Son of John Loughton By his wife Abigail Born In Dover October y^e 12th 1749

Bro^t to Record July 26, 1764

M^{rs} Mary Gerrish Consort to Col^l Paul Gerrish Dec^d Departed this Life, the Sixteenth Day of April 1765 & was Honourably Buried y^e 19th Day of S^d April .

James Libbey Son of Benjamin Libby By his wife Elizabeth Born In Dover y^e 27th Day of July 1739

Benjamin Kielle Son of John Kielle By his wife Abigail Born In Dover Augst 23^d 1763

Hannah Kielle Daughter of John Kielle By his wife Abigail Born In Dover March 22^d 1765

Sarah Hanson Daughter of Timothy Hanson By his wife Kezia Born In Dover March 23^d 1733

Sarah Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Susanah Born In Dover Nov^r 8th 1744

Stephen Sawyer Son of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover June y^e 8th 1752

Patience Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer by his wife Sarah Born In Dover Sep^r 26th 1753

Susanah Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover Dec^r 17th 1758

Micajah Sawyer Son of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover May y^e 19th 1760

Kezia Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover Jan^r 12th 1762

Lydia Sawyer Daughter of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah Born In Dover Nov^r 30th 1763

Timothy Sawyer Son of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover y^e 5th Day of October 1766

The Rev^d M^r Jeremy Belknap of Dover & M^{rs} Ruth Eliot of Boston were Joyned together In Marriage By the Rev^d M^r Andrew Eliot of Boston the 15th Day of June 1767

Sarah Belknap Daughter of the Rev^d M^r Jeremy Belknap By his wife Ruth was Born In Dover the 7th Day of april 1768

Zaccheus Sawyer Son of Moses Sawyer By his wife Huldah Born In Dover May 24th 1760

Isaac Watson Son of Joseph Watson By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover y^e 23^d Day of october 1760

James Watson Son of Joseph Watson By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover y^e 8th Day of March 1763

Sarah Watson Daughter of Joseph Watson By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover y^e 2^d Day of Jan^r 1766

Elizabeth Giles Daughter of Mark Giles By his wife Lydia was Born In Dover May y^o 2^d 1737

Mark Giles Son of Mark Giles By his wife Lydia was Born In Dover June y^o 22^d 1739

Lydia Giles Daughter of Mark Giles By his wife Lydia was Born In Dover Dec^r 15th 1741

Paul Giles Son of Mark Giles By his wife Lydia was Born in Dover July 22^d 1743

Joseph Giles son of Mark Giles by his wife Lydia was Born In Dover May 22^d 1746

Avery Copp, Daughter of Benjamin Copp By his wife Elizabeth was Born In Dover March 20th 1762

Joseph Belknap, Son of the Rev^d M^r Jeremiah Belknap By his wife Ruth, Was Born In Dover Dec^r 2^d 1769

Jacob Sawyer Son of Jacob Sawyer By his wife Sarah, was Born In Dover y^o 1st Day of octob^r 1769

Samuel Belknap, Son of the Rev^d M^r Jeremy Belknap By his wife Ruth was Born In Dover, Dec^r 31st 1771

Elizabeth Daughter of Jeremy & Ruth Belknap was born April 3^d 1774

John, Son of Jeremy & Ruth Belknap was born Dec^r 30, 1776.

Andrew Eliot, Son of Jeremy & Ruth Belknap was born June 4, 1779.

Humphry Hanson Departed this Life November the 13th 1766

Dominicus Hanson Son of Humphry Hanson By his wife Joanna was Born In Dover Dec^r 19th 1760

Sarah Hanson Daughter of Humphry Hanson By his wife Joanna was Born In Dover Dec^r 22^d 1762

Joseph Hanson Son of Humphry Hanson By his wife Joanna was Born In Dover Dec^r 18th 1764

Elizabeth Hanson Posthumous Daughter of Humphry Hanson By his wife Joanna was Born In Dover y^o 12th Day of May 1767

The Births of Jonathan Gages Children By His Wife Rebeckah are as follows (Viz)

Susanna born In Dover Oct^r 30th 1759

Hannah Born In Dover June 25th 1763

Elizabeth Born In Dover June 4 1768

Peggey Born In D^o Jan^y 5 1771

Joseph Hanson Born in D^o March 4 1779

Mr Jonathan Gage Departed this Life on Tuesday about ten: o: Clock in the forenoon after being sick about three days & in the 66th year of his age and was Decently Inter^d on Thirsday the 16th Oct^r 1800

Hatevil Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Marcy was Born In Dover February 15th 1708/9

Hatevil Hall of Dover & Sarah Furbush of Kittery was Joyned together In Marriage By the Reverand Mr Jonathan Cushing of s^d Dover, april 11th 1733

Dorothy Hall Daughter of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover August 28th 1733

Daniel Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover March 24, 1735/6

Hatevil Hall Son of Hatevil Hall by his wife Sarah was Born In Dover March 24th 1736/7

Marcy Hall Daughter of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover October y^e 6th 1738

Abigail Hall Daughter of Hatevil Hall by his wife Sarah was Born In Dover February 12th 1739/40

Ebenezer Hall Son of Hatevil Hall by his wife Sarah was Born In Dover July 20th 1741

William Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover December y^e 6th 1742

John Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover, June y^e 19th 1744

Jedediah Hall, son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover, June y^e 21st 1748

Andrew Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover September y^e 15th 1750

Nicholas Hall Son of Hatevil Hall By his wife Sarah was Born In Dover, March y^e 8th 1753

July 4 1776 This May Certify whom may Concern That Benjamin Evans & Lydia Widden Was Married By Me Samuel Hutchins

Bro't To Record June 29th 1779 Examined

By Thos W^k Waldron Town Clerk

of Saml. Emerson of Dover by his Wif

Micah Emerson Born y^e 1st May 1758

Abigail Emerson Born y^e 3^d October 1760

Deborah Emerson Born y^e 18th November 1762

Samuel Emerson Born y^e 17th December 1765

William Emerson Born y^e 13th September 1768

Joseph Emerson Born y^e 4th October 1772

The Births of the Children of Paul Welland of Dover by his Wife Elizabeth here followeth Viz.

Lydia Welland Born y^e 28th of February 1765

Paul Welland Born y^e 9th of August 1768

Nathaniel Welland Born y^e 28th of April 1775

Recorded Dec^r 22^d 1779 P Tho^s W^k Waldron Town Clerk

Loas Sawyer Daughter of Moses Sawyer by his Wife Rebeckah Born in Dover July 24th 1769

Moses Sawyer Son of S^d Moses by his wife Rebeckah born in Dover october 5th 1771

Sarah Sawyer Daughter of S^d Moses by his wife Rebeckah Born in Said Dover may 17 1774

Recorded march 24th 1786 by John B^m Hanson Town Clerk

The Births of the Children of Joshua Wingate by his Wife Abigail &c here follows Viz.

Edmund Wingate born Sep^t 22^d 1757

Stephen Wingate born Nov^r 14th 1759

Eliz^a Wingate born May 5th 1762

Joshua Wingate born April 26th 1765

Mary Wingate born March 18 1769

John Titcomb son of Jnⁿ Titcomb by his Wife Sarah born in Dover Feb^y 25th 1760 april 1st 1780

M^r George Watson Departed this Life on thirsday the 9th Day of October A Dom : 1800. In the[—]year of his age.

At a legal Town Meeting held at Dover on the Twenty Ninth Day of March 1784

Voted	The Hon ^{ble} Meshach Weare President	N ^o	155
Voted	General Sullivan	D ^o	11
Voted	Wiseman Clagett	D ^o	2
Voted	For Senators Col ^o Eb ^r Smith	D ^o	51
	Jn ^o Wentworth Esq ^r	D ^o	137
	Colo Jn ^o Waldron	D ^o	86
	Capt Jn ^o Gage	D ^o	1
	Capt James Calef	D ^o	1

At a Legal Town Meeting held at Dover in the twenty Eighth day of March 1785

Voted the following men Candidates for a President

George Atkinson Esq ^r	124
General Sullavin Esq ^r	36
John Langdon Esq ^r	7

Senators

John Wentworth Esq ^r	124
Otis Baker Esq ^r	71
Coll John Waldron	53

This Return made by

Benjamin Peirce who was Clerk Protempore

The Hon. Thomas W^k Waldron Esq^r Town Clerk Departed this Life april 3^d 1785 in Sixty fourth year of his age

these Minutes Sent by the Rev^d M^r Belknap

The Births of Peter Hodgdon his Wives & Children & his Marriages as follows

Peter Hodgdon Born in Dover Oct^r 18, 1742

Mary Boody born in Madbury June 23, 1749

Peter Hodgdon Was Married to Mary Boody Dec^r 11 1766

John Hodgdon Son of Peter Hodgdon by his wife Mary Born in Nottingham Nov^r 4, 1768

Mary Wife of the above Peter Departed this Life in the 22^d year of her age Oct^r 30 1770

Patience Chase born in Kensington June 26 1750

Peter Hodgdon Was Married to Patience Chase July 9, 1772

Stephen Hodgdon Son of Peter Hodgdon by his wife Patience Born in Kensington March 16, 1774

Jonathan Hodgdon Son of the above by D^o born in Kensington Feb^r 13, 1776

Mary Hodgdon Daughter of D^o Born at Wolfeborough August 20, 1778

Peter Hodgdon Son of D^o Born in Dover Sep^t 12, 1781

Sarah Hodgdon Daughter of D^o born in Dover Dec^r 25, 1783

Chase Hodgdon Son of D^o Born in Dover May 19 1786

Abigail Hodgdon Daughter of D ^o }	
Born in Madbury 27 th March 1791 }	1791

Patience Hodgdon Daughter of D ^o }	
Born in Madbury 14 June 1793 }	1793

Brought to Record the two Last March 27th 1805,
and Recorded by Dominicus Hanson Town Clerk

John B^m Hanson was Born In Dover Nov^r 29th 1741

Elizabeth Rogers Born in Durham May 20th 1744

John B^m Hanson was Married to Elizabeth Rogers September y^e
20th 1764

The Births & Deaths of their Children are as follows Recorded Feb-
ruary 11th 1786

Susanna Born in Durham June 15th 1765

Susanna Died Sep^r 23^d 1765

Hannah Born In Durham July 11th 1766

Susey Born In Durham May 25th 1768

Two Sons Called Daniel & Robert Born In Durham Ap^l 30th 1770

Robert Died May 4th 1771

Salley Born in Dover Dec^r 18th 1772

Two Children Robert & Betsey Born In Dover March 14th 1776

Robert Died June 6th 1777

John Burnham Born In Dover June 13 1778

Two Sons Ephraim & Humphry Born In Dover Sep^r 16 1780

Joseph Born in Dover March 12 1783

Peter Cushing Born in Dover February 22 1757

Hannah Hanson Born in Durham July 11th 1766

• Peter Cushing was Married to Hannah Hanson the 11th of april 1784

The Births of their Children

John Born October 25th 1784

Betty Born November 26th 1786

Nathanael Cooper and Abigail Hayes were Married May 23^d 1765
by the Rev^d M^r Jonathan Cushing

Martha the Daughter of Nath^l Cooper and Abigail Born 25th Sep-
tember 1772.

Walter the Son of Nath^l Cooper and Abigail Born Sept^r 2^d 1774.

Elizabeth the Daughter of Nath^l Cooper & Abigail Born January
24th 1777.

Deborah Shackford Daughter of Nath^l Cooper & Abigail Born 24th
October 1778 Died April 3^d 1787

William Shackford Son of Nath^l Cooper & Abigail Born January 5th
1782

1790 Jan^y 31 Recorded by Nath^l Cooper Town Clerk

Ezekiel Varney born Dec^r 20th 1736, and Married to Susannah
Hanson Sept^r 10th 1761, who was born June 15th 1738

Dorothy, Daughter of Ezekiel Varney and Susannah Varney born
Sept^r 2^d 1766.

Ezekiel, Son of Ezekiel & Susannah Varney born March 6th 1769.

Ezekiel Varney died April 13th 1769.

Recorded April 26th 1791 by N. Cooper Town Clerk
Stephen Sawyer and Mary Varney both of Dover Married at Dover
4th day of 3^d Month 1778

Their offspring

Names of Children and dates of their Births

Elizabeth 12th day 6th Month 1778

Nahum 6th day 11th Month 1779

Justin 16th day 6th Month 1781

Hosea 25th day 5th Month 1783

Walter 1st day 11th Month 1784

Benaiah 6th day 7th Month 1787

Ruth 10th day 9th Month 1789

Levi 11th day 8th Month 1791

Edward 2^d day 7th Month 1793

Dover the 25th of 3^d Month 1794.

Pr Stephen Sawyer

Recorded by

Nathl Cooper Town Clerk

Lydia daughter of Stephen & Mary Sawyer born the 20th of the 8th
Month 1796

The names of David Jewetts children and the dates of their births.

David H. Jewett born Nov^r 5th 1792

Clarissa Jewett born March 2^d 1795

Brought to record May 19 in 1795 &

Recorded by

Walter Cooper Town Clerk

John Riley & Mary Hanson were Married Oct^r 13, 1777.

Mary Riley born March 5th 1779

John Riley born Jan^r 24th 1781

Catherine Riley born March 15, 1783

Anna Riley born Oct^r 28th 1785

Sarah Riley born Feb^r 22^d 1787

Susannah Riley born March 25th 1791

Eliza Riley born Feb^r 19, 1793

brought to Record May 19th 1795 half past 6 OClock in the
afternoon

Recorded by,

Walter Cooper Town Clerk

William Mann and Susannah Hanson were Married Oct^r 2^d 1791

Susanna Mann daughter of William & Susanna Mann born June 25th 1792 at 12 O.Clock

brought to Record May 20th 1795

Recorded by Walter Cooper Town Clerk

Maria Sise daughter of Edward & Nancy Sise born Feb^y 18, 1790 on Thursday at 4 O.Clock P. M.

Shadrach Hodgdon Sise son of Edward & Nancy Sise born Friday Nov^r 11th 1791 at 3 O'Clock Afternoon

John Sise son of Edward & Nancy Sise born Sept^r 1st [17]93

departed this life 23^d of s^d Month Aged 23 days

John Hodgdon Sise son of Edward & Nancy Sise born Nov^r 13th 1794 which was a day of Publick Thanksgiving throughout y^e State :

Brought to record May 20th 1795

Recorded by Walter Cooper Town Clk

David Boardman & Abigail Waldron were Married Dec^r 5th 1790

Anna Boardman daughter of David & Abigail Boardman born Feb^y 9th 1792

Harriot Boardman daughter of David and Abigail Boardman born 2^d Feb^y 1794

Brought to Record May 20th 1795

Walter Cooper Town Clerk

Israel Estes son of Samuel & Mary Estes born July 1st 1785

Samuel Estes son of Samuel & Mary Estes born March 13th 1788, died Feb^y 6th 1791

Robert Estes son of Samuel & Mary Estes born May 6th 1790, died Feb^y 10th 1791

Elizabeth Estes daughter of Samuel & Mary Estes born March 15th 1792

Olive Estes daughter of Samuel & Mary Estes born May 30th 1794

recorded May 21st 1795 by Walter Cooper Town Clk.

Elizabeth Smith daughter of Joseph & Judith Smith born May 20th 1794

brought to record May 25th 1795

Rebecca Elizabeth Wheeler daughter of John and Rebecca Wheeler born March 21st 1794

brought to record May 27th 1795

Maria Kimball daughter of Ezra and Mary Kimball born March 3^d 1794.

1795 Aug^t 14th

Abigail Gray Kimbal Daughter of D^o born Aug^t 15th 1800

Liberty E. Kenney daughter of Daniel & Jane Kenney born October
12th 1794

[1795 Aug^t] 14th

Susanna Daughter of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 3^d day 3^d
month 1768

Sarah Hanson daughter of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 3^d day 3^d
Month 1771, died 26th 1 Month 1777

Ezra, son of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 22 day 5 month 1773

Amos, son of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 1st day 6 Month 1776

Stephen, son of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 26th day 3 Month
1779

Abijah, son of Zaccheus & Sarah Hanson born 16th day 8 month 1783

Recorded March 4, 1796

Samuel Ladd son of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Ladd born February 12th
1793.

Eliza Ladd daughter of Eliphalet & Elizabeth Ladd born January
4th 1795

W^m Ladd Son of d^o Born august 26th 1797

James C. Twombly son of William & Mehitable Twombly born
November 11, 1787

William Twombly son of William & Mehitable born September 18,
1793

Christina Twombly daughter of William & Mehitable Twombly
born September 20, 1795

Henry Orlando Mellen son of Henry & Martha Mellen born June
22^d 1797

George Gains Mann son of W^m & Susanna Mann born Saturday the
5th of December 1795

Statira Mann Daughter of W^m & Susanna Mann born October 16,
1797.

William Jarvis Smith son of Joseph & Judeth Smith born 25th March
1796.

David Copp J^r and Polly Watson Were married in Portsmouth by
the Rev^d M^r Sam^l Haven March 4th 1795

John Manning Copp Son of David and Polly Copp Born April 12th
1795

Polly Copp Daughter of David & Polly Copp Born Sept^r 11th 1796

Adeline Copp Daughter of David & Polly Copp Born April 24th
1798

Recorded Jan^y 6th 1800

Philemon Chandler Born Dec^r 28th 1766

Betsey Torr Born Dec^r 20th 1779

and were married by the Rev^d Robert Gray in Dover on the 19th
Jan^y 1797

Eliza Chandler Daughter of Philemon & Betsey Chandler Born
Sept^r 10th 1797

Mary Ann Chandler Daughter of Philemon & Betsey Chandler Born
March 15th 1799

Recorded Jan^y 6th 1800 by Dom^s Hanson T. Clk.

John Prentyce Mellen son of Henry & Martha Mellen Born March
21st 1799

Martha Wentworth Daughter of Henry & Martha Mellen Born Dec^r
y^e 9th 1800

Rec^d for Recor^d June 18th 1801 &

Recorded by Dom^s Hanson Town Clerk

Lydia Gray Chandler Daughter of Philemon & Betsey Chandler
Born in Dover June 20th 1801

William Lovejoy Chandler Son of Philemon & Betsey Chandler Born
in Dover May 29th 1805

Dom^s Hanson : T. Clerk

Oliver Crosby of Dover & Harriot Chase of Portsmouth Were Joined
in Marriage at Portsmouth by the Rev^d Joseph Buckminster Sept^r y^e
11th 1800

Harriot Daughter of Oliver & Harriot Crosby Was born in Dover
June y^e 12th 1801

Oliver Son of Oliver & Harriot Crosby was Born in Dover November
y^e 30th 1802

Recorded April 15th 1803

by Dom^s Hanson T. Clerk

W^m Chase Crosby Son of d^e born in Dover Dec^r 2^d 1806.

Cornilia Crosby Born in Dover March 27th 1810

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson T. Clk.

Henriettee Daughter of Oliver and Harriot Crosby borne Nov^r 29th
1814 in Dover

Dom^s Hanson

Jacob M. Currier, Son of Jacob Currier &——Morril born in
Hamstead 16th March 1771

Sally Chase wife of J. M. Currier born in Hampton falls Sep^t y^e 24th
1773.

John Currier Son of Jacob M & Sally Currier born in Dover July y^e
11th 1798.

Thomas Currier Son of J. M. & Sally Currier born in Dover May y^e
28th 1801.

Rec^d for Record July 20th 1803, &

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson Town Clerk

Sarah K. Sweazey Daughter of Nath^l & Sarah Sweazey Born Dec^r
12th 1786

Henry S. Sweazey Son of Nath^l & Sarah Sweazey Born In Dover June
16th 1788

Joanna Sweazey Daughter of Nath^l & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover
Oct^r 10th 1790

Nath^l Sweazey Son of Nath^l & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover January
28th 1791

Ambrose Sweazey Son of Nath^l & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover
August 27th 1792.

Asa Sweazey Son of Nath^l & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover Feb^y 9th
1794.

Sophia Sweazey Daughter of Nath^l & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover
Feb^y 5th 1796.

Charles Sweazey Son of Nath^l & Sarah Sweazey Born in Dover June
19th 1798.

Recorded March 8th 1804 by Domⁿ Hanson T. Clk.

Hannah Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson By his Wife Polly
Was born in Dover November y^e 1st 1793

Polly Hanson Daughter of Thomas & Polly was Born in Dover
August y^e 17th 1795.

Nabby Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson by his Wife Polly was
born in Dover May 20th 1797

Elizabeth Hanson Daughter of Thomas Hanson By his Wife Polly
was born in Dover March the 17th 1799.

Bro^t to Record Sep^t 10th 1804 &

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson T. Clerk

Jane Margaret Andrews Daughter of George & Ann Sinclair Andrews
Born in Dover Feb^y 2nd 1800.

Edmund Charles Andrews Son of Dⁿ Born in Dover Sept^r 5th 1802.

Elizabeth Neil Andrews Daughter of Dⁿ Born in Dover May 8th

William Neil Andrews Son of George & Ann Andrews born in Dover
May 16th 1806.

Recorded by

Dom^r Hanson

William Brown Born in Salisbury March 28th 1752.

Abigail Brown Wife of W^m Brown Born in Haverhill July 4th 1760.
Married April 1778.

Births of their Children.

Amos Brown Son of W^m & Abigail Brown born in Dover the 6th
July 1779.

Lydia Brown Daughter of d^o born y^e 26th Ap^l 1781.

John Brown Son of D^o born in Dover 30th June 1783.

Alice Brown Daughter of D^o born 13th July 1785.

William Brown Son of D^o born 10th Jan^y 1788.

Jeremiah Brown Son of D^o born 28th Feb^y 1791.

Moses Brown Son of D^o born 17th Sept. 1793.

Anna Brown Daughter of D^o born 19th May 1796

David Sands Brown Son of d^o born 27th July 1800

Abigail Brown Daughter of D^o born 5th Ap^l 1803

Recorded by

Dominicus Hanson, T. Clerk

Stephen Hanson Son of Stephen Hanson Born in Dover the 18th of
the 11th month 1774

Lydia Brown Daughter of W^m & Abigail Brown Born in Dover
26th 4th Month 1781

Married 25th of the 5th month 1797

Children's Births.

Ivory Hanson Son of Stephen & Lydia Born In Dover 16th of the 7th
month 1798

Parmela Hanson Daughter of D^o Born in Dover 23^d of the 3^d Month
1801

Mary Ann Hanson Daughter of D^o Born in Dover 2^d of the 2nd
Month 1803.

Record from the Friends Monthly Meeting

1806 Aug^t 22.—Recorded by

Dom^r Hanson, T. Clk.

Lydia Rotch Hanson Daughter of D^o Born in Dover 30th 3^d month
1808

William Rotch son of D^o Born in Dover 4th month 26th 1810

Recorded by

Dom Hanson T Clk.

Ivory Hanson Son of Stephen & Lydia Hanson Drowned in Coche-
cho River Opposite the Landing the 25th of the 6th Month 1809.

Albert Franklin Hanson Son of Stephen & Lydia Hanson Born in Dover 10th M^o 11th 1813

*Mary Ann Died 11 M^o 24 day 1816

Recorded by

D. Hanson T. Clerk.

Mary Hanson Consort of Stephen Hanson Departed This life June 1st 1812.

Stephen Hanson Consort of Mary Hanson Departed this Life November 14th 1812.

Richard F. Chesley and Nancy Twombly was Joined in Marriage By the Rev^d Joseph Haven of Rochester 29th January 1806.

Elizabeth Chesley Daughter of Rich^d & Nancy Chesley Born in Dover Nov^r 21st 1806

Recorded by

Dom^s Hanson, T. Clk.

Daniel Meserve Durrell Esq^r and Elizabeth Wentworth Were Married at Somersworth By the Rev^d Parson Thurston June 1st 1800.

Births of D. M. Durell's Children by his Wife Elizabeth, Viz.

Mary Jane, born February 24th 1801.

Sarah Adeline Durell Born April 19th 1802.

Elizabeth Salter Durell Born Oct^r 25th 1803.

Nicholas Saint John Durell Born Sep^t 7th 1805.

Charles James Fox Durell Born April 28th 1807.

Recorded By Dominicus Hanson T. Clerk, Sep^t 26th 1807

Births of the Children of Will^m K. Atkinson by His

Wife Abigail Atkinson.

Charlotte King Atkinson Daughter of W^m & abigail Atkinson Born in Dover Feb^y 26th 1790.

Susanna Sparhawk Atkinson Daughter of D^o Born in Dover January 30th 1792.

Theodore Atkinson Son of D^o Born in Dover Feb^y 5th 1794.

Frances Atkinson Daughter of D^o Born in Dover June 21st 1797.

John Pickering Atkinson Son of D^o Born in Dover December 15th 1800.

William King Atkinson Son of D^o Born in Dover March 22nd 1807.

Brought to Record 26th Sep^t [—] &

Recorded by

Dominicus Hanson, Town Clerk.

Ezekiel Hayes Born in Dover Feb^y 19th 1746.

Hannah Money Born February 4th 1752.

*This death record is interlined, without doubt by some other town clerk, as Dominicus Hanson had ceased to be town clerk at this time.—[Ed.]

Ezekiel Hayes and Hannah Mooney Were Jioned in Marriage June 15th 1769.

Their Children.

Betsey Hayes Daughter of Ezekiel & Hannah Hayes Born in Dover Jan^y 10th 1775.

Samuel W. Hayes Son of Ezek^l & Hannah Hayes Born in Dover April 23^d 1777

Mary Hayes Daughter of D^o Born in Dover Sep^t 6, 1779.

Ezekiel Hayes Jun^r Son of D^o Born in Dover March 25th 1783.

Joseph M Hayes Son of Ditt^o Born in Dover July 22nd 1786

Herculese M Hayes Son of D^o Born in Dover May 4th 1790

Mary Hayes Daughter of D^o Died Dec^r 1st 1800

Betsey Hayes Died Aug^t 1801

Hannah Hayes Died Jan^y 24th 1804

Brought to Record Jan^y 12th and Recorded by

Dominicus Hanson T Clerk

Thomas Varney Son of Thomas Varney of Rochester Born in Rochester in the year 1779 June 29th

Hannah Long Born In Newbury Port 1786 Jan^y 31st

Thomas Varney and Hannah Long, were Joined in Marriage in Dover by the Rev^d M^r Gray 1805, March 7th

Their Children.

Samuel Varney Son of Thomas & Hannah Varney Born in Dover July 1st 1806.

Sarah Ann Varney Daughter of Thom^a & Hannah Varney Born in Dover January 17th 1808.

Brought to Record April 2nd 1808 and Recorded,

By Dominicus Hanson Town Clerk.

John Calef Son of Co^l James Calef & Sally Calef, Born in Dover November 5th 1782.

Mary Calef Daughter of James & Sally Calef, Born in Dover June 14th 1789.

Zachariah Z Calef Son of James & Sally Born in Dover, October 17th 1791.

Brought to Record the 24th of May 1808, &

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson, T. Clerk.

Horace Parmale was Born August 20th 1780.

Polly Parmale was Born February the 29th 1780

Horace & Polly Parmale Were Joined in Marriage Oct^r 27th 1803

Recorded by **Dominicus Hanson T Clerk.**

Horace age 1 y^r 20 days

Marcy Hanson Wife of John, Born in Dover Dec^r 7th 1759
their Children as Follows to Witt.

Phebe Hanson Daughter of D^o Born in Dover Jan^y 21st 1793.

Recorded by Dominicus Hanson Town Clerk

Elizabeth Blake Wife of W^m Blake Born in Dover May y^e 5th 1762.

Nabby Blake Born in Dover & Daughter of D^o Sept 8th 1803

Received of Cap^t Blake to Record Oct^r 31st 1809 and

Births & Deaths of Doct^r Kittredge & Family.

The Births and Deaths of his Children.

John Son of Jacob & abigail Born in Dover April 25th 1793.

Thomas Wallingford Son of D^o Born in Dover August 1st 1796

Hannah Daughter of D^o Born in Dover June 21st 1798

George Washington son of Ditt^o Born in Dover February 15th 1800.

William Wight Son of Jacob & Abigail Born in Dover October 6th
1801

Rec^d For Record 27th May 1810

Recorded By Dominicus Hanson, T Clk.

Births of Mellen's Children Brought from page 96. [pages 62-3.]

Eliza Hovey Mellen Daughter of Henry & Martha Mellen Born in
Dover June 17th 1802.

George Washington Frost Son of Dⁿ Dⁿ Born in Dover April 28th
1804.

William Pepperill Mellen Son of Dⁿ Dⁿ Born in Dover July 18th
1806.

Brought to Record Jan^y 9th 1811, at 2 O.Clock and Recorded By
Dominicus Hanson, T Clerk.

Births of the Children of Ephraim Bickford & Wife

Aaron Bickford son of Ephraim & Sarah Bickford Born in Dover
June the 29th 1773.

Deborah Bickford Daughter of Dittⁿ & Dⁿ Born in Dover December
9th 1774

Joseph Bickford son of Dⁿ Dⁿ Born in Dover Sept 14th 1776

Mary Bickford Daughter of Dⁿ & Dⁿ Born in Dover March 11th 1779

Hannah Bickford Daughter Born in Dover February 14th 1781

Sarah Bickford Daughter of Dⁿ Dⁿ Born in Dover July 14th 1783.

Ephraim Bickford Son of Dⁿ Dⁿ Born in Dover November 8th 1785

Susanna Bickford Daughter of Dⁿ Dⁿ Born in Dover Sep^t 8th 1788.

Thomas Bickford Son of Dⁿ & Dⁿ Born in Dover August 8th 1791.

Brought to Record January 20th 1811 and Recorded by
Dominicus Hanson T Clerk.

Births of the Children of Benjamin Kielle & Wife

Abigail Kielle Daughter of Benja Kielle Born in Dover November
13th 1790

William Kielle Son of Dittⁿ & Dⁿ Born in Dover May 25th 1794

John Kielle Son of Dⁿ & Dⁿ Born in Dover December y^e 10th 1796

James Kielle Son of Dⁿ & Dⁿ Born in Dover Sep^t 11th 1801

Ivory Kielle Son of Benjamin & Keziah his wife Born in Dover May
1st 1804

Recorded By Dominicus Hanson, T. Clerk.

Births of the Children of Nicholas Peaslee by his Wife Hannah.

*Nicholas Peaslee Son of Nicholas & Hannah Born in Dover July 15th 1770

*Hannah Peaslee Daughter of Dⁿ Born in Dover July 5th 1786

Joseph Tibbits Peaslee Son of Dⁿ Born in Dover September 15th 1808

Benjamin Titcomb Peaslee Son of Dⁿ Born in Dover August 4th, 1810

John Noble Peaslee son of Dⁿ Dⁿ Born in Dover September 4th 1812

Recorded and Examined By

Dominicus Hanson T. Clk.

Children of Joseph & Mary Smith Born in Dover N. H.

Mary Emerson Smith, Born January 11th 1812.

Caroline Smith, born Nov^r 30th 1813.

Joseph Benknap Smith, born March 30th 1815

Thomas Elliot Smith, born January 13th 1817.

Recorded by request of Joseph Smith Esq. July 24th 1817

A. Peirce, Town Clerk.

Children of Jeremy & Hannah Young

Ezra Young, Born September 30th 1803

W^m Augustus Young, born Nov^r 28th 1805

Mary R. Young, born Feb^y 12th 1808

Timothy R. Young, born Nov. 19th 1810

Lydia D. Young, born July 26th 1815

Recorded by request of Jeremy Young January 3^d 1818

A. Peirce, Town Clerk

Frances Ellen Young Born March 29th 1821

Jan^y 1830

J. Richardson Ck

Mary Ellen Hanson Daughter of Stephen & Lydia Hanson was born in Dover 12 M^o 23^d 1818.

Recorded by request of said Stephen 26th April 1819

A. Peirce, Town Clerk.

*Here is an error in the record. The family record in the Peaslee Bible reads:

"Nicholas Peaslee married to Hannah Titcomb, Oct. 8th, 1807.

Nicholas Peaslee, born July 15th, 1770.

Hannah [Titcomb] Peaslee, born July 5th, 1786.

Joseph Tibbetts Peaslee, born Sept. 15th, 1808.

Benjamin Titcomb Peaslee, born Aug. 4th, 1810.

John Noble Peaslee, born Sept. 4th, 1812.

Elizabeth Austin Peaslee, born Aug. 15, 1814.

Mary Noble Peaslee, born January 28th, 1817.

Hannah Peaslee, deceased Feb. 8, 1817.

Nicholas Peaslee married Anna Hall, Dec. 28, 1820, aged 21 years, April 4th, 1820.

Nicholas Peaslee deceased Sept. 16, 1820, aged 50 years.

Ann Peaslee deceased October the [—] 1820, aged 31 years."

From another family record in the same Bible it appears that Nicholas Peaslee was son of Amos and Elizabeth (Tibbetts) (Austin) Peaslee, of Dover, N. H. —[Ed.]

Children of Andrew & Abigail Smith Peirce, Born in Dover.

Rebecca Elizabeth Wheeler Peirce born Dec^r 31, 1809

Abigail Smith Peirce born July 9th 1811

Mary Ann Peirce born April 7th 1813 & Died Aug^t 25th 1814.

Clarissa Wheeler Peirce born Nov^r 7, 1814

Lydia Peirce born 5th Jan^y 1817.

Joseph Andrew Peirce born Dec^r 18th 1818

A true Record

March 1819

A. Peirce, Town Clerk

Children of Artemas Rogers & his wife Abigail, born in Dover.

William Harris Rogers born Jan^y 19th 1817

Abigail Ann Rogers born Jan^y 3^d 1819.

Recorded by request of said Artemas Jan^y 23^d 1821

J. Richardson Town Clerk

Barnabas H. Palmer was Married to Betsy Haggens March 26th 1815 by Rev^d Hilliard at Berwick.

Children of Barnabas H. and Betsy Palmer

Susan Haggens Palmer born Jan^y 15th 1816

Mary Elizabeth Palmer born July 29th 1817

Susan Hamilton Palmer born Jan^y 6th 1819

Edmund Haggins Palmer born July 22^d 1821

Recorded by request of said Palmer 1822 Jan^y 30th

Att. J. Richardson Town Clerk

Children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Young, born in Dover.

John K. Young, born March 22^d 1802

Thomas J. Young, born Aug^t 2^d 1804

Fordyce R. Young, born July 10th 1806

Effalina Emmela Young, born Feb^y 26th 1809

Elizabeth Jane Young, born May 7th 1812

Roxary Augusta Young, born April 19th 1819

Recorded by request of N. Young, March 15th 1823

Att. J. Richardson Town Clk.

Mary Ann Paul, daughter of Ambros & Abigail Paul, Born March 30th 1823.

May 1823. Recorded by request of s^d Paul

J. Richardson Town Clerk

James Richardson born in Woburn Mass. July 7th 1779.

Tammy Tibbets born in Dover N. H. November 4th 1783.

James Richardson and Tammy Tibbets were married in Dover by the Rev^d C. Shearman Dec. 21^t 1808.

Their Children.

Charlotte King Atkinson, born Oct^r 12th 1809.

Augustus, born Feb^y 14th 1811.

John Tibbets, born Dec. 7th 1813.

James, born Oct^r 17th 1816.

Lydia Ann, born March 20th 1821.

Recorded July 26th 1823 by J Richardson Town Clerk
Thomas Lenoard Smith son of Lenoard & Sarah Smith, born April 29th 1820.

Recorded by request. J. Richardson Town Clk.

Alexander Crawford son of Alexander & Lucy Crawford born April 8th 1825

Recorded by request May 26th 1825

J. Richardson Town Clk.

Children of Joseph & Mary Smith born in Dover N. H.

Sophia Smith born August 7th 1819

Susanah Smith born July 14th 1821

Nathaniel Emerson Smith born April 14th 1823

Catherine Smith born Sep^t 16th 1824

Recorded by request of Joseph Smith esq. Dec. 19th 1825

J. Richardson Town Clerk

Children of Joseph & Ann Whittier born in Dover N. H.

Samuel Hall Locke Whittier born Nov. 20th 1818

Joseph Albert Whittier born July 6th 1820

Adaline Mendum Whittier born April 14th 1822

Lydia Ann Whittier born April 7th 1824

Rec^d by request of Joseph Whittier Jan^y 2^d 1826.

J. Richardson Town Clk.

Child of James N. & Hannah Hadley born in Dover.

David F. Hadley born Oct. 7th 1824.

Recorded by request of J. Hadley Jan^y 27th 1826.

J. Richardson Town Clerk

Francis Peter Scanlan Son of Phillip Scanlan & his wife Ann, Born in Dover Jan^y 31^t 1826.

Recorded by the request of P. Scanlan, May 1827.

Att. J. Richardson Town Clerk

Nathaniel Whittier Ela, born Feb^y 5th 1766.

Esther Emerson, born April 22^d 1766.

Nathl W. Ela & Esther Emerson were Married Nov. 7th 1790

Their Children.

Nathaniel Ela born Nov. 8th 1791.

George " born July 11th 1793.

Susanna " born June 19th 1795.

Caroline " born March 13th 1797, died Sep^t 16th 1798.

Caroline 2^d " born Jan^y 10th 1799, died Nov. 23^d 1801.

John Fernald " born Jan^y 20th 1801.

Esther " born Feb^y 2^d 1803.

Charles " born Dec. 26th 1804, died Nov. 16th 1807.

Benjamin " born April 23^d 1807.

Ruth " born Jan^y 4th 1809.

Charles 2^d " born Feb^y 28th 1811.

Esther Ela wife of Nathl W. Ela, Died Feb^y 28th 1826.

Recorded by request of N. W. Ela April 6th 1826.

J. Richardson Town Clk.

Andrew Quincy Hadley son of James N. & Hannah Hadley born Oct^r 1^t 1826.

Recorded by request of Mrs. Hadley July 30th 1827.

J. Richardson Town Clerk.

John Smith born Nov. 14th 1784

Sarah Locke " July 27th 1783

Children of John Smith by his wife Sarah.

John Smith Jun born Sept. 21^t 1810

George " born Jan^y 16th 1813

Sarah Ann " born April 3^d 1815

Hamden Sidney " born July 30th 1818

Susan Hodgdon " born March 17th 1820

Susan Watkins " born Feb^y 20th 1823

Mary Jane " born Jan^y 3^d 1826

Recorded by request of J. Smith April 21^t 1826.

J. Richardson, Town Clk.

Benjamin Wiggin born in Stratham January 27th 1792.

Mary wife of said Benjamin born in Stratham January 18th 1797

Children of said Benjamin & *Mary.

Mary H. Wiggin born in Dover March 13th 1817.

Nancy D. " born " " July 29th 1819.

Benjamin Horace " born " " April 19th 1822.

Zelia " born " " Aug^t 17th 1824.

Norris Dow " " " " Aug^t 9th 1827.

Recorded by the request of Benj^a Wiggin Sep^t 26th 1826.

J. Richardson Town Clerk

*Name is indistinct and bears marks of attempted erasure.

Martha Jane Wiggin born February 1st 1830

Ellen Frances Wiggin born January 16th 1833

Recorded by Request of Benjamin Wiggin Sept. 16, 1836

Charles Young Town Clerk

George Piper was born in Stratham January 23^d 1797.

Sally Fisher Smith was born in Dover February 13th 1801.

George Piper & Sally Fisher Smith were Married by Rev^d Joseph W. Clary in Dover July 11th 1822.

Their Children.

Sarah Bell Piper born in Dover May 9th 1823

Ellen Clark " " " " April 13th 1825

Mary Smith " " " " Oct^o 30th 1827

Recorded March 31^t 1829, by request of G. Piper

J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Ages of the Children of Jesse & Abigail Varney, born in Dover.

Mary Ann Boardman Varney born May 24th 1810

Theodore Varney " Oct^o 20th 1813

Jesse Varney Jun. " May 16th 1816

Samuel Bragg Varney " Dec. 28th 1818

Charles Green Varney " January 16th 1822

Recorded April 8th 1829 by the request of Jesse Varney.

J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Isaac Dollive Street, son of John F. & Ellen Street, born in Dover January 13th 1829.

Recorded by request.

J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Mary Scanlan, daughter of Philip and Ann Scanlan, born in Dover October 18th 1827.

Reco^d by request of P. Scanlan May 13th 1829.

J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Margaret Stuart born June 21^t 1827

Ann Stuart born February 11th 1829 daughters of William & Ann Stuart.

Recorded by request of W. Stuart May 13th 1829

J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Willard Stevens son of Jacob & Olive Stevens, born June 5th 1827.

Olive Stevens, daughter of Jacob & Olive Stevens born Dec. 15th 1828.

Recorded June 18th 1829 per request of J. Stevens

J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Children of Mathew and Mary Bridge born in Dover N. H.

Samuel Ingersoll Bridge born July 17th 1827

Mathew Harrington Bridge born Dec. 13th 1828.

Recorded Sep^t 23^d 1829 per request.

J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Teresa Scanlan, daughter of Phillip & Ann Scanlan, Born in Dover
Aug^t 27th 1829

Rec^d by request, Nov. 23^d 1829. J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Children of Joseph Hanson 3^d and his Wife Abigail, Born in Dover
(viz.)

Clarissa Jane Hanson, born Aug^t 24th 1828

Joseph Hanson " Feb^y 24th 1830.

Recorded Feb^y 1830 by request of J. Hanson

Att. J. Richardson, Town Ck.

James Alpha Stevens son of Alpha Stevens by his wife Sarah born in
Dover January 5th 1831

Recorded Dec. 31^t 1831, by request of M^r Stevens

Att. J. Richardson, Town Ck.

George Graham Griffin and Olive Minnort Griffin children of Wil-
liam H. Griffin by his wife Olive, born in Dover.

George Graham, born Octⁿ 15th, 1813

Olive Minnort, born Nov. 13th 1815.

Rec^d Dec. 31^t 1831 by request of W^m H. Griffin.

Att. J. Richardson, Town Ck.

Asa Alford Tufts (son of Asa & Martha Tufts) was born in Dover
Nov. 13th 1798.

Hannah Phillips Gilman (daughter of John P. & Elizabeth Gilman)
was born in Dover, March 22^d 1800.

Asa A. Tufts & Hannah P. Gilman were Married by Rev^d Joseph
W. Clary Nov. 13th 1820.

Names of their children born in Dover.

Charles Augustus, born Nov. 6th 1821.

John Wheeler, born May 12th 1825.

Ellen Foster, born Feb^y 19th 1828.

Caroline, Gilman born Jan^y 19th 1832.

Recorded Jan^y 28th 1832 by request of Asa A. Tufts—By

J. Richardson, Town Clerk

Catherine Elizabeth, daughter of Robert M^cKenley and Sarah his
wife, born in Dover May 4th 1831.

Recorded by the request of M^{rs} Smith

Att.

J. Richardson, Town Clk.

Aroet Lucius Little son of Jonathan H. Hale & Olive Hale, Born in Dover May 18th 1828

Rec^d by the request of M^r Hale.

Att.

J. Richardson, Town Clk.

Mary Woodman, daughter of John and Elizabeth B. Chadwick, Born in Dover August 1st 1831.

Recorded by request of M^r Chadwick.

Att.

J. Richardson Town Clk.

Births of Samuel Abbot's children by his wife Jane, born in Dover N. H.

Mary Ann, born Agust 22^d 1814

John Sullivan, born January 20th 1816.

Rec^d Sep^t 3^d 1834, by the request of M^r Abbot

Att.

J. Richardson, Town Clerk

Births of John Smiley's children by his wife Rhodia M. born in Dover.

Ellen Marria Smiley born August 16th 1828.

Susan Gilgrist " " September 17th 1829.

Ephraim Haley " " October 17th 1830.

John Sam " " July 3^d 1832.

Josiah Haley " " December 6th 1833 and Departed this Life Aug^t 29th 1834.

Recorded by the request of M^r Smiley Jan^y 8th 1835

Att.

J. Richardson Town Clerk

Nathaniel Gookin, Son of John & Elizabeth B. Chadwick born in Dover, Feb^y 5th 1834.

Recorded by request of M^r Chadwick, April 8th 1835.

Att.

J. Richardson Town Clk.

William Francis M^cDavitt, Son of William and Eminty M^cDavitt, Born Feb^y 13th 1834.

Ann M^cDavitt Born August 29th 1835.

Recorded by request of M^r W. M^cDavitt Sept. 16th 1835.

J. Richardson, Town Clerk

James B. Varney Born July 17th 1784.

Sarah B. Riley " Feb^y 22^d 1787.

Married May 14th 1812.

Their Children.

Abigail Ann Varney Born March 29th 1813.

Mary Riley " " Oct^o 30th 1815.

James Varney " July 14th 1817.

John Riley Varney " March 26th 1819.

Sarah B. " " May 4th 1821.

Moses Lafayette Varney [born] August 4th 1823.

Mercy Matilda " " Aug^t 1^t 1826.

Charlotte Augusta Varney " Dec. 5th 1828.

Recorded by the request of J. B. Varney, Feb^r 8th 1836.

J. Richardson, Town Clk.

John Boardman Morse son of Thomas G. and Eliza Jane Morse Born in Dover April 9th 1835.

Recorded by request of Mr. Thomas G. Morse, May 9th 1836.

Att. Charles Young Town Clerk

Circuit Court of the United States.

{ Seal } New Hampshire, SS. May Term 1832.

I hereby certify that Thomas Hough has by order of Court been admitted to take and has taken the oath of allegiance as a naturalized citizen of the United States. In testimony whereof I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of the said Court this eighth day of May A. D. 1832.

Charles W. Cutter, Clerk.

Received and Recorded November 12, 1836.

Ex^d by Ch^a Young Town Clk.

George Washington Whitehouse born Saturday August 3, 1822

Charles Carroll Whitehouse born Friday May 20, 1825

Laura Ann Whitehouse born Thursday November 15, 1827

Walter Scott Whitehouse born Thursday August 11, 1836.

Children of George L. and Liberty N. Whitehouse now resident in Dover N. H.—November 1836.

Received Nov. 30, 1836.

Attest Charles Young Town Clerk

John Brown was born June 30, 1783

Mary Thornton Brown was born July 3rd 1788

Married Sept^r 1806.

Their Children

William Henry Brown was born Jany. 6, 1810.

George Thornton Brown was born April 6th 1812.

Nathaniel Howland Brown was born May 24th 1815.

Edward Brown was born May 26, 1817.

Walter Brown was born Dec^r 16, 1820.

John R. Brown was born May 31, 1823.

David S. Brown was born May 16, 1827.

Mary Anna Brown was born Nov^r 15, 1831.

Received from Edward Brown July 25, 1837.

Recorded and Examined by Charles Young Town Clerk.

John Wesley Place son of Harrel and Eliza Place born in Dover January 3^d 1838.

Recorded by request of Mr. Harrel Place February 24, 1838 by
Charles Young Town Clerk

At A meeting of the Select men in Douer the 20th of may 1723 ordered that 2 Schoolmasters be Procured for the Towne of Douer for the year Ensuing and that ther Sallery Exceed not £30 Payment a Peece and to attend the Directions of the Select men for the Seruis of the Towne in Equill Propotion

Test Thomas Tebbets Towne Clark

At the Same time m^r Sullefund Exseps to Sarue the Towne as aboue^m as Scoole master three months Sertin and begines his Seruis y^e 21th Day of may 1723 and also the Sd Sullefund Promesed the Select men if he Left them Sooner he woold giue them a month notis to Prouide them Selues with a nother and the Select men was also to giue him a month notis if they Dislikd him

Test Thomas [Tebbetts] Towne Clark

Dover September Six One Thousand Seven Hundred Seventy Six here followeth The Record of Marriages as Delivered the Town Clerk by Minesters & Justices in Consequence of a Law made by the general Court this Present year requiring them So to Do

Thomas Clements & Alice Powers both of Dover were Married Sep^r 4th 1776 by Jer. Belknap

Examined Sep^r 6 1776 Tho^s W^k Waldron Town Clerk

Samuel Furber of Rochester & Mary Emerson of Dover were Married Sep^r 12th 1776 by Jer. Belknap

Examined Sep^r 14th 1776 Tho^s W^k Waldron Town Clerk

Gershom Lord & Esther Hanson were Married Sep^r 30th 1776 by J. Belknap

Examined Oct^r 1st 1776 Tho^s W^k Waldron Town Clerk

Aaron Davis of Madbury & Susanna Otis were Married Nov^r 7th 1776 by Jer. Belknap

Ex^d Tho^s W^k Waldron Town Clerk

Josiah Folsom of Rochester & Hannah Cushing were married Nov^r 18th 1776 by Jeremiah Belknap

Ex^d Tho^s W^k Waldron T. Clk.

Simeon Brock of Berwick & Judeth Bunker were Married Dec^r 2^d 1776 by Jer. Belknap

Ex^d By Tho^s W^k Waldron T. Clk.

Tho^s Clark of Portsm^o & Esther Tibbets were Married Dec^r 5 1776 By Jer. Belknap

Ex^d By Tho^s W^k Waldron T. Clk.

Capt Tho^a Peirce of Ports^m & Kezia Wentworth were Married Dec^r
11th 1776 By Jer. Belknap

Ex^d By Tho^a W^k Waldron T Clk.

A List of Marriages by Jeremy Belknap Minister of Dover, duly re-
turned to the late Town Clerk & now first recorded, December 1, 1785.
Anno Dom

1777

- Jan^r 13, Joseph Ricker of Somersworth & Esther Bunker.
Feb 11, Caleb Horn & Molly Randel both of Somersworth.
20, Samuel Waldron & Hannah Gage.
April 1, Benjamin Ham of Rochester & Mary Waldron.
8, James Chesley & Lydia Horn.
26, James Young & Susanna Loyns.
June 12, James Hanson & Mary Evans.
July 9, Moses Medar jun^r of Durham & Jane Otis of Barrington.
12, Morris Hurn & Hannah Jose both of Portsmouth.
Aug^t 28, Andrew Bickford of Durham & Rebecca Canney.
Sep^r 28, Samuel Bodge of Lee & Rebecca Gear of Barrington.
Oct^o 6, Jeremiah Garland of Chichester & Lydia Cook.
13, John Riley & Mary Hanson.
Dec^r 4, John Walker of Rochester & Hannah Emerson.
31, Jonathan Whitehouse & Mehetabel Seavey.

A D 1778

- Jan^r 3, Samuel Tuttle & Molly Roberts.
15, Philip Chesley jun^r of Durham & Abigail Hayes of Mad-
bury.
15, Samuel Howard & Sarah Hanson.
Feb 12, Thomas Cushing & Anna Tuttle.
24, Josiah George of Leavit's town & Elisabeth Brown.
March 8, Michael Reade & Deborah Horn.
23, Elijah Clements of Somersworth & Mary Waldron.
24, Benjamin Field of Falmouth & Hannah Hanson.
April 9, James Bishop & Elisabeth Dwyer both of Portsmouth.
23, William Brown & Abigail Peaslee.
May 7, Reuben Twomly of Madbury & Anna Twomly.
14, Jacob Chadwick of Somersworth & Sarah Cromwell.
Aug^t 6, William M^cNeal of Rochester & Mary Hartford.
Nov^r 3, Hatevil Leighton & Abigail Nock.
29, Thomas Leathers jun^r & Elisabeth Medar both of Dur-
ham.

A D 1778.

- Dec^r 8, Jeremiah Foss & Abra Hayes both of Barrington.
 8, John Kimbal & Lydia Chesley.
 10, John Hanson & Abigail Scagel.
 21, Silas Hoag of Newtown & Mary Morrill.
 22, John Philpot & Kezia Wentworth both of Somersworth.
 28, John Nason & Rebecca Perkins.
 30, Ezra Green & Susanna Hayes.

A D 1779.

- Jan^y 28, John Aken of Barrington & Hannah Brock of Madbury.
 Feb 8, Samuel Tasker of Barrington & Sarah Tuttle.
 11, Samuel Small of New Durham & Sarah Hanson.
 March 4, Stephen Roberts & Mary Canney.
 April 1, Ezra Young & Susanna Demeritt of Madbury.
 16, William Waldron & Susanna Ham.
 May 6, James Hayes of Barrington & Elizabeth Ham.
 11, Jonathan Morrison of Rochester & Sarah Hartford.
 July 14, William Larry & Mary Larry, both of Durham.
 Aug^t 14, Thomas Footman & Susanna Gage.
 Sep^r 9, Samuel Wigglesworth & Mary Waldron.
 9, Samuel Cook & Anna Daniels.
 Oct 10, Robert Varney & Molly Gage.
 25, Peirce Powers & Mary Wingate.
 Nov^r 18, Ephraim Perkins & Mary Walker of Rochester.
 18, Richard Philpot of Somersworth & Molly Clements.
 22, John Davis & Deborah Tasker both of Madbury.
 25, Elijah Varney & Sarah Roberts.
 28, Eliphalet Mace of Pitch Hill & Abigail Underwood of Stratham.
 Dec^r 2, Samuel Jefferds of Wells & Lois Storrs.

A D 1780.

- Feby 1, Thomas Dame & Anna Medar both of Durham.
 18, George Foss of Barrington & Lois Drew.
 24, Seth Jacobs of Madbury & Phebe Tuttle.
 May 25, Ebenezer Demeritt of Madbury & Elizabeth Young.
 27, Sylvanus Tripe & Love Henderson.
 June 20, James Bracket of Greenland & Lucy Gerrish.
 July 6, Joseph Leavit of Wolfborough & Elizabeth Hodgdon.
 20, Nathaniel Garland & Susanna Young both of Barrington.

- Aug^t 3, Ebenezer Hall & Susanna Tibbetts both of Barrington.
 Sep^r 21, Benjamin Church & Eunice Smith.
 Oct 5, Ephraim Twomly & Abigail Wingate.
 Nov 26, Robert Hanson & Patience Waldron, both of Barrington.
 Dec^r 4, John Murray of Northwood & Rose Canney.
 17, Ephraim Leighton of the Gore & Olive Perkins.
 19, Joseph Runnells & Abigail Pinkham.
 19, Benjamin Foss of Rochester & Judeth Whitehouse.
 21, Thomas Wright Hale & Lydia Drew both of Barrington.

A D 1781

- Jan^y 22, John Garland & Mary Ham.
 31, Samuel Heard Horn & Hannah Vicker.
 Feb^y 6, William Tuttle & Anna Pinkham.
 16, Jonathan Hanson & Alice Roberts.
 March 15, Adam Perkins & Abigail Tibbetts.
 May 2, John Titcomb & Sarah Ham.
 July 24, Jonathan Davis & Hannah Gerrish.
 Sep^r 16, Francis Winklay jun^r of Barrington & Sarah Libbey.
 16, Disco Wentworth & Anna Libbey.
 24, John Bartlet & Esther Clark.
 Oct 25, Fabian Holden & Elisabeth Foss.
 31, George Ricker & Abigail Snell.

A D 1782.

- Jan^y 17, Ichabod Cook & Joanna Hartford.
 17, George Roberts & Elisabeth Horn.
 April 4, Abraham Hanson & Susanna Odiorne.
 July 10, Jonathan Horn & Elisabeth Peaslee.
 Aug^t 1, David Twomly & Sarah Garland.
 29, William Shannon & Eleanor Gerrish.
 Sep^r 10, James Remick & Mary Kinsman.
 16, Paul Gerrish & Mary Dorset.
 Oct 10, Jonathan Trickey & Lydia Pinkham.
 October 20, Daniel Whitehouse & Elisabeth Canney.
 Nov^r 18, Benjamin Bennett of the Gore & Elisabeth Bell.
 Dec^r 16, Stephen Lee of Durham & Hannah Waldron.

A. D. 1783

- March 18, Nathaniel Hayes & Elisabeth Bickford.
 24, John Bennett jun^r of New Durham & Lydia Gage.
 June 29, Richard Canney & Deborah Emerson.

July 2, James Young of Rochester & Mary Kimball.

Sept^r 25, Ebenezer Cook & Hannah Brown.

Dec^r 14, Joseph Richardson & Sarah Hanson.

25, Nathaniel Evans & Parnel Coffin.

A D 1784.

Jan^y 18, John Hayes & Mary Hanson.

Feb 19, Hanson Hodgdon & Mary Caldwell.

March 1, John Wingate of Rochester & Susanna Canney.

6, Mark Ricker of Cogshall & Susa Bunker.

7, Zoath Henderson & Elizabeth Henderson.

14, David Twomly & Mary Horn.

16, John Bragdon & Charity Howard.

April 11, Peter Cushing & Hannah Hanson.

June 10, Micah Emerson & Betty Meserve.

24, Edmund Thompson of Durham & Abigail Emerson.

Sep^r 9, Thomas Burrows & Anna Garland.

23, Israel Ham of Rochester & Mehetable Hayes of Madbury.

30, Samuel Estes & Mary Kielle.

Nov^r 10, Nathaniel Cook & Bathsheba Horsam.

11, William Ricker & Nancy Tripe.

25, Joseph Drew & Sarah Conner.

30, Daniel Twomly & Priscilla Nute.

Dec^r 5, James Smith of Durham & Eleanor Waldron.

21, Daniel Randel & Rachel Hussey both of Somersworth.

23, Thomas Young of New Durham & Thomasin Hayes.

A D 1785.

Jan^y 13, Joseph Stimson & Mary Crocket.

Feb 6, Amos Peaslee & Lydia Ham.

17, Isaac Brown of Rochester & Lois Gage.

March 24, Ephraim Ham jun^r & Hannah Kielle.

Dover December 1, 1785. I do certify that the List of Marriages contained in this & the four preceeding Pages is a true Record of the Persons joined together in Marriage since the beginning of the year 1777, by me

Jeremy Belknap, Minister of Dover.

The foregoing Returns were formerly made to the former Clerk but not Recorded Therefore it has been Entered as above by the Reverend Mr. Belknap & Examined by John B^m Hanson Town Clerk

A Return of Marriages given in by the Reverend Jeremy Belknap are as follows.

1785

September 13, Stephen Nason & Mary Brown, Dover.

Nov^r 7 1785 Benjamin Roberts, Rochester, & Sarah Stevens, Dover.

Nov^r 13, Amos Cogswell & Lydia Wallingsford, Dover.

Dec^r 11, Richard Waldron J^r & Sarah Titcomb, Dover.

Recorded By John B^m Hanson Town Clerk

Jan^y 8th 1786 Daniel Cushing & Thomasin Hayes, Dover.

19 . " Solomon Lowd & Sarah Heard, Dover.

1788

Dec 7th John P. Gilman and Elizabeth Hanson (Daughter of Humphrey & Joanna Hanson) Married.—

1790 May 4th Sarah Gilman their Daughter, Born.

1794 June 20th Eliza Gilman Daughter of John Phillips and Eliza Gilman, Born.

Mary Ann Gilman Daughter of John Phillips and Eliza Gilman, Born in Dover August 22nd 1797.

Joanna Gilman Daughter of John & Eliza Gilman, Born in Dover March 22nd 1800.

This is to Certify to the Clerk of the Town of Dover, That the following Named Persons were Married in the Meetings of the Society of Friends in Dover and Kittery and at the dates against their names.

Ebenezer Jenkins of New Durham and Hope Varney of Dover, Married at Dover 25th of 4th M^o 1792.

James Varney of Dover and Sarah Allen of Kittery, Married at Kittery 3^d of 1st M^o 1793.

Cyrus Beede of Sandwich and Judith Varney of Dover, Married at Dover 27th of 3^d M^o 1793.

Moses Hanson and Sarah Varney both of Dover, Married at Dover 6th of 11th M^o 1793.

Samuel Varney of Berwick and Mary Hussey of Somersworth, Married at Dover 25th of 12th M^o 1793.

Dover the 8th of 3^d M^o 1794.

Agreeable to an Act of the General Court of this State, the above is Certified by me the Subscriber, as Clerk of the Meeting of Friends in Dover.

Stephen Sawyer

Marriage was Administered by and between Jacob Wentworth and Martha Heard the Eighth day of Sept^r 1794.

by Levi Dearborn Jus. Peace
Nathe^l Cooper Town Clerk

Nicholas Meader & Susanna York of this Town were married by the Rev^d Robert Gray August 1st 1798.

A List of Marriages Brought by the Rev^d M^r Caleb H. Shearman since his Admission in this Parish in Dover May the 6th 1807.

1807

May [—] M^r Jon^a Robinson of Dover & Miss Nancy Brown of Deerfield.

July 20th Cap^t William Twombly & Miss Lydia Horn Both of Dover.

July 27th M^r George Foss and Miss Alice Holland Both of Dover.

Aug^t 18th M^r James Twombly and Miss Hannah Reynolds Both of Dover.

Oct^r 1st M^r Jedediah Wentworth and Miss Betsey Hanson.

Oct^r 8th M^r Nicholas Peaslee & Miss Hannah Titcomb Both of Dover.

Oct^r 28th M^r James Ladd & Miss Sellars of Portsmouth.

Nov^r 4th M^r Edward Jerrill, Boscawan, and Miss Abigail Kimball, Dover.

12 M^r Nehemiah Cram to M^{rs} Hannah Ham both of Dover.

26 M^r Reuben Webster to Miss Betsey Eliot both of Dover.

M^r James Durant to Miss Esther Tuttle both of Dover.

M^r Robert Spurling of Madbury to Miss Tamy Drew of Dover.

Dec^r 13 M^r John Varney to Miss Mary Varney both of Dover.

14 M^r Jeremiah Banks to M^{rs} Eliza Chase of Dover.

17 M^r Sam^l Blake to Miss Sally T. Swazey both of Dover.

1808

Jan^y 11 M^r George Pendexter to Miss Nabby Titcomb of Dover.

Ap^l 10 M^r John Tebbetts to Miss Polly Bodge Both Dover.

21 M^r Ezekiel Hayes to M^{rs} Lucy Hodgdon both of Dover.

Sep^r 11 M^r James Brown of Somersworth to Miss Abigail Hanson of Dover.

Nov^r 1st M^r Job Hodgdon to Miss Hannah Bolo, Dover.

13 M^r William Coffin of Saco to Miss Susanna Tebbetts of Dover.

Dec^r 12th M^r Jesse Varney to Miss Abigail Bragg of Dover.

20 M^r Jeremiah Jordan to Miss Martha Flood of Portsmouth.

21 M^r James Richardson to Miss Tammy Tebbetts both of Dover.

- 1809
 Jan^r 3^d M^r James Kielle to Miss Hannah Cushing, Dover.
 Feb^r 12 M^r William Clements to Miss Nancy Tripe, Dover.
 26 M^r Nath^l Hilton of Wells, Massachusetts, to Miss Joanna Chase of Dover.
 March 13 M^r William Kimball to Miss Tammy Tebbetts both of this Town.
 30 M^r Moses Eliot to Miss Martha Tuttle.
 May 14 M^r Benjamin Horn to Miss Hannah Watson both of Dover.
 Sept^r 10 M^r William Blake to Miss Abigail Libbey of Dover.
 Oct^r 8 M^r Robert Perkins to Miss Relief Earl of Dover.
 M^r Joshua Nute to Miss Hannah Chick.
 Nov^r 16 M^r James Twombly to Miss Lucy Mann both of Dover.
 Dec^r 14 M^r Daniel Watson to M^m Polly Walbridge both of Dover.

The foregoing minutes were handed to me before the March meeting 1810 by M^r Shearman.

Exam^d By

Dominicus Hanson

- 1810
 March 5th M^r John Smith to Miss Sally Lock both of this Town.
 22^d M^r Plato Waldron, Dover, to Miss Betsey Cole, Somersworth.
 24 M^r Benj^a Carter of Dover to Miss Mehitable Lapis of Durham.
 July 3^d Doct^r Jon^a Greeley of Dover to Miss Susan Richardson of Durham.
 9 M^r John Jenkins of Milton to Miss Nancy Patten of Dover.
 16 M^r Jon^a Young to Miss Nabby Coffin both of this Town.
 1810
 Aug^t 2^d M^r John G. Tebbetts to Miss Elizabeth Smith both of this Town.
 21 M^r John Libbey Jun^r of Durham to Miss Hannah Wells of Dover.
 Sep^r 27 M^r William Taylor to Miss Sally Phillips Gilman both of Dover.
 Nov. 22 M^r Seth S. Walker of Dover to Miss Sarah Smith of Durham.
 25 M^r Daniel Ham to Miss Sarah Varney both of Dover.
 Dec^r 2^d M^r Robert Rogers to Miss Rebecca Patten both of this Town.

- 12 Cap^t Benjamin Brown of Moultonboro to M^{rs} Polly Libbey of this town.
- 15 M^r Otis Tuttle to M^{rs} Hannah Footman Both of Dover.
- 1811
Jan^y 27 M^r William Titcomb of Dover to Miss Eunice Whitehouse of Somersworth.
- 30 M^r Joseph W. March of Portsmouth to Miss Susan S. Atkinson of Dover.

These minutes were handed to me by M^r Shearman March 9th 1811 to be Recorded.

Dominicus Hanson.

Examined By Dominicus Hanson, Town Clerk.

1812 Dec^r 31st Philemon Chandler & Abigail Nute both of Dover Were Joined in Marriage at Portsmouth by the Rev^d M^r Parker.

Joseph Socrates Chandler son of Philemon & Abigail Born in Dover October 7th 1813.

Recorded & Exam^d by Dom^s Hanson, T. Clerk.

MARRIAGES.

1816-1838.

DOVER, N. H. RECORDS.

This may certify that Mr. Titus Ham and Miss Nancy Peirce were both married by me, as the law directs, this 30th day of Nov., 1816.

HARVEY MOREY,

Pr. of the Gospel in Rochester.

Copy of the original.

Attest.

A. PEIRCE, Town Clerk.

Strafford, SS. On this 28th day of January, A. D. 1820, then Edmund Downs and Hannah Watson personally appeared and was joined in marriage by me.

SAM'L KIMBALL, Jus. of the Peace.

Recorded from the original Feb'y 22d, 1820.

Ex'd by

A. PEIRCE, Town Clerk.

Strafford, SS. On this 27th day of June, 1822, Mr. Isaiah Varney and Miss Rhoda Ann B. Varney were lawfully joined in marriage.

Before me,

SAMUEL KIMBALL, Justice of the peace.

Rec'd from the original.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Strafford, SS. On this 28th day of November, 1822, Mr. Oliver Peavey and Mrs. Mary Hurd, both of Dover, were join'd in marriage according to the laws of the State of New Hampshire, by me.

SAMUEL KIMBALL, Justice Peace.

Recorded from original.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk,

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Strafford County: On the 3d day of October, A. D., 1824, Mr.

Benjamin L. Colby and Miss Dorothy Colby were united in holy matrimony, agreeable to the laws of said state.

A. PEIRCE, Jus. of the Peace.

Recorded from the original.

Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Strafford County: On the 14th day of October, A. D. 1824, Mr. Augustus Stackpole of Somersworth and Miss Mary Courson of Dover were united in holy matrimony, agree'ble to the laws of said state.

A. PEIRCE, Justice of the Peace.

Recorded from original.

Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

This certifies that the marriage between Mr. Samuel Howard of Dover, State of New Hampshire, and Miss Mary Ann H. Hanson of Thomaston, State of Maine, was celebrated by the Subscriber in Thomaston, this third day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and twenty-five.

Witness my hand,

JOHN H. INGRAHAM.

A true copy from the original.

Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

I, Jotham*Horten, Minister of the Gospel in the town of Dover, N. H., do certify that the following persons have been lawfully joined in holy matrimony by me, in the period included within the following dates, viz: from the first of July, 1824, to the first of June, 1825.

1st Mr. Joseph L. Neal to Miss Susan Young, both of Dover.

2d Mr. Andrew Tetherly to Miss Mary Nute, both of Dover.

3d Mr. Samuel Kimball Jr. to Miss Hannah H. Tasker, both of Dover.

4th Mr. Alexander Crawford to Miss Lucy Nichols, both of Dover

5th Mr. Richard P. Smith of Waterborough, to Miss Ann Plumer of Dover.

6th Doct. Robert Woodbury of Barrington, to Miss Content Neal of Dover.

7th Mr. Peter Cushing 2d to Miss Sarah Austin, both of Dover.

8th Mr. Nathaniel R. Hill to Miss Esther Ela, both of Dover.

DOVER, May 27th, 1825.

A true copy of the original.

Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

*An error in the record, should read Horton.—[Ed.]

DOVER, Octo. 28th, 1825 : This certifies that Mr. William W. Stackpole and Miss Judith T. Tuttle, both of Dover, N. H., were lawfully joined in marriage on the 27th inst. by me.

HERSHEL FOSTER, Minister of the Gospel.

Ex'd by

J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

DOVER, Octo. 2d, 1827 : Married Mr. Francis Nute to Miss Ruth Whipple, both of Dover.

JOHN FLANDERS.

Copy the original. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

1825, July 4th : Married Mr. Ebenezer Lane to Miss Sarah Emery both of Hampton.

JOHN N. MAFFITT.

1825, July 10th : Married Mr. Robert C. Miller to Mrs. Rebecca Pollard, both of Dover.

J. N. MAFFITT.

1825, July 17th : Married Mr. Lewis Richardson to Miss Lucy Cox, both of Dover.

J. N. MAFFITT.

1825, July 31st : Married Mr. John N. Knap of Dover, to Miss Rachael Bennett of Loudon.

JACOB SANBORN.

1825, Sept. 11th : Married Mr. Levi W. Houson to Miss Mary Blake, both of Dover.

JOHN N. MAFFITT.

1825, Nov. 27th : Married Mr. Ivory Fry to Miss Statira A. Ellison, both of Dover.

JOHN N. MAFFITT.

1825, Dec. 4th : Married Mr. William Abott of Shapleigh to Miss Hannah S. Canney of Somersworth.

JOHN N. MAFFITT.

1826, April 2d : Married Mr. Robert Spurling of Madbury to Mrs. Eunice Twombly of Dover.

J. N. MAFFITT.

1826, Sept. 23d : Married Mr. Thaxter Russell to Miss Mary Ann Joy, both of Dover.

Sept. 24th : Mr. John Tuttle of Durham to Miss Sarah Young of Somersworth.

Nov. 26th : Mr. Asa White to Miss Jane Kenniston, both of Dover.

Nov. 26th : Mr. Benjamin Boardman to Miss Clarissa Straw.

Jan'y 30th, 1827 : Mr. Dudley Carr to Miss Sarah Ann Hanson, both of Dover.

Jan'y 26th : Mr. Ezekiel Heard to Miss P. Henderson, both of Dover.

Feb'y 27th : Mr. Theodore Littlefield to Miss E. Saltmarsh, both of Dover.

March 20th : Mr. James Hopkins to Miss Harriet Watson, both of Dover.

March 17th : Mr. John Sales to Miss Sarah Ann Grant, both of Dover.

March [—] 1827 : Mr. John G. Cate to Miss Deborah R. Prime, both of Dover.

April 12th : Samuel H. Henderson of Dover to Miss Delia Paul of Somersworth.

April 14th : Mr. Nathan Whittier to Miss Mary A. Ricker, both of Dover.

May 25th : Mr. Moses Quimby to Miss Mary A. Richardson.

The foregoing, recorded from original minutes left by the Rev'd John N. Maffitt.

Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

I certify that the following persons have been joined in Marriage as the Law directs, viz :

Mr. Thomas Wright & Miss Abigail Farnham, both of Dover, Aug't 30th, 1827.

Mr. John Stephens of Sanford and Miss Mary Jane Mitchel of Dover, Sept. 6th, 1827.

Mr. Henry Harriden & Miss Mary Ann Hayes, both of Dover, Oct. 12th, 1827.

Mr. Nathaniel Growdy of Ossipee and Miss Lydia Tasker of Somersworth, Oct. 18th, 1827.

Mr. Jacob Bodge of Biddiford & Miss Elizabeth Brackett of Somersworth, Nov. 1st, 1827.

Mr. Joseph Hanson 3d & Miss Abigail Paul, both of Dover, Nov. 8th, 1827.

Mr. Samuel S. Hutchinson & Miss Susan Warren, both of New Market, Dec. 4th, 1827.

Mr. Elisha Murdock & Miss Mary Nute, both of Dover, Dec. 6th, 1827.

Mr. John Guppy of Rochester and Miss Ann Dame of Dover, Dec. 9th, 1827.

Mr. Meshach Weare & Miss Hannah Wadleigh, both of Dover, Dec. 23d, 1827.

Mr. John B. Sargent & Miss Mercy Hussey, both of Dover, Dec. 30th, 1827.

Mr. James Plumer & Miss Mary Ann Roberts, both of Dover, Jan'y 10th, 1828.

Mr. James Clark of Berwick & Miss Mary Burnham of Dover, Jan'y 31st, 1828.

Mr. Osgood Putnam & Rhoda A. Hall, both of Dover, March 23d, 1828.

Mr. George P. Hooper of Berwick & Miss Abigail Guppy of Dover, April 6th, 1828.

Mr. John Smiley & Miss Rhoda M. Haley, both of Dover, Apr. 20th, 1828.

By BENJAMIN R. HOYT, Minister of the Gospel.
True copy of the original.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

The following persons have been duly joined in Marriage, viz :

Mr. Wm. G. Webster & Miss Hannah J. Foss, both of Dover, May 15th, 1828.

Mr. Henry Y. Graham of Warwick, R. I., & Miss Lydia H. Hussey of Somersworth, May 28th, 1828.

Mr. David Gotham & Miss Maria Bishop, both of Dover, July 18th, 1828.

By BENJA. R. HOYT, Minister of the Gospel.
Ex'd by J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

Mr. Jeremiah Locke & Miss Elizabeth Wentworth, both of Dover, Feb'y 14th, 1828.

Mr. Charles Paul & Miss Lois Foss, both of Dover, April 10th, 1828.
By JOHN ADAMS, Minister of the Gospel.
Ex'd by J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Mr. James Rollins of Somersworth & Miss Abigail Wingate of Dover, Sept. 7th, 1828.

Mr. Ivory Paul & Miss Judith S. Wentworth, both of Somersworth, Sept. 21st, 1828.

Mr. James R. Lewis & Miss Angeline Warren, both of Somersworth, Sept. 28th, 1828.

Mr. David S. Hanson of Somersworth & Miss Betsy Drew of Dover Octo. 20th, 1828.

Capt. Timothy Ricker & Miss Betsy Clark, both of Dover, Octo. 25th, 1828.

Mr. Simeon Hartford & Miss Rebeckah Peirce, both of Dover, Octo. 25th, 1828.

Mr. Orlo Guilford & Miss Clarissa Gilman, both of Dover, Nov. 9th, 1828.

Mr. Phillip Harty Jr. & Miss Eliza Hanson, both of Dover, Nov. 13th, 1828.

Mr. George Wentworth & Miss Judith Brown, both of Somersworth, Nov. 16th, 1828.

Mr. Daniel Newall & Miss Betsy Tibbets, both of Dover, Nov. 24th, 1828.

Were all joined in marriage as the law directs by

BENJA. R. HOYT, Minister of the Gospel.

True copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Mr. Robert Holden & Miss Mary Hook, both of Dover, Nov. 30th, 1828.

Mr. Thomas Parol & Miss Susan French, both of Somersworth, Dec. 31st, 1828.

Mr. Palfrey Downing & Miss Eliza Hanson, both of Dover, Jan'y 4th, 1829.

Mr. Henry Dore & Miss Betsy S. Young, both of Dover, Jan'y 4th, 1829.

Mr. Nicholas Chase & Miss Hannah Pinkham, both of Dover, Jan'y 15th, 1829.

Were all joined in marriage as the law directs by

BENJA. R. HOYT, Minister of the Gospel

True copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

The following persons were join'd in marriage, viz :

Mr. Wm. B. Hayes and Miss Diana Hall, both of Dover, Jan'y 25th, 1829.

Mr. Elkanah Barrows & Miss Mary Drew, both of Dover, Feb'y 5th, 1829.

In this town March 1st, 1829, Mr. Samuel A. M. Moulton & Miss Mary Young, both of Somersworth.

Mr. Joseph Prime & Miss Mahala Vickery, both of Dover, March 11th, 1829.

Mr. Lewis Wentworth & Miss Hannah Watson, both of Dover, April 1st, 1829.

Mr. James Kenney & Miss Lavina Whidden, both of Dover, April 2d, 1829.

By me

BENJAMIN R. HOYT,

Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist E. Church.

True copy of the original.

Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

The following persons have been joined in Marriage by me, viz :

Mr. Uriah S. Smith & Miss Emmela Prime, both of Dover, April 13th, 1829.

In this town, Mr. Calvin Chaplin of Danverse, Mass., & Miss Hannah H. Snell of Dover, April 19th, 1829.

In Somersworth, Mr. Jacob Wentworth & Miss Mercy Wentworth, both of Somersworth, April 22d, 1829.

In this town, Mr. Ezra Rumney & Miss Charlotte Lougee, both of Dover, April 30th, 1829.

In this town, Mr. Aaron K. Frederick and Miss Lydia G. Smith, both of Dover, May 14th, 1829.

BENJAMIN R. HOYT,

Preacher of the Gospel in the Methodist Epis'opal Church in Dover.

'True copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

The following is a list of the Marriages I have solem'ized in this town, with the dates to the present time :

Aug't 9th, 1829 : Mr. Calvin Thomson to Miss Hannah Martin, both of Somersworth.

" 13th, " Mr. Joseph Reynolds to Miss Deborah Stiles, both of Dover.

" 16th, " Mr. Jonathan Spurlin to Miss Lydia Goodridge, both of Dover.

" 23d, " Mr. Wright H. Wigglesworth to Miss Keziah Emery, both of Somersworth.

Sept. 20th, " Mr. William T. Howard to Miss Mary Glidden, both of Dover.

Octo. 17th, " Mr. James Miller to Miss Sarah Ann Perkins, both of Somersworth.

Dec. 24th, " Mr. Robert McKinly to Miss Sarah K. Smith, both of Dover.

Jan'y 5th, 1830 : Mr. Nathaniel Berry to Miss Sarah Severance, both of Dover.

" 10th, " Mr. Joseph Plummer to Miss Mary Clemment, both of Dover.

" 13th, " Mr. James Ross to Miss Sarah Jones, both of Dover.

" 20th, " Mr. James Sanborn to Miss Mary Ann Babb, both of Dover.

Feb'y 21st, " Mr. Horace Clark to Miss Clementine Waldron, both of Dover.

BARTHOLOMEW OTHEMAN,

Minister of the Methodist E. Church in Dover, N. H.

Dover, March 23d, 1830.

'True copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

The following marriages were consummated by me :

1829, Octo. 25th : Mr. Oliver H. Emery was married to Miss Hannah Porter, both of Dover.

1830, Mar'h 18th: Mr. Bracket Hayes of Rochester to Miss Rebecca Grant of Chester.

“ “ 28th: Mr. Smith M. Shaw to Miss Susannah Cady, both of Dover.

ELIJAH FOSTER.

Mar'h 30th, 1830. True copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

Mr. John Adams, minister, certified on the back of my certificate, that he joined in marriage Simeon W. Taylor & Susan D. Ford, both of Dover, Nov. 26th, 1830.

Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

PERSONS MARRIED BY ELIJAH FOSTER IN DOVER DURING YEAR 1830.

Bracket Hayes & Rebecca Grant, March 18th, 1830.

Smith M. Shaw & Susan Cady, “ 28th, “

Walter Durgin & Hannah Woodman, May 19th, “

William Henderson Jr. & Maria }
Dimon, both of Rochester, } July 4th, “

Charles C. P. Moody & Frances }
Evans, both of Dover, } Aug't 24th “

Russel F. Elliot & Mary Jane }
Whitehouse, both of Somersworth, } Sept. 19th, “

True copy from minutes left by Hosea Evans.

Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE, STRAFFORD COUNTY, SS.

To the Town Clerk of Dover.

Sir: This certifies that the bonds of matrimony have been duly Solem'ized by me according to the following schedule:

At Dover August 12th, 1830, Mr. Joseph H. Scruton of Madbury to Miss Lucinda Bolo of Somersworth.

At Dover Aug't 18th, 1830, Mr. Daniel Goodwin to Miss Mary F. Keniston, both of Dover.

At Somersworth Aug't 29th, 1830, Mr. Richard Ayers of Dover to Miss Mary F. Spencer of Somersworth.

At Dover Sept. 16th, 1830, Mr. John James to Miss Sally Edgerly, both of Lee.

At Dover, Sept. 16th, 1830, Mr. Samuel H. Hanson to Miss Maria Dealing, both of Dover.

At Dover Nov. 21st, 1830, Mr. Joseph Butler of Me. to Miss Lydia Hatheway of Dover.

At Dover January 27th, 1831, Mr. Eli Cook to Miss Sarah Horn, both of Somersworth.

At Dover Feb'y 17th, 1831, Mr. Daniel Purrington to Miss Sarah Varney, both of Dover.

At Dover Feb'y 27th, 1831, Thomas E. Sawyer Esq., to Miss Elizabeth Watson, both of Dover.

Dover, Mar'h 29th, 1831. Att. JOHN G. DOW,
Minister of the Gospel.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Mr. James Richardson: I wish you to make record that marriage was solemnized between Mr. George Wendell & Miss Prudence Jenness, both of Dover, on the 19th Feb'y, 1832, by

SAMUEL RABBIN.

A true copy of original. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town C'k.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Strafford County: In the month of May, 1831, Mr. John Otis and Miss Martha Gage were united in holy matrimony agreeable to the laws of said state, by me.

EZEKIEL HURD, Jus. of the Peace.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

This certifies that the following persons have been duly joined in marriage by me as follows, viz:

April 11th, 1831: Mr. James Page of Rochester to Miss Mary Furber of Lee.

" 21st, " Mr. Moses C. Young to Miss Mary Nutter, both of Dover.

May 29th, " Mr. Israel Ricker Miss Mary Ann Stearns, both of Dover.

June 19th, " Mr. Oliver L. Reynolds to Miss Sarah H. Watson, both of Dover.

July 3d, " Mr. William Ricker to Miss Mary H. Downing, both of Dover.

" 11th, " Mr. Daniel W. Kimball to Miss Sabrina Carver, both of Dover.

" 17th, " Mr. Samuel Currier to Mrs. Mary S. Jenkins, both of Dover.

" 31st, " Mr. Eli Grant to Miss Mary Ann Snell, both of Dover.

Aug't 2d,	"	Mr. William B. Wiggin of Milton to Miss Philena Graves of Dover.
" 11th,	"	Mr. General S. Baker to Miss Susan S. Piper, both of Dover.
" 18th,	"	Mr. John B. Nealley to Miss Maria J. Drown, both of Dover.
Sept. 18th,	"	Mr. John E. Armstead of Lloyd, Cannada, to Miss Emila Edson of Dover.
Octo. 9th,	"	Mr. Joseph Doe to Miss Mary E. N. Drew, both of Dover.
" 27th,	"	Mr. Chandler William to Mrs. Mary Murdock, both of Dover.
" 29th,	"	Mr. John P. Rogers to Miss Mary Prime, both of Somersworth.
Nov. 7th,	"	Mr. Benja. Magoon of Kingston to Miss Catherine Harstow of Dover.
" 15th,	"	Mr. Enoch Berry to Miss Eliza Hurd, both of Dover.
Dec. 15th,	"	Mr. James Allen to Miss Sophia Baker, both of Rochester.
" 19th,	"	Mr. Moses Hussey of Somersworth to Miss Clarissa M. Ham, Dover.
Jan'y 1st, 1832 :		Mr. George W. Williams to Miss Mary Wingate, both of Dover.
" 2d,	"	Mr. Joseph D. McNeal to Miss Sarah Beal, both of Dover.
" 5th,	"	Mr. William P. Baker of Kennebunk to Miss Rebecca Roberts, Dover.
" 8th,	"	Mr. Thompson L. Newall to Miss Sophia Tibbets, both of Dover.
" 19th,	"	Mr. Samuel Lawrence of Tamworth to Miss Lydia G. Roberts, Dover.
Feb'y 1st,	"	Mr. Nicholas Lougee to Miss Hannah S. Bickford, both of Lowell.
" 5th,	"	Mr. Jacob S. Clark to Miss Rebecca Peirce, both of Dover.
" 8th,	"	Mr. Robert Guptill to Miss Ruth Roberts, both of Somersworth.
" 23d,	"	Mr. Moses Guptill to Miss Betsy Garvin, both of Somersworth.

Mar'h 1st, " Mr. Stephen Hanson Jun. of Dover to Miss Eunice Wentworth, Somersworth.

" 18th, " Mr. Ebenezer Faxon to Miss Olive Thompson, both of Dover.

DOVER, March 31st, 1832.

JOHN G. Dow, Minister of the Gospel.

True copy of the original.

Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

DOVER, July 23d, 1832 : A list of marriages solemnized by John G. Dow.

1832, April 5th : At Dover, Mr. John Dunn to Miss Mary Tuttle, both of Dover.

" " 15th : " Mr. Robert Perkins Jr. to Miss Mary Webster, both of Dover.

" " 15th : " Mr. Nathan F. Seavey of Berwick, Me., to Miss Mary Ann Gile of Dover.

" " 22d : " Mr. James Littlefield to Miss Sarah C. Bean, both of Dover.

" " 29th : " Mr. Luther Sampson to Miss Mary Leighton, both of Dover.

" June 2d : At Durham, Mr. John Yeaton to Miss Elizabeth French, both of Durham.

" " 3d : At Dover, Mr. John Kenniston to Miss Sarah Hodgdon, both of Dover.

" " 4th : " Mr. Geo. P. Robinson of Berwick, Me., to Miss Drusella Adams of Dover.

" " 24th : " Mr. Amos Brown to Miss Elizabeth Emery, both of Dover.

" July 15th : " Mr. William H. Stevens of Dover to Miss Irena Osborne of Alna, Me.

JOHN G. Dow, Preacher of the Gospel.

Rec'd August 3d, 1832.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

To the Town Clerk of Dover: This is to certify that Joseph Rounds & Miss Elsy A. Drew were duly joined together in marriage on the 24th ultimo, their intention of marriage having been previously published according to law.

By me DAVID ROOT, Minister of the Gospel.

DOVER, April 1st, 1833.

True copy. Att. J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

Marriages solemnized by myself, Nathan'l Thurston :

Mr. Samuel Beede of Boston, formerly of Sandwich, N. H., to Miss Mary E. Spa'lding of Dover, N. H., formerly of Smithfield, R. I., May 25th, 1832.

Mr. James Kelly to Miss Elizabeth Jepson, both of Somersworth, May 27th, A. D. 1832.

Mr. Mark L. Ferber to Miss Eliza Ricker, both of Dover, July 5th, 1832.

Mr. Gershom Horn to Miss Eleanor Horn, both of Dover, Aug't 2d, 1832.

Mr. Daniel Stillings to Miss Cynthia Webster, Dover, Sept. 2d, 1832.

Mr. Wentworth Dore to Miss Sarah Meader, both of Somersworth, Sept. 9th, 1832.

Mr. *Moses Hall Hall and Miss Henrietta Horn, both of Dover, N. H., Oct. 17th, 1832.

Mr. Stephen S. Cook and Miss Rosamond Russell, both of Shapleigh, Me., Nov. 8th, 1832.

Mr. Woodbury M. Simpson and Miss Eliza H. Sumner, both of Somersworth, Nov. 15th, 1832.

Marriages solemnized by myself, 1833, Nathaniel Thurston :

Mr. Phillip McCrellis to Miss Lydia Runnels, both of Dover, Jan'y 27th, 1833.

Mr. Eliphalet Cloutman Esq'r to Miss Sarah Berry, both of Rochester, N. H., Feb'y 25th, 1833.

Mr. Samuel Ham 3d to Miss Sarah Morrill, both of Dover, N. H., Mar'h 3d, 1833.

Mr. Nathaniel Whitan to Miss Betsy Richardson both of Rochester, N. H., Mar'h 10th, 1833.

True copy from Nathaniel Thurston's minute book.

DOVER, April 5th, 1833.

Att.

J. RICHARDSON, TOWN CL'k. *

List of persons united in marriage by the Rev'd R. H. Deming :

1832, Sept. 6th : Thomas Goodwin Jun. of Lebanon to Betsey Glidden of Dover.

" " 6th : Augustus Stackpole, Saco, Me., to Joanna Roberts, Dover.

" " 9th : Zebulon Y. Wentworth of Weston to Mary Drew of Dover.

" " 19th : Stephen Otis Jun. to Abigail Ham, both of Dover.

" Octo. 21st : James Sampson to Mary Sands, both of Dover.

*The publishment says simply Moses Hall.—[ED.]

- " Nov'r 24th: Hammon Hutchinson to Almira Paul, both of Dover.
- " " 24th: Josiah Hall to Rachel Peirce, both of Dover.
- " " 26th: At Dover, Thomas Fall to Louisa M. Durgin, both of Somersworth.
- " Dec. 24th: Benjamin Owen Jun. of Ashford, Con't., to Harriet Bowen of Dover.
- 1833 Jan'y 1st: Mr. William Potter of Somersworth to Miss Olive Reynolds of Dover.
- " " 2d: Jacob J. Demeritt to Martha H. Fernald.
- " " 27th: Henry Knox to Abigail Leighton, both of Dover.
- " Feb'y 3d: Mr. Elijah Jenkins of New Durham to Abigail B. Drew of Dover.
- " March 10th: Mr. Thomas T. Ham to Sarah Nason, both of Dover.
- " " 21st: John Webster to Sophia L. Wendell, both of Dover.
- " " 31st: Mr. Nathaniel Mason to Martha W. Piper.
- " May 1st: Ebenr. F. Odell of Randolph, Mass., to Mary Conner of Dover.
- " July 4th: Ezekiel Adams to Jane Adams, both of Gilman-ton.
- " " " Tho's Gray of Barnstead to Olive F. Davis of Dover.
- " " 14th: Nathaniel Hobbs to Luranah Young, both of Dover.
- " " 14th: Mr. D. W. Foss of Bangor, Me., to Harriet M. Clifford of Dover.

True copy, Aug't 6th, 1833. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

To J. Richardson, Town Clerk, Dover:

Sir: You will please record the following marriages solemnized by me, Gibbon Williams, pastor of the regular Baptist Society, Dover, N. H.

DOVER, March 6th, 1834.

1833.

Octo. 4th: Mr. John D. Smith to Miss Mary Ann Kay, both of Dover.

" 17th: Mr. John Warburton of Dover to Miss Louisa Hodgdon of Newington.

" 20th : Mr. Henry Barnes to Miss Mary Ann Whittle, both of Dover.

" 28th : Mr. George W Leavett of Lynn, Mass , to Miss Louisa Hodgdon of Dover.

Dec. 29th : Capt. Wm. B. Lyman of Milton to Miss Lydia Jones of Dover.

March 7th, 1834. A true copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

1833, March 22d, I married George Deere to Lydia F. Fall.

EZEKIEL HURD, Justice of the Peace.

1833, August 4th, I married Henry Quimby to Tamson Ricker.

EZEKIEL HURD, Justice of the Peace.

Rec'd Mar'h 29th, 1834.

A true copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Clerk.

Strafford, SS This first day of March, A. D. 1835, personally appear'd before me at Somersworth in said county, Nathaniel D Wetmore of said Somersworth and Lydia McIntosh of Dover in said county and were joined in marriage.

CHARLES W WOODMAN, Justice of the peace.

Rec'd Mar'h 6th, 1835.

A true copy. Att.

J RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

DOVER, N. H., June 8th, 1835 : I hereby certify that I have solemnized the following marriages :

- 1 Between Gardner Ruggles & Eliza Gilman, June 23d, 1834.
- 2 Between William S McCollister & Abigail K. Estes, Octo., 1834.
- 3 Between John Abbot & Mercy Hartwell, July 24th, 1834.
- 4 Between John McDaniel & Elizabeth R. Foss, Nov., 1834.
- 5 Between Benja. Lord & Harriet Sargent, Nov., 1834.
- 6 Between John S Chadwick & Sarah Clark, Nov., 1834.
- 7 Between Benjamin Pray & Dorcas Pray, Octo., 1834.
- 8 Between Abraham Clark & Judith Davis, April 9th, 1835.
- 9 Between John L. Currier & Ann Currier, March, 1835.
- 10 Between Samuel Robinson & Elizabeth A Hussey, May, 1835.
- 11 Between William Keillee & Hannah Rollins, May, 1835.
- 12 Between Levi Shaw & Charlotte L. Wyatt, Nov , 1833.
- 13 Between Samuel Twombly & Nancy Worcester, June, 1833.
- 14 Between Joseph Stickney & Mary J. Middleton, Nov., 1833.
- 15 Between Horatio G. Tasker & Patience Hall, Sept, 1833.
- 16 Between Sidney Paul & Louisa Ann Chesley, Nov., 1833.
- 17 Between Joseph Footman & Ann Foy, Dec , 1833.

- 18 Between Joseph Rounds & Elcy O. Drew, March, 1833,
 19 Between Benja. F. Curtis & Mary Tredwick, Sept., 1833.

DAVID ROOT, Minister of the Gospel.

True copy, July 1835. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

DOVER, Sept. 11th, 1835.

To the Town Clerk:

Dr. Sir: This certifies that on Wed. Sept. 9th, 1835, I married
 Mr. John Gillpatrick and Miss Abigail Young, both of Dover.

Respectfully Yours,

DANIEL P. CILLY, Minister of the Gospel.

True copy. Att.

J. RICHARDSON, Town Cl'k.

To the Town Clerk of Dover N. Hampshire.

Sir: The following is a list of marriages which I have solemnized
 in the Town of Dover, State of N. Hampshire, viz:

Sept. 18, 1834: Mr. Albon Glines to Miss Sarah P. Goodwin, both
 of Dover, N. H.

Oct. 18, 1834: Mr. Wm. S. Adams to Miss Sophia H. Mathews,
 both of Dover, N. H.

Oct. 30, 1834: Mr. Ebenezer Gilman to Caroline T. Whitehouse,
 both of Dover, N. H.

Nov. 13, 1834: Mr. William Hanson to Miss Sarah Colomy, both
 of Dover, N. H.

Nov. 16, 1834: Mr. John Kimball to Miss Elizabeth Dore, both
 of Dover, N. H.

April 15, 1835: Mr. James V. Clark of Strafford to Miss Elizabeth
 Nute of Dover, N. H.

April 23, 1835: Mr. Jeremiah Moulton of York, Me., to Miss
 Abigail Stackpole of Dover, N. H.

May 7, 1835: Mr. John Canney of Lagrange, Me., to Miss Eliz-
 abeth Willey of Dover, N. H.

May 7, 1835: Mr. Stoten Austin to Miss Sarah Varney, both of
 Dover, N. H.

June 14, 1835: Mr. William Melcher to Miss Susan Brown, both
 of Dover, N. H.

July 5, 1835: Mr. James Shumway to Miss Charlotte Pickering,
 both of Dover, N. H.

August 2, 1835: Mr. Andrew Lynn to Miss Eliza P. *Emory, both
 of Dover, N. H.

*The publication says Emery.—[Ed.]

- August 9, 1835 : Mr. Samuel Gerry of Portsmouth, N. H. to Miss
Lucretia S. Foss of Somersworth, N. H.
- August 8, 1835 : Mr. John N. Champion to Miss Eunice R. White,
both of Dover, N. H.
- August 23, 1835 : Mr. John Hubbard to Miss Deborah Morgan,
both of Dover, N. H.
- Sept. 21, 1835 : Mr. Dearborn Wedgewood to Miss Ursula Dea-
land, both of Dover, N. H.
- Oct. 18, 1835 : Mr. Stephen Jenness to Miss Maria Paul, both of
Dover, N. H.
- Oct. 26, 1835 : Mr. John S. Hall to Miss Hannah N. Brock, both
of Exeter, N. H.
- Nov. 8, 1835 : Mr. Cyrus Munroe of Concord, N. H. to Miss
Sylvina H. Foss of Dover, N. H.
- Nov. 26, 1835 : Mr. Richard Berry to Miss Maria Ayers, both of
Dover, N. H.
- Nov. 30, 1835 : Mr. Joseph Leighton of Farmington, N. H. to
Mrs. Mary Hayes of Dover, N. H.
- Dec. 13, 1835 : Mr. Joseph Walker to Miss Elizabeth Hildrup,
both of Dover, N. H.
- Dec. 13, 1835 : Mr. George F. Guppy to Miss Abigail F. York,
both of Dover, N. H.
- Jan'y 12, 1836 : Mr. William Trickey of Brookfield, N. H. to Mrs.
Martha Norris of Dover, N. H.
- " " " Mr. James B. Guppy to Miss Sophia Brock, both
of Dover, N. H.
- Feb. 29, 1836 : Mr. Charles E. Burleigh to Miss Mary Bean, both
of Dover, N. H.

Yours with Resp't,

JARED PERKINS, Minister of the Gospel.

DOVER, March 1, 1836.

True copy. Attest.

CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

I certify that James Cole and Jane Spooner both of Dover were on
the 22d inst. married by me.

EZEKIEL HURD, Justice Peace.

May 30, 1836.

Received May 30th, 1836.

Exam'd by

CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

This certifies that the following persons have been united in mar-
riage by me in the order and at the times severally specified :

1836.

- March 20: Mr. Andrew Tuttle and Miss Susan Demeritt, both of
Dover.
- " 31: Mr. John Hough and Mrs. Lurania Hobbs, both of
Dover.
- July 3d: Mr. Charles White and Miss Susan Rogers, both of
Dover.
- ditto Mr. Enoch T. Willey and Miss Sarah Hodgdon, both
of Dover.
- July 4: Mr. Joseph Whitehouse and Miss Catherine Harvey,
both of Dover.
- ditto Mr. Hiram Burley and Miss Susan Whitehouse, both of
Dover.
- Aug. 17: Mr. George Porter of Concord and Miss Clara Ayers of
Haverhill, Mass.
- Sept. 4: Mr. Jeremiah Cole and Miss Mary Ann Whidden, both
of Dover.
- Sept. 7: Mr. William F. Estes and Miss Sarah A. Torr, both of
Dover.
- Oct. 23: Mr. Joseph Chamberlin of Dover and Miss Mary Ann
Wendell of Portsmouth.
- Nov. 13: Mr. Amos Wright and Miss Ann Dunn, both of Dover.
- Dec. 11: Mr. Ezra Young of South Berwick, Me., and Miss Cath-
erine N. Tredick of Dover.

1837.

- Jan. 10: Mr. Nicholas P. Horn and Miss Betsy Chase, both of
Dover.
- " 19: Mr. Thomas L. Nudd of Wolfborough and Miss Fanny
Lord of Dover.
- " 26: Mr. Joseph Ham 3d and Miss Mary M. Randall, both
of Dover.

Yours Respectfully,

BENJ. BRIERLY.

Mr. Charles Young.

Received March 13, 1837.

Ex'd by

CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

List of marriages solemnized in 1836 by the pastor of the Unitarian
Society in Dover, N.H:

- Oct. 2: William B. Smith and Mary A. Hardy.
- Oct. 19: William N. Melcher and Harriet N. Meder.

Nov. 29: Hiram Gleason and Abigail Twombly. .

Dec. 11: Edwin Whitehouse and Harriet A. Torr.

Att.

EDGAR BUCKINGHAM, Pastor.

March 25, 1837.

Received March 29, 1837.

Ex'd by

CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

March 31, 1837: The following persons have been duly united in marriage by me in this town during the last year, viz:

March 24, 1836: Sam'l Ham of Barrington to Miss Sally Tebbets of Dover.

June 9, 1836: Mr. William Pickering of Rochester, N. H., to Miss Laura Percival of D.

July 3, " Mr. Jesse Mansfield of Salisbury, N. H. to Miss Hannah Lufkin of D.

" 5th, " Mr. Oran Dudley of Springfield, Mass, to Miss Elizabeth A. Waldron of D.

" 20th, " Mr. Geo. W. T. Rogers to Miss Betsy Nason, both of Somersworth, N. H.

Oct. 2d, 1836: Mr. Jonathan J. Davis Jr. to Miss Betsy W. Gray, both of Dover, N. H.

" 16th, " Mr. Henry G. Abbott of Boston, Mass. to Miss Phebe Bickford of Dover.

" 19th, " Mr. Samuel S. Clark to Miss Irena Tebbets, both of Dover.

Nov. 13th, " Mr. Dexter Jackson to Miss Lucinda Fuller, both of Dover.

Oct. 30, 1836: Mr. Harrel F. Place to Miss Eliza Blaisdell, both of Dover.

Dec. 25, " Mr. Charles Jones to Miss Mary Hartford, both of Dover.

Jan. 12, 1837: Mr. Josiah A. Corson to Miss Hannah C. Nutter, both of Dover.

RECORD OF MARRIAGES CONTINUED.

Jan'y 25, 1837: Mr. Elisha Howard to Miss Ann Maria Incas, both of Dover.

Feb. 27. " Mr. William Deland of Wolfborough, N. H. to Miss Sarah Deland of D.

14 in all. Dover, March, 1837.

JARED PERKINS.

Received May 16, 1837.

Ex'd by

CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

List of marriages solemnized by Edgar Buckingham, pastor of the Unitarian Society in Dover, N. H.

To Mr. Young, Town Clerk:

1837.

April 2, Aaron Bridge and Ann Clark.

Sept. 13, Charles D. Jackson and Elizabeth C. Wheeler.

1838.

Jan. 23, John Tredick and Mary W. Copp.

EDGAR BUCKINGHAM, March 14, 1838.

Received March 14, 1838.

Examined by

CHARLES YOUNG, Town Clerk.

EARLY RECORDS

OF

NEW HAMPSHIRE FAMILIES.

[Published by permission from manuscript in library of the New Hampshire
Historical Society.]

These following Were Entered pr booke from another being truely
kept by Theodore Attkinson y^e 26th Novb^r 1700

Elizabeth Daughter of Theodore Attkinson and Mary his Wife was
born att Boston 28 of Nouem 1692 about 3 of Clock afternoon being
2^d day of week

Mary y^e Daughter born att New Castle 6th June 1695 abo^t 9 att
night being Thursday—5th day

Theodore there Son born att New Castle y^e 20th of Decemb^r 1697
about 6 In the moring being Monday or 2^d

Theodore Attkinson Theodore & Mary N : Castle July 10

Memo : look for A after Z

B.

Robert Burnam Son : of Rob : Burnam dyed 25 febru : 1663.

Rob^t Burnam 2^d Son : of Rob^t Burnam bo : 21 of August 1664

W^m Beard Son : of Tho : Beard by Mary his wife bor : 12 : May
1664 & dyed the 27th day of y^e same m^o following

Hannah Beard dau : of Thomas Beard by Mary his wife bo : 24
Octob^r 1666

Hannah Bickford dau : of Jn^o Bickford by Temperance his wife born
y^e 5 Nouem : 1665

Benjamin Son : of Jn^o Bickford by Temperance his wife bor : y^e 20 :
octob : 1672

Phillip Benmore Married to Rebecca Nock : Wid : 28th of Sept 1669
 Rebecca Benmore wid. dyed the 30 : of march : 1680

Michael Brawne Son of George Brawn by Mary his wife borne y^e 1 :
 June 1679

Annabell Barsham dau : of Joⁿ Barsham by Mehetabel his wife bo :
 31 May 1670

Mary dau of Jnⁿ Barsham by Metabel his wife bo : 26 : ffebru : 1671
 Dorothy dau : of Jnⁿ Barsham by Mehetabel his wife bo : 23 ffebru
 1673

Sarah dau : of Jnⁿ Barsham by Mehetabel his wife bor : 11 Aug^t
 167—

William Son of Jnⁿ Barsham by Mehetabel his wife bor 25 April
 1678

Samuel Son of Jacob Browne by Sarah his wife bor : y^e 4th nouem^r
 1686

John Browne aged 98 years died the 28 ffeb : 1686
 Thomas Son of Tho : Brown by Abial his wife bo : 14 : Decem^r
 1686

Dorothy dau : of John Blake by ffrancis his wife bor. 8th April 1686
 Nicholas Badcock mar : to Ann Cole the 11th [—] 1686 : pr Jus : Bare-
 foote.

W^m Bussell mar : to Ruth Stileman y^e 5th of Septem^r 1687
 4th Oct 1689 Elisha Bryer Maryed Abigail Drew Portsmⁿ
 30 Nov : 1693 Margerit there Daug : born
 11 Dec. 1695 Abigail there Daug : born
 18 Sep^t 1697 Sam^l there Son born
 2 Feb : 1700 Sarah there Daugh : born
 21 Aug : 1702 Mary there Daughter born

NEW CASTLE

The Children of William Berry & Judah
 15 Oct : 1686 Elizⁿ there Daug : born
 13 Feb : 1688 Nath : there Son born
 18 Jan^y 1690 Stephen there Son born
 18 Nov : 1693 William there Son born
 8 March 1695 Jeremiah there Son born
 15 Jan^y 1697 Frederick there Son born
 15 March 1699 Abigail there Daug : born
 26 Jan^y 1701 Jane there Daug : born
 3 July 1685 Shadrach the Son of Shadrach Bell and Rachel his wife
 was born

19 March 1687 Eliz^a there Daughter was born
 29 Jan^{ry} 1689 Meshak there Son was born
 5 Aug: 1695 Benjamin there Son was born
 12 March 1699 Thomas there Son was born

C.

John Cutt Married to Hannah Star y^e 30th of July 1662 pr m^r Danforth

Jn^o Cutt Son of Jn^o Cutt borne y^e 30: June 1663, by hannah: his wife

Elizabeth Cutt daugh^r of Jn^o Cutt by Hannah his wife bo: 30: of Nouem 1664 & departed this Life y^e 28 Sep^r 1665

Hannah Cutt dau^r of Jn^o Cutt by Hannah his wife bo: y^e 29 July 1666

Mary Cutt dau: of John Cutt by Hannah his wife bo: 17: of Nouemb 1669

Sam Cutt Son of Jn^o Cutt by Hannah his wife bo: the: [—]

Jn^o Cutt Sen^r Prsid^t of y^e Pro. of N. Hampsh: dyed y^e 27 of March 1681 .

Abigall Coffin daugh^r of Peter Coffin by Abigall his wife bo: 20 octob^r 1657

Peter Coffin Son of Pet^r Coffin by Abigall his wife bo: 20 Augu^t 1660

Jethro Coffin Son of Peter Coffin by Abigall his wife bo: 16 Sep^t 1663

theire son Trustrum bo: 18 Janua: 1665

Edward Son of Peter Coffin by Abigall his Wife bor: y^e 20th ffebru: 1669

Judeth dau: of Peter Coffin by Abigall his wife bor: ye 4th ffeb: 1672

Elizabeth dau: of Peter Coffin by Abigall his wife bo: y^e 27 Janua-ry 1680

James Coffin Married to Mary Seauerne y^e 1^t Nou. 1663 pr Cap^t Pike theire daught^r Mary bo: 18: Aprill 1665:

Thomas chesley & Elizabeth Thomas were marryed the 22^d of August 1663 by m^r Ed: Hilton

Thomas chesley Son of Tho: chesly by Elizabeth his wife bo: 4th June 64

Robert chapman Son of Rob^t Chapman by Elizabeth his wife bo: the 18th decem: 64: & dyed y^e 6th of Janua: following

Robert Clemons Married to Joanna Carr y^e 2^d of Aprill 1667

Jonathan Church Son : of Jnⁿ church by Abigall his wife borne y^o
12 Apr : 1666

John Church Son of Jnⁿ church by Abigall his wife borne y^o 12 :
Aprill 1668

Ebenezer Son of Jnⁿ church by Abigall his wife bo : 25 : ffebb : 1669

Abigall : daugh. of Jnⁿ church by Abigall his wife bo : 12 August
1672

Joseph Canny Son : of Tho : Canny Sen^r mar : to Mary Clements
y^o 25th Decemb : 1670

Joseph : the Son : of Joseph Canny by Mary his wife bo : 14th octob.
1674

Jane Canny dau : of Joseph Canny by Mary his wife bo y^o 16 :
Decem : 1671

Mary dau : of Joseph Canny by Mary his wife bo : ye 25 : ffeb :
1678

Job Clements Sen^r mar : to Joane Lughton y^o 16th of July 1673 pr.
Maj^r Waldren

Henry Crowne married to Alice Rogers y^o 1 : of May 1676

John Son : of Hen : Crowne by Alice his wife bo : y^o 10th Nouem :
1679

Elizabeth dau : of Hen : Crowne by Alice his wife bo : y^o 27th May
1684

Agnes dau : of Hen : Crowne by Alice his wife bo : y^o 19th July 1686

Rebecka, dau : of Hen Crown by Alice his wife bo. y^o 23 : Jan'y $\frac{3}{8}$

William, Son, of Hen : Crowne by Alice his wife bo. 1 Jan'y $9\frac{1}{2}$

Jonathan Clarke mar : to Mary Magoone y^o 6th Sept^r 1686 pr. Jus :
Wadleigh

John Vrin mar : to Rebecca Cate y^o 12 : Nouem^r 1686 : pr Jus :
Craffort

Jn^o Cluff married to Mathew [Martha?] Silly the 15th Janua : 1686 :
pr. Jus : Green

Joseph : Son of Jos : Cash dyed 22 : Janua 1686

Moses Cox aged aboute 93 years died y^o 28 : May 1687

Mehetabel dau : of Israel Clifford by Ann his wife bo : 9th July 1686

John Son of John Clifford Jun^r by Sarah his wife bo : 6th ffebr^y 1686

Mary dau : of Joseph Cass by Mary his wife bo : 26 : ffebr : 1686

Jonathan So : of Sam^{ll} Colcord by Mary his wife born y^o 4th March
168 $\frac{3}{4}$

Elizabeth dau : of Sam^{ll} Colcord by Mary his wife bor : y^o 26 :
decem^r 1686

John Cook mar: to Mary Downes Nouem^r 26: 1686: pr m^r Pike
 John Cromwell mar: to Elizabeth Thomas y^e 13th Janua: 169½
 The Children of Sam^l Cutt and Elioner his wife
 2 Decem: 1694 John there Son was born
 23 Feb: 1697 Sam^l there Son was born

HAMPTON.

7 Dec: 1706 Sam^l the Son of Sam^l Chapman Jun^r & Phebee born
 8 Feb: 1704/5 Eliz^a the Daug: of Benj^a Cram Jun^r & Sarah born
 6 Aug: 1706 Hibzibah the Daug: of the S^d Cram &c: born
 22 Aug: 1706 Jonathan the Son of John & Mary Cram born

D.

Hannah Daus daugh^r of Jn^o Daus bo 24 decem: 1653
 Jane Daus dau: of John Daus bo 29 Decem: 1655
 Moses Daus Son of John Daus bo 30 Decem: 1657
 Joseph Daus Son of Jn^o Daus bo 26: Janua 1659
 James Daus Son of Jn^o Daus bo 23 May 1662
 Jane Daus dau. Jn^o Daus dyed y^e 23: Sep^r 1656
 Jane Dauiss 2^d daugh: Jn^o Dauiss bo: 15 May 1664
 Elizabeth Dam: dau. of Jn^o Dam Sen^r bo 1 may 1649
 Mary Dam dau: Jn^o Dam Sen^r by Elizabeth his wife bo. 4th Sep^r
 1651
 William Dam Son of Jn^o Dam Sen^r by Elizath his wife bo: 14 octob:
 1653
 Susanna Dam dau of Jn^o Dam Sen^r by Elizabth his wife bo 14 dec:
 1661
 Judeth Dam: dau: of Jn^o Dam by Elizabeth his wife bo: 15:
 Nou: 1666
 Abigall Dam: daugh^r of Jn^o Dam Jun^r bo: y^e 5th Aprill 1663.
 John Dam Jun^r maryed Elizabeth furber his 2^d wife 9: Nou. 64
 by Cap^t Walden
 there Son: Jn^o bo: 11: Janu: 65
 John Dam: Son: of Jn^o Dam Jun^r by Elizabeth his wife bo: 23:
 febru: 1667
 Alice y^e daugh: of Jn^o Dam Ju^r by Elizab: h s wife bo y^e 14th
 decem: 1670
 Elizabeth Downes daugh of Tho: Downes by Katherne his wife
 borne the 17 Nouem 1663

Patrick Denmark Son : of Patrick Denmarke by Hannah his wife
bor : y^e 8th of Aprill : 1664

theire Son : James bo : 13 march : 65 :

Jn^o Doe Son of Nicholas Doe by Martha his wife bo : y^e 25 August
1669

Samson Doe Son of Nicho. Doe by Martha his wife bo : y^e 1^t of
Aprill 1670

Elizabeth Doe dau : of Nicho : Doe by Martha his wife bo : y^e 7th
ffebr : 1673

Sarah dau : of Abraham Drake Jun^r by Sarah his wife bor : 7th
Nouem^r 1686

Jonathan Son of Thomas Dearborn by Hannah his wife bor. 18 :
Nouem^r 1686

Mary dau : of Simon Dow by Sarah his wife bor : y^e 19 : Nouem^r
1686

Joseph the Son of Samuel Dow by Abigail his wife bor : 13 : decem^r
1686

John Duglas mar to Suah Neson Wid : 16 : Sep^t 1687 :

24 June 1703 Joseph Dennet Maryed Eliz^a Meed both of
Portsm^o

13 Jan^{ry} 1705 Eliz^a there Daug : born

1 Oct : 1707 Hanah there Daug : born

29 Dec : 1709 Lydia there Daug : born

8 Nov : 1703 Timothy Davis Maryed Eliz^a Badger Portsm^o

12 July 1704 John there Son born

12 Oct : 1705 Mary there Daugh : born

13 Apr : 1707 Joanah there Daugh : born

PORTSM^o

The Children of John Dennet and Ame his wife

15 Dec : 1675 John there Son born

9 Apr : 1679 Ame there Daugh : born

19 July 1681 Joseph there Son born

2 Aug : 1683 Epha : there Son born

1 March 1688/9 Sam^l Douse Maryed Sarah Berry New Castle

2 March ——— Joanah there Daug : born

4 Oct 1690 Sam^l there Son born

8 Feb : 1692/3 John there Son born

16 Feb : 1694/5 Anna there Daug : born

3 Jan^{ry} 1696/7 Sollomon there Son born

6 Nov : 1699 Susanah there Daug : born

12 Dec : 1701 Ozem there [———] born

E

Thomas Edgerly Married to Rebecka Hallwell 28 : Sep^t 65 pr. Cap^t
Walden

Robert Euens Son of Robert Euens by Elizabeth his wife born y^o
30th Sep^t 1665

Edward y^o Son Roberts Euens by Elizabeth his wife bo y^o 28 June
1667

Jonathan the Son of Rob^t Euens by Elizab : his wife bo : 10 : Aprill
1669

Elizabeth Euens : dau : of Robert Euens by Elizabeth his wife bo :
25 : January 1671

Nathaniel Eastwick Son of Phesant Eastwick by Sarah his wife bo :
y^o 7th Aprill 1682

Thomas Euens mar : to Hannah Browne y^o 30 : Sept^r 1686 pr. Jus :
Greene

Thomas Edgerly married to Jane Whedon y^c 3^d Decemb^r 1691

F.

Susanna ffurber dau : of W^m ffurber by Elizabeth his Wife borne the
5th of May 1664

Mehetabel dau : of Benjamin ffifield by Mary his Wife bo : 9th April
1687

John ffootman mar : to Sarah Cromwell y^o 18 Decem^r 1691

12 Sep^t 1700 Nich : ffollet Maryed Mary Hull both of Portsm^o

8 Dec : 1704 Sam^{ll} there Son born & Dyed 4 May 1709

25 Aug : 1707 Nich : there Son born & Dyed 11 Dec : 1707

G.

John Greene Married to Mary Jenkins yⁿ 12 : 9 m^o 1666

Elihu Gullison Married to Martha Trickie y^o 10th of Nouem : 1674

Thomas Graffort mar : to Bridget Daniel widow y^o 11 Decem^r 1684
pr. Jus ffrost

Peter Son of Peter Garland by Elizabeth his wife bor : 4th octob^r
1686

30 Oct : 1701 Caleb Griffeth Maryed Eliz^a the Daug : of Ed : Ayers
8 Aug : 1702 Caleb there Son born

Ed^w there Son born 1 Feb : 1703 & Dyed the 24 March 1703/4

1 Feb : 1704 Joshua there Son born

23 Sep^t 1707 Gershom there Son born

I-I.

- Benjamin Heard Son of Jn^o Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo 20 feeb :
 1643
 Mary Daugh^r Jn^o Herd by Elizabeth his wife bo 26 Jan : 1649
 Abigall dau : of Jn^o Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo. 2 Aug^t 1651
 Elizabeth : dau : Jn^o Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo. 15 Sep^r 1653
 Hannah : dau. Jn^o Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo 25 Nou. 1655
 John : Son of Jn^o Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo 24 : feeb : 1658
 Joseph : Son of John Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo 4th Janu 1660
 Samucll Heard Son : Jn^o Heard by Elizab his wife bo : 4 aug^t 1663
 Nathaniell Son of Jn^o Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo : 20th Septmb^r
 1668
 Trustrum Son of Jn^o Heard by Elizabeth his wife bo : y^e 4th March
 1666
 John Horne Son of W^m Horne by Elizabeth his wife bo : 25 octo. 63
 William : So^r : of W^m Horne by Elizabeth his wife bo : 11 : of May
 1674
 Thomas : So : of W^m Horne by Elizabeth his wife bo : y^e 28th
 Nouem : 1676 :
 Margarit dau : of W^m Horne by Elizabeth his wife bo : 10th of May
 1679
 Grace Hall dau of Jn^o Hall by Elizab : his wife bo 16 : March 1674
 Sarah Hall dau : of Ralph Hall by Mary his wife dyed y^e 16 July 63
 Benjamin Hill Son of Jn^o Hill by Elizabeth his wife bo : 8th Apr^l 65
 Enock Hutchins Married to Mary Steeuenson y^e 5th of Aprill 1667
 John Hunking Son of John Hunking by Agnis his Wife borne y^e 2^d
 of March 1651 & dyed in England, In July 1666
 Herculis Hunking So of Jn^o Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo : y^e 11th
 July 1656
 Jn^o Hunking So of Jn^o Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo : y^e 6th
 Aprill 1660
 Peter Hunking So of Jn^o Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo : 20 :
 March : 1662
 Agnis daugh^r of Jn^o Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo : y^e 2^d June 1665
 Willia Hunking 2^d, So of Jn^o Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo : y^e 6th
 Janua : 1667
 Marke Hunking son of Jn^o Hunking by Agnis his Wife bo : 17 May
 1670
 John Ham : Married to Mary Heard 6th of May 1668

Mary Daugh : of Jn^o Ham by Mary his wife born y^e 2^d october 1668
 Elizabeth dau : of Jn^o Ham, by Mary his wife bo : 29th January 1674
 Joseph : So : of John Ham by Mary his wife bo : y^e 3^d June 1678
 John Hall Jun^r Married to Abigall Roberts 8th of Nouem : 1671 pr
 Capt Waldren

Jn^o Hall So : of Jn^o Hall pr Abigall his wife bor : 27th June 1673
 Thomas Son of Jn^o Hall pr Abigal his wife bo : 19th June 1675
 Abigall dau : of Jn^o Hall by Abigall his wife bo : 24 febru : 1679
 Sam : Haynes Married to Mary ffifield y^e 9 : Jannuary 1672 before m^r
 Sam Dolton of Hampton comisso^r entred againe on a lease
 Soloman Hambleton Son of Daudid Hambleton by his wife bo : y^e
 10th Augu^t 1666

Jonathan : Son : of Daudid Hambleton bo : 20 : of Decemb : 1672
 Jn^o Haise & Mary his wife were mar^d y^e 28 June 1686 pr Jus :
 Coffin

Jn^o Horne & Mary his wife were mar : y^e 30 June 1686 : pr Jus :
 Coffin

Sarah Huggins dau : of James Huggins by Sarah his wife bo : 12th
 Decem : 1672

Sarah dau : of James Huggins by Sarah his wife bo : 12th decemb
 1674

James Son of James Huggins by Sarah his wife bo : 16 : July 1675
 John Hodey mar : to Mary Reddan y^e 21 : June 1675
 Mary dau : of Jn^o Hoddey by Mary his wife bo : 1^t march 1678
 Jn^o Son of Jn^o Hodey by Mary his wife bo 27 : August 1679
 Arthur So : of Jn^o Hody by Mary his wife bo : 25 : August 1681
 Sam^l So : of Jn^o Hodey by Mary his wife bo : 4th octob^r 1683
 Sam^{ll} Haynes Jun^r mar : to Mary ffifield y^e 9th January 1672
 Sarah dau : of Sam : Haynes by Mary his wife bo : y^e 6th octob :

1673
 Elianor dau : of Sam : Haynes by Mary his wife bo : y^e 23 : augu^t
 1675

Mathias Son : of Sam Haynes by Mary his wife bo : y^e 7th march
 1678

W^m Son of Sam Haynes by Mary his wife bo : y^e 7th of January 1678
 Vide : Mary & Sam pr contra :

Mathias Haynes Mar : to Jane Bracket y^e 28th of Decem : 1671
 Sam^{ll} Son of Mathias Haynes by Jane his wife bo : y^e 25th Decem :
 1674

Joshua Son of Mathias Haynes by Jane his wife bo : y^e 5th of Aprill
 1678

Mary Hanson dau : of Isaac Hanson by Mary his wife bo : y^e 18 :
May 1679

Apphia dau : of Timothy Hilliard by Apphia his wife bor. 29 August
1686

Mary dau : of Morris Hobbs Jun^r by Sarah his wife bor : 5th march
1687

20 Nov : 1705 Tho : the Son of Joseph & Jane Hart born

Reuben Hull married to Hannah ffarniside the [———]

y^r dau^r Elizabeth bor : 9 Sept^r 1673.

Joseph : Son of Reuben Hull by Hannah his wife borne y^e 31 march
1676

Dodlaiah Son of Reuben Hull by Hannah his wife bor : 31 decem^r
1681

Reuben Son of Reuben Hull by Hannah his Wife bor y^e 2^d August
1684

Sarah dau : of Reuben Hull by Hannah his Wife bor : 25 : Sep^t 1886

Mary dau : of Reuben Hull by Hannah his Wife bor : first Sep^r
1688

Mary Haynes : dau : of Sam^l Haynes by Mary his wife bor : 27 Jan :
1685

Samuel Haynes Son : of Sam : Haynes by Mary his wife bor : 5 July
1687

2^d May 1699 Samuel Hart Maryed Mary Euans

18 Jan^{ry} 1701 Mary there Daughter born

20 Sep^t 1701 Sam^l there Son born

7 Apr : 1703 Sarah there Daug : born : Dyed 6 Sep^t 1703

16 Aug : 1704 Robert there Son born

8 July 1706 John there Son born

30 Aug : 1708 Tho : there son born

28 Oct : 1680 Sam^l Hill Maryed Eliz^a Williams

30 Nov : 1681 John there Son born

7 Nov : 1683 Eliz^a there Daugh : born

6 Apr : 1685 Mary there Daugh : born

29 Sep^t 1687 Hauah there Daug : born

29 Sep^t 1689 Abigail there Daug : born

13 Dec : 1696 Sam^l there Son born

28 July 1701 Sarah there Daug : born

2 July 1703 Benja : there Son born

28 July 1706 Joseph there Son born

J

Steeuen Jones Married to Elizabeth ffield 28 Jan 1663 by Cap^t Waldren

Richard Joce So: of xtopher Joce by Jane his wife bo: y^e 10: Nouem 1660

Thomas Son: of christop^r Joce by Jane his wife bo y^e 27: June 1662

Joanna dau: of xtop^r Joce by Jane his wife bo: y^e 13: march 1664

Margaritt dau: of xtop^r Joce by Jane his wife bo 10: octob^r 1666

John So: of xtop^r Joce by Jane his wife bo: 27 of May 1668

Jane dau of christop^r Joce by Jane his wife bo: 18: July 1670

Samuel So: of christop^r Joce by Jane his wife bo: 6 May 1672

Mary dau: of Christoph^r: Joce by Jane his wife bo: y^e 8^t July 1674

John Johnson Mar: to Elianor Bracket y^e 26: Decemb^r 1661

John Son: of Jn^o Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: 2 Nouem: 1662

Rosamon dau: of Jn^o Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: 10 June 1665

Hannah: dau: of Jn^o Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: y^e 7th febr^y 1670

James Son: of Jn^o Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: 13th Nouem 1673

Ebenezer: Son of Jn^o Johnson by Elianor his wife bo: 27th Nouem^r 1676

16 Oct 1683 Rich^d Joce Married Hanah Martyn of Portsm^o

17 Nov: 1685 Joanah there Daughter borne

20 July 1689 Jane there Daughter borne

20 Jan^y 1694 Mary there Daughter borne

17 Oct: 1696 Rich^d there Son borne

28 Dec 1700 Martyn there Son borne

20 Apr: 1704 Sarah there Daughter borne

14 May 1694 Nath: Jackson Maryed Margeritt Ellins Portsm^o

6 Apr: 1705 Joshua there Son born

26 Oct: 1702 Nath: there Son born

11 Dec: 1707 John Son of John and Margeret Jackson born

HAMPTON.

11 Dec: 1706 Anne the Daug: of Hez: & Anne Jenings born Ham^{ton}

K.

Sarah Kettle dau: of Jnⁿ Kettle by Sarah his wife bo: y^e 8: of
march 166 $\frac{3}{4}$

John Kettle So: of Jnⁿ Kettle by Sarah his wife bo: y^e 6th August
1666

Richard Kenney mar: to Deborah Stokes Aug^t 15: 1687

17 March 1698/9 W^m the Son of Daniel & Mary King born

4 Feb: 1695 Sam^l Keais Married the Wido^w Mary Hoddy

11 Apr: 1697 They had there Son Sam^l borne

27 Aug: 1699 There Son William borne

L.

Elizabeth Ludecas Wife of David Ludecas dyed 16 Nouem 1663

Allen Lyde Married to Sarah ffrnald y^e 3^d of Decemb^r 1661

Allen Son of Allen Lyde by Sarah his wife bor: y^e 29th July 1666.

Thomas Layton of Dou^r Sen^r dyed y^e 22^d January 1671

Mary daugh^r of Jnⁿ Light by Dorothy his wife bo: 20th March 1677

Robert Son of Jnⁿ Light by Dorothie his wife bo: 15 sep^t 1680

John Son of Jnⁿ Light by Dorothy his wife bo: 8^t ffebru: 1682

Dorothy dau: of Jnⁿ Light by Dorothy his wife bo: 28^t April 1685

Henry Lamprell mar: to Elizabeth Mitchel y^e 24: July 1686 pr.

Jus: Green

Thomas Son of Aretas Louit by Ruth his wife bor 15 Janua: 1686

Abraham Lee: mar: to Hester Elkins widow: 21: June 1686

Tobias Langdon mar: to Mary Hubbart 17th Nouem^r 1686

Elizabeth dau: of Tobias Langdon by Mary his wife was bor: y^e
17th of Nouem^r 1687

11 Oct: 1689 Tobias there Son born

7 March 169 $\frac{3}{4}$ Martha there Daug: born

14 Apr: 1694 Rich^d there Son born

28 Feb: 169 $\frac{5}{8}$ Joseph there Son born

15 Sep^t 1698 Marks there Son born

6 Sep^t 1700 Samuel there Son born

30 Oct: 1702 William there Son born

28 May 1707 John there Son born

16 Jan^y 1701 John Low Maryed Joanah Partridge Portsmⁿ

1 Feb: 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ Sarah there Daugh: born

3 Apr: 1704 Mary there Daug: born

10 Sep^t 1706 John there Son born

6 Feb: 1708/9 Joanah ther Daug: born

9 June 1698 James Leby Maryed Mary Hanson Portsmⁿ
 23 Nov: 1700 James there Son born
 14 Feb: 1702/3 Mary there Daughter born
 10 June 1705 Sarah there Daug: born
 15 Nov: 1691 Allen the Son of Allen and Eleøner Loyde born
 28 Sep^t 1695 ffrancis there Daug: born

M.

Elizabeth Meader dau: of Jnⁿ Meader by Abigal his wife bo: 26: march 1665

Sarah, Daugh^r of Jnⁿ Meader by Abigall his wife borne 11 January 1668

Nathaniel Son: of Jnⁿ Meader by Abigall his wife bor 14: June 1671
 Mary y^o dau: of Rich: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: y^e 7th June 1655

Sarah dau of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo 3^d July 1657

Richard Son: of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo 10th Janua 1659

Elizabeth dau: of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo 31 July 1662

Hannah: dau of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: 2^d Janua 1664

Michaell Son: of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: 3^d ffebru: 1666

John Son of Rich Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: yⁿ 9th June 1668

Elias Martyn So: of Ric: Martyn by Sarah his wife bo: y^e 18: Aprill: 1670

Josiah Son of Josiah Moulton by Lucy his wife bor: 21 Nouem^r 1686

James y^e Son of Benjamin Moulton by Hannah his wife bor: 13: decem^r 1686

Margery Marion aged aboute 78 years died y^e 2^d May 1687

Thomas Marshall mar: to Abizag Palmer feb^r 4: 1686 pr Just Barefoote

ffrancis Mathewes mar: to Ruth Bennet 23^d ffebru 169¹/₂

Samuel Moodey married Esther Green of Boston April 4th 1695

Joshua Son of Samuel Moodey by Esther his Wife was born at New Castle in New Hampshire Feb: 11th 9^h Died may 27, 1696

Joshua 2^d Son of Sam^l Moodey by Esther his Wife born at New Castle Ocbr. 31, 1697 on Sabbath day at Night

Samuel Son of Sam^l Moodey by Esther his Wife was born at New Castle Ocbr 29, 1699 on Sabbath day night between 11 & 12 a Clock.

Mary Daughter of Sam^l & Esther his wife was born at New Castle
Nov^{br} 16, 1701 on a Sabbath day Night about 11 a Clock

25 Feb: 170 $\frac{1}{2}$ Geo: Marshal Maryed Eliz^a Hill Portsmⁿ
19 March 170 $\frac{3}{4}$ Lydia there Daug: born
21 Aug: 1705 Geo: there Son born
23 Oct: 1695 James Mardin Maryed Abigail Webster New
Castle
25 Sep^t 1697 James there Son born
28 Aug: 1699 Stephen there Son born
20 July 1701 Rachel there Daug: born
30 Apr: 1703 John there Son born

HAMPTON.

6 Dec: 1706 John the Son of John & Mary Moulton born
16 Dec: 1706 Mary Daugh: of Daniel & Mary Moulton born

N.

Elizabeth Nock daugh^r of Tho: Nock by Rebecka his Wife bo 21
Nou 1663

Thomas Nock himselfe dyed y^e 29 octob^r 1666

Henry Nock Son of Tho: Nock by Rebecka his Wife born eight
febru, 1666

Elizabeth: daughter of Tho: Nock dyed y^e 12: may 1669

John Nutter Son of Anthony Nutter by Sarah his wife bo 27 Dec
1663

John Nason mar: to Hannah Heard y^e 6th of Nouem^r 1674 pr Cap^t
Waldren

Samuel Neale Son of Walter Neale by Mary his wife bo: y^e 14th
June 1661

Mary daugh of Walter Neale by Mary his wife bo: y^e 31: mar:
1668 she herselfe dyed y^e first friday in Aprill following: 1668

Siluanus Nock was married to Elizabeth Emry the 20: of Aprill
1677

Elizabeth: dau: of Siluanus Nock by Elizabeth his wife bo y^e 12:
feb: 1677

Sarah Dau: of Siluanus Nock by Elizabeth his wife bo y^e 4 of May
1680

Benjamin Nason mar: to Martha Kenny 30: June 1687

Henry Nock mar. to Sarah Adams y^e 10th January 169 $\frac{1}{2}$

O.

Solomon Oates Son of Rich : Oates by Rose his wife bo : 15 octo.
63 & dyed aboute the first of march following

Experience Oates daught^r of Ric : Oates by Rose his wife bo : 7
Nouem 1666

Steuven Oates the Son of Ric : Oates Sen^r was married to Mary Pitt-
man dau^r of W^m Pittman y^e 16 : of Aprill : 1674 : pr. Cap^t Waldren :

P.

John Partridg Married to Mary fūrnald the 11 : of Decemb. 1660
Hannah : daugh^r of Jnⁿ Partridg by Mary his wife bo : y^e 14th of
octob : 1661

Jn^o y^e Son of John Partridg by Mary his wife bo : y^e 3^d of January
1663

Mary yⁿ daugh^r of Jnⁿ Partridg by Mary his wife bor : y^e 26 : ffebrua
1665

Sarah y^e dau : of Jn^o Partridg by Mary his Wife, bo y^e 3^d of Sept^r
1668

Rachel the dau : of Jn^o Partridg by Mary his wife borne y^e 4th of
march 167⁹₁

Elizabeth dau : of John Partridge by Mary his wife bo : yⁿ 4th July
1673

Abigall dau : of Jnⁿ Partridge by Mary his wife bo : y^e 2 : ffeb : 1675

Patience dau : of Jn^o Partridge by Mary his wife bo : 4th July 1678

Brian Pendleton So. of James Pendleton by Hannah his Wife born
the 27 : of Septemb^r 1659

Joseph Pendleton So of James Pendleton by Hannah his Wife bo
Decem 1661

Edmund Pendleton So of Ja : Pendleton by Hannah his Wife bo :
24 : June 1665

Ann Pendleton dau : of Ja : Pendleton by Hannah his Wife bo 12 :
Nou : 1667

Caleb Pendleton So : of James Pendleton by Hanah his Wife bo :
8th aug^t 1669

John Pickering Jun^r Married to Mary Stannyan y^e 10th of Janu 1665

Theire Son John borne yⁿ 1^t of December 1666

Theire daughter Mary borne yⁿ 18th July 1668

Thomas Son of John Pickering by Mary his wife bo : yⁿ 6th Aprill :
1670 & died y^e 3 July 1671

- Sarah there dau : bo : the 15 feb : 1671 & dyed y^e [———]
 Sarah theire 2^d dau : bo : y^e 3 : Janua 1673
 John Pickering the Eld^r dyed the 18th of Janua 1668
 L^t W^m Pomfret died y^e 7th of August 1680
 Ruth dau : of Joseph Palmer by Deborah his wife bo : y^e 31 : August
 1686
 Elizabeth dau : of Thomas Philbrook Jun^r by Mehetabel his wife bo :
 17th octo^r 1686
 Mary dau : of James Perkins by Leah his wife bor 2^d Decem^r 1686
 Joseph Son : of Francis Page by Merabah his wife bor : 25th Nouem^r
 1686
 Joseph, a child of Josep Philbrook dyed the 21 feb : 1686 being
 aboute 8 weeks old who was born the 14th decemb^r before — 1686
 Christopher Son of Samuel Palmer by Ann his wife bo : 12th febru
 1686
 Abigale dau : of Jonathan Perkins by Sarah his wife bor : 30th April
 1687
 John Son of John Plaisted by Mary his wife bor : 2^d January 1682
 Joshua Son of Jn^o Plaisted by Mary his wife bor : 20th Septem^r 1685
 Mary dau : of Jn^o Plaisted by Mary his wife bor : 29 : March : 1687
 Samuel Penhallow married to Mary Cutt y^e first day of July 1687
 Thomas Packer mar : to Elizabeth Hall Wid : 7 Augu^t 1687
 John Pickerin Jun^r mar : to Elizabeth Munden 17 July 1688
 Walter Philbrook Son : of W^m Philbrook by Mary his Wife bo : 10th
 Nouem^r 1690
 Mary dau : of W^m Philbrook by Mary his Wife bo : y^e 20th May 1692
 4 May 1699 Tho : Phips Maryed Eleoner Cutt both Portsm^o
 11 Aug : 1701 Eleoner there Daughter born
 7 Nov : 1703 Mary there Daughter born
 22 Nov : 1676 Tho : Phipps by Solomon & Mary born at
 Charles Town
 8 March 1704/5 Noah Parker by Noah & Eliz^a his wife born
 11 Jan^{ry} 1692/3 William Partridge Maryed Abigail Reading
 2 Feb : 1695/6 Nehemiah there Son borne
 8 Dec : 1694 Sarah there Daug : born
 22 Jan^{ry} 1697/8 William there Son born and Dyed the 19 Feb
 1677/8
 9 Apr : 1699 Mary there Daug : born
 24 Dec 1700 William there Son born And Dyed 4 March
 1701/2

- 25 Feb: 1702 William there Son born
 10 Feb: 1703/4 Abigail there Daug: born
 29 Aug: 1704 Abigail the Wife of William Partridge Dyed
 28 Nov: 1710 William Partridge Maryed the Widd^w Hanah Griffin
 26 Feb: 1702/3 William Parker Maryed Surviah Stanley
 9 Dec: 1703 William there Son born
 5 Jan^{ry} 1704/5 Katherine there Daug: borne
 22 Dec: 1706 John there Son borne
 Tho: Peirse by Mehetible his Wife had Children
 4 Jan^{ry} 1702/3 Viz: Mary there Daughter born
 14 July 1704 Sarah there Daug: born
 9 June 1706 Hanah there Daug: born
 5 Jan^{ry} 1692 Icabod Plaisteed Maryed Mary Joce
 10 June 1696 Samuel there Son borne
 21 July 1700 Icabod there Son borne
 6 Oct 1702 Mary there Daughter borne
 29 Aug: 1708 Oliue there Daughter borne
 22 May 1711 Rob^t Pike & Eliz^a Atkinson Ware Married
 Rob^t there Son borne at New Castle y^e 17th of Jan^{ry} 171¹/₂ About 5
 a Clock After Noon It being Saturday
 John their Son Born [———]
 Theodore Their 3^d Son born Jan^{ry} 9th 1718/19
 Eliz^a Pike Dyed Feb^{ry} 5th 1719/20
 June 28 1722 Theodore their Son Dyed

HAMPTON.

- 8 Dec: 1706 Eliz^a Daug of Joseph & Tryphane Philbrook born

R.

HAMPTON.

- 30 Dec: 1706 Satchel Runlet Maryed Mercy Leavet
 13 Jan^{ry} 1706/7 Icabod Robey Maryed Mary Cass

S.

- Margerit Steeuenson W: of Tho: Steeuenson dyed y^e 26: Nou 1663
 Thomas Steeuenson dyed y^e 7th decemb 1663
 Elias Stileman Married to Ruth Mannyard y^e 10th of Aprill 1667
 John Shepway Son: of John Shepway by Ann: his wife borne y^e 26:
 July 1662

John Smith Son of Joseph Smith by Elizabeth his wife bo : 9th January 1669

Mary Steeuens dau : of Nathⁿ Steeuens by Mary his Wife bo : 4th octob. 1672

William So : of Rich : Scamon by Prudence his wife bo : y^e 29 : februa : 1664

Jane : dau : of Rich : Scamon by Prudence his wife bo : y^e 21 : July 1667

Prudence, dau : of Ric : Scamon by Prudence his wife bo : 29 : August 1669

Elizabeth : dau : of Ric : Scamon by Prudence his wife bo : 22 : Aprill : 1671

Mary dau : of Rich : Scamon by Prudence his wife bo : 31 : May 1673

Moses Son of Aron Sleper by Elizabeth his wife bor : 22 : January 1684

Thomas Son of Aron Sleeper by Elizabeth his wife bor : 3^d Nouem 1686

Mary dau : of Rich^d Stileman by Mary his wife bo : y^e 6th January 1657

Elizabeth dau : of Rich : Stileman by Mary his wife bo y^e 8^l May 1663

Sarah : dau : of Rich : Stileman by Mary his wife bo : the 30th June 1665

Richard Son : of Rich : Stileman by Mary his wife bo : y^e 20 : March 1667/68

himself dyed the 11 : of October 1678 :

Jnⁿ Seauey mar : to Hannah Walker widow 29 July 1686 pr Jus Barefoot

Mary Sanburne wife of W^m Sanburn Jun^r dyed the 11th octob^r 1686

Their daughter not having a name dyed y^e 3 Nou : 1686

Moses Swet mar : to Mary Hussey 12th May 1687 pr. Just : Green

Lidia dau : of John Samborn Jun^r by Judeth his wife bor : 24th feeb : 1686

Abigaile dau : of John Smith, Coop. by Huldah his wife bo : 19 : May 1687

Richard Shortridge mar : to Alice Creeber may the 16 : 1687 : pr Jus : Barefoote

Thomas Starbeard mar : Abigal Damm 4th January 1687

15 March 1707/8 Tho : Sevy of New Castle Dyed

HAMPTON.

22 Jan^{ry} 1706/7 Sam^l Smith Maryed Eliz^a Pees
 11th May 1702 Joseph Simpson & Hanah Lewis were Married
 26 June 1712 Hanah Simpson Dyed
 17 March 1713/14 Joseph Simpson & Merriam Easmon were Married
 16 Jan^{ry} 1714/15 Joseph their Son born
 14 Octob^r 1716 Abigail their Daughter born
 14 Feb^y 1722/3 John their Son Born

T.

Jeremiah : the Son of Jeremiah Tibbet by Mary his wife bo : y^e 5
 June 1656
 Mary theire daught^r borne y^e 15 Aprill : 1658 :
 Thomas Tibbet Son of Jer : Tibbet by Mary his wife bo : 24 feb :
 1659
 Hannah Tibbet daught^r of Jer : Tibbet by Mary his wife bo : 25
 feb : 1661
 Joseph Tibbett Son : of Jer : Tibbet by Mary his wife bo : y^e 7th
 August 1663
 William Thomson Married to Mary Loueren y^e 4th Sep^r 1682 pr
 Elias Stileman
 Joshua Towel married to Sarah Reed the 2^d Decem^r 1686 by Justis
 Green
 John Son : of John Tuck by Bethia his wife bo : 19 April 1687
 Mary dau : of John Taylor by Debora his wife bor 3^d May 1687
 John Twamly mar : to Mary Kenny April 18 : 1687
 Samuel Tibbets mar : to Dorothy Tuttle Sep^r 1^t 1686
 Stephen Tobey mar : to Hannna Nelson 29 : Nouem^r 1688 :
 Elias Tarelton Son of Richard Tarleton by Ruth his Wife borne the
 13 of August 1693 being Lth day

V.

Humphrey Varney Married to Sarah Storer y^e 2^d of March : 64
 Their Son : Peter bo : 29 March : 1666
 Jnⁿ : Verney Son of Vmph : Varney by Sarah his wife died 14 aug^t
 1666
 Joseph Varney So : of Hump : Varney by Sarah his wife borne y^e 8
 octob^r 1667

Abigall the daughter of Hump^r Varny by Sarah his wife borne 10th
July 1669

W^m Vaughan Married to Margaret^t Cutt y^e 8th of December 1668 :
Ellinor dau : of W^m Vaughan by Margaret^t his wife bo : y^e 5th march
167³/₈

Mary dau : of W^m Vaughan by Margaret^t his wife bo : y^e 6 march
167³/₄

Cutt y^e So : of W^m Vaughan by Margaret his wife bo : y^e 9 : march
1673/4

George y^e Son of W^m Vaughan by Margeret his wife bo : 13 Aprill
1676

Bridget dau : of W^m Vaughan by Margeret his wife bo : 2 : July 1678

Margerit dau : of W^m Vaughan by Margerit his wife bo : 30th of
December 1680

Abigall dau : W^m Vaughan by Margaret his wife bor : y^e 5 : of May
1683

Elizabeth dau : of W^m Vaughan by Margaret his wife bo : 26 : of
April 1686

M^{rs} Margaret Vaughan died y^e 22 day of January 169⁷ ben mar : 22
years 6 weeks

John Vrin mar : to Rebecca Cate the 12th Nouem : 1686 pr Jus :
Crafort

9 Jan^{ry} 1701 Geo : Vaughan Maryed Eliz^a Eliot

8 Feb : [170]1 Sarah there Daug : born

12 Sep^t 1703 William there Son born

21 Aug : 1705 Margeret there Daug : born Dyed 9 Sep^t 1706

22 July 1706 Geo : there Son born

3 Oct 1707 Eliz^a there Daug : born

W.

William Williams Son off W^m Williams by Margarit his wife bo : 22
Decem *16

John Williams Son of W^m Williams by Margarit his wife bo : 30
march 64

Elizabeth Williams daught^r of W^m Williams by Margaret his wife bo
25 : octob : 1665

Edward Waymouth Married to Hester Hodsdon 25 Dec : 63 by Cap^t
Walden

Eliazer Waldren Son of Cap^t Ric : Waldren by Ann his Wife bo :
the first day of may 1665

*Last two figures of the year torn off.—[Ed.]

Elizabeth Waldren dau : of Cap^t Ric : Waldren by Ann : his Wife
bo 18 : octo^r 1666

Marah Waldren dau : of cap^t Ric : Waldren by Ann his wife bo 17
July 1668

Samuel Wentworth Son : of Samuel Wentworth by Mary his wife
borne y^e 9th Aprill 1666

Daniel Son of Sam^l Wentworth by Mary his wife bo : 21 octob^r 1669

John So : of Sam : Wentworth by Mary his wife borne y^e 16 : Janu-
ary 1671

Mary daught^r of Sam Wintworth by Mary his wife bo : y^e 5 : febr :
1673

Ebenezer : So : of Sam^l Wintworth by Mary his wife bo : y^e 9 : Aprill
1677

Dorothy dau : of Sam Wintworth by Mary his wife bo : y^e 27th June
1680

Bening So : of Sam : Wintworth by Mary his wife bo : y^e 28th June
1682

Ann Wingett daugh^r of Jn^o Winget by Mary his wife bo : y^e 18th
febru : 1667

John : Sonn of Jn^o Wingett by Mary his wife bo : 13 : July 1670

Allexand^r Waldren died y^e 7th of June 1676

Richard Son of Rich : Waterhouse by Sarah his Wife bo : y^e 19th
Aprill 1674

Samuel Son : of Rich : Waterhouse by Sarah his wife bo : y^e 9th May
1676

Jn^o Weekes Son : of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo : y^e 14th
June 1668.

Sam : Son : of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo : y^e 14th
decemb : 1670

Joseph : So : Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo y^e 11 may : 1671

Joshua : So : of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo : 30 : June 1674

Mary dau : of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo : y^e 19 July 1676

Margaret dau : of Leonard Weekes by Mary his wife bo : y^e 4th June
1679

George Wollis mar : to Ann Shortridge Nouem^r 18 : 1686 pr. Jus :
Barefoote

John Wallinsford mar : to Mary Tuttle 6 : Decem^r : 1687

Edward Wakeham mar to Sarah Meader 16 : March 169 $\frac{1}{2}$

10 July 1701 Rich^d Wiberd Maryed the Wido^w Eliz^a Redford Portsm^o

- 7 July 1702 Rich^d there Son borne
20 Oct 1705 John there Son born
Oct: 1707 Tho: there Son born
27 Aug: 1709 Eliz^a there Daug: born
6 Feb: 1692/3 Rich^d Waldron and Elloner Vaughn Maryed
Portsmⁿ
21 Feb: 1693/4 Rich^d there Son born
16 Nov: 1695 Margeret there Daug: born
* Aug: 1697 William there son born
*9 Aug: 1698 Anna there Daug: born
*8 July 1704 Abigail there Daug: born
7 Apr: 1706 Eleoner there Daug: born

*The day of the month has been wholly or partly torn off; in 1853, according to John Wentworth, these dates read respectively: 4 Aug., 20 Aug., and 28 July.—[Ed.]

MARRIAGES

BY

REV. JOHN PIKE.

1686-1709.

[Published by permission, from his diary now in library of the Massachusetts Historical Society.]

M^r Abraham Lee married to Ester Elkin widdow Jun. 21, 1686.
Tho: Packer married to Elizab: Hall widdow Aug. 7, 1687.
Sam^l Tibbets married to Dorothy Tuttle Sep: 2, 1686.
Robert Alkins married to Patience Evens widdow Nov: 9, 1686.
John Cook married to Mary Downs Nov: 25, 1686
John Twomley married to Mary Kenney, Ap: 18, 1687.
Ben: Nason married to Martha Kenney Jun. 30, 1687.
Rich^d Kenney married to Deborah Stokes Aug. 15, 1687.
Clemment Rummeril married to Rebecca Pommery widow, Sep: 6,
1687.
John Wallingsford married to Mary Tuttle Dec: 6, 1687.
John Dugles married to Suah Nason widow Sep: 16, 1687.
Tho: Starboord married to Abigail Damm Jan. 4, 1687[-8].
John Pickerin married to Eliz: Munden July 17, 1688
Stephen Tobey married to Hanna Nelson Nov: 29, 1688.
Job Clements married to Abigail Heard Feb. 28, 1688[-9].
John Hudson married to Mary Beard, July 25, 1689.
Fran: Graves married to Amy Puddington widdow, Aug: 27, 1689.
Edw: Howard married to Martha Row Aug. 22, 1689.
Tho: Rouse married to Rebecca Rummeril widow Sep: 2, 1689.
Tho: Puddinton married to Rachell Williams, Sep: 20, 1689.
Jeremiah Homes married to Sarah Walker, Sep: 22, 1689.
Elisha Plasted married to Eliz: Harvey Octo: 11, 1689.

- William Rackley married to Dorathy Lord widow Octo: 18, 1689.
 Will^m Berry married to Sabina Lock, Decem^r 19, 1689.
 George Walker married to Mary Jackson Decem^r 25, 1689.
 Tho: Potts married to Johanna Roberts Mar: 24, 1689.
 John Heard married to Phebe Littlefield April 27, 1690.
 William Grant married to Jane Warren Aug. 4, 1690.
 M^r Henry Green married to Mary Page widow. Mar: 10, 1690.
 Nath^l Berry married to Eliz: Philbrick July 2, 1691.
 Jonathan Sanburn married to Eliz. Sherburn Feb: 4, 1691[-2].
 Will^m Hunkins married to Sarah Partridge May 12, 1692.
 Nath^l Sanburn married to Rebecca Presket Dec. 3, 1691.
 John Lovit married to Sarah Hobbs, Dec. 30, 1691.
 Peter Wear married to Eliza: Wilson Jan. 6, 1691[-2].
 John Twomley married to Rachel Allin, Octo: 3, 1692.
 Joseph Randal married to Eliz: Garmine Octo: 20, 1692.
 John Bickford married to Eliz: Tibbets Dec. 1, 1692.
 Rob: Mac-kenney married to Rebec: Sparkes wid. Dec. 1, 1692.
 John Cooper married to Sara Lord Dec. 13, 1692.
 James Houston married to Mary Door Dec. 23, 1692.
 John Lebbey married to Elianor Kirk Dec. 29, 1692.
 John Kase married to Joanna Johnson, Ap. 27, 1692.
 Robert Goss married to Jane Berry Jan. 5, 1692[-3].
 Augustine Bullard married to Hanna Dyer widow Octo: 12, 1693.
 Sam^l Jackson married to Mary Melcher Octo. 12, 1693.
 Sam^l Piper married to Abigail Church, April 23, 1694.
 John Cox married to Hanna Hill wid: May 22, 1694.
 Michael Whidden married to Eliz: Messervey Jun. 6, 1694.
 Henry Sewer married to Mary Huntress Jun. 21, 1694.
 William Furbur married to Eliz: Nute wid: Aug. 13, 1694.
 William Richards married to Mary Dow, Aug. 23, 1694.
 Edward Sargeant married to Joanna Homan, Pemmaquid, Jun. 3, 1695.
 John Hayte married to Sara Childe wid: Nov. 10, 1695.
 M^r John Wade married to Elizabeth Gerrish, Sep. 3, 1696.
 Anthony Lowden married to Sarah Osburn Sep: 16, 1696.
 Richard Sanders married to Mary Moss Jun. 17, 1697.
 Mark Hunkins married to Mary Harvey Jun. 29, 1697.
 Thomas Silley married to Ann Stanian July 2, 1697.
 Joseph Richards married to Abigal Rawlins Aug. 12, 1697.
 Andrew Wiggin married to Abigal Follett Sep. 2, 1697.

- Tho : Avery married to Abigal Coomes widow Octo. 8, 1697.
 Philipp Lambeth married to Susanna Leer Octo. 14, 1697.
 Daniel Jacob married to Abig : Field Octo. 24, 1697.
 Moses Boudey married to Ruth Wittum Nov. 29, 1697.
 Richard Pommery married to Deliverance Berry Feb. 14, 1698.
 John Hamm married to Elizabeth Knight Mar. 14, 1698.
 Edward Cloutman married to Sara Tuttle April 22, 1698.
 Tobias Hanson married to Ann Lord Aug. 28, 1698.
 John Waldron married to Mary Horn wid : Aug. 29, 98.
 Thos : Downs married to Abig : Hall wid : Octo : 24 1698.
 Benjamin Tubbs married to Eliza : Kim wid : Jan. 12, 1698[-9].
 William Monsey married to Rosamond Jacklin Jan. 10, 1698[-9].
 Samⁿ Kenney married to Sarah Rankin wid : Mar. 15, 1698.
 Tho : Horn married to Judith Riccar Apr : 14, 1699.
 Joseph Kenny married to Leah Allin Dec. 1, 1699.
 John Church married to Mercy Hanson Dec : 1, 1699.
 Henry Tibbets married to Joyce Otice wid : Feb. 25, 1699.
 George Brawn married to Sarah Sanders widow, Ap. 1, 1700.
 Mark Giles sen: married to Frances Perkins wid : Sep. 2, 1700.
 John Cole married to Elizabeth Allin Sep. 23, 1700.
 Tho : Pinkham married to Mary Allin Dec 2, 1700.
 Rowland Jenkins married to Tabitha Joy Feb. 10, 1700 [-1].
 James Tompson married to Eliz : Fry Mar. 3, 1700.
 John Morrel married to Hannah Dixon Mar. 18, 1700.
 Joseph Beard married to Eliz : Waldron Mar. 24, 1700.
 Ralph Hall married to Mary Chesley May 26, 1701.
 George Huntrys married to Sara Morrill Aug. 4, 1701.
 Jacob Allin married to Martha Damm Feb. 5, 1701.
 William Hayt married to Eliz : Nelson wid : Mar. 10, 1701.
 Jonathan Nason married to Adah Morrel Ap. 27, 1702.
 Samuel Shorey married to Mary Roads Ap. 28, 1702.
 Samuel Willey married to Mary Canny Jun. 8, 1702.
 Richard Chick married to Martha Lord July 11, 1702.
 Nathaniel Furnel married to Ann Allen Sep. 10, 1702.
 Clement Messervy married to Eliz : Jones Sep. 24, 1702.
 Benjamin Richards married to Elizabeth Hodgesden alias Galloway
 Nov. 19, 1702.
 John Fabian married to Mary Pickirin Dec. 25, 1702.
 John Giles married to Mary Tibbets Dec. 29, 1702.
 William Foss married to Sarah Heard widow Ap. 26, 1703.

- Henry Nutter married to mary Shackford July 26, 1703.
 John Wentworth married to Martha Millar Dec. 24, 1703.
 Joseph Evens married to Mercy Horn Ap. 6, 1704.
 Howard Henderson married to Sarah Roberts Jun. 8, 1704.
 Abraham Nute married to Johanna Stanton widow Sep. 2, 1704.
 Jacob Roades married to Elianor Brawn Sep. 7, 1704
 John Roberts married to Deborah Church Octo. 16, 1704.
 Icabod Rawlings married to Mary Perkins Dec. 25, 1704.
 James Chesley married to Thamsin Wentworth Dec. 29, 1704.
 Samuel Willey married to Elizabeth Rendal Feb. 19, 1704.
 John Pugsley married to Elizabeth Small Mar. 7, 1704.
 Richard Randal married to Elizabeth Blanchant wid. Ap. 10, 1705.
 John Drew married to Elizabeth Hopley May 24, 1705.
 Adrian Fry married to Mercy Chapman Jun. 8, 1705.
 John Hall married to Hester Chesley Aug. 9, 1705.
 Sylvanus Nock married to Hester Beard wid : Nov. 12, 1705.
 Timothy Carle married to Eliz : Hall Dec. 18, 1705.
 David Thomas married to Elizabeth Brawn Jan. 28, 1705[-6].
 Nathaniel Roberts married to Eliz : Mason Apr. 11, 1706.
 Henry Jaquis married to Rebecca Pickering Jun. 28, 1706.
 Mr John Jambrin of Jersey (belonging to England) was Legally married to Elizabeth Knight alias Sheavalleir, of the town of Dover in New England, upon the 12 of September, 1706, as attest John Pike.
 William Eyres married to Mary Hopley Octo. 24, 1706.
 John Ford married to Hanna Tydie, Nov. 4, 1706.
 John Amblar married to Elizab : Trickey Nov. 6, 1706.
 Sylvanus Nock married to Sarah Drisco Dec. 13, 1706.
 Solomon Pinkham married to Mary Field Dec. 13, 1706.
 John Field married to Sarah Drew Jan. 16, 1706[-7].
 Joseph Jones married to Mary Spencer Feb. 7, 1706.
 Hatevil Hall married to Mercy Cromwell March 14, 1706.
 Joseph Wilson married to Elizabeth Chapman Aug. 27, 1707.
 Joseph Hall married to Easter Beard Nov. 3, 1707.
 Joshua Shuckford married to Elizabeth Barnes Dec. 4, 1707.
 Joshua Crocket married to Mary Bickford Dec. 8, 1707.
 Gershom Downs married to Sarah Hall Dec. 24, 1707.
 Pomfret Dam married Easter Twomley Jan. 14, 1707[-8].
 William Dam married to Sarah Kimmin July 29, 1708.
 Thomas Tibbets married to Sarah Tibbets Aug. 12, 1708.
 Elias Parcher married to Grace Allard Aug. 12, 1708.

William Marrifield married to Margarit Frost Octo : 18, 1708.

John Horn married to Eliz : Heard Dec : 29, 1708.

Jonathan Young married to Abigal Hanson May 12, 1709.

Edward Andrews married to Sarah Churchill Aug. 11, 1709.

Zechariah Field married to Hannah Evens Jan. 12, 1709[-10].

Samuel Smith married to Hannah Burnam Feb. 16, 1709/10.

BAPTISMS

BY

REV. JONATHAN CUSHING

1717-1766.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1717

October 6 Anna, Daugh^r of Cap^t Timothy Gerrish.

Nov^r 20 John & Elizabeth, Childⁿ of Benjⁿ Pierce.

1718

March 30 Thomas & Elihu, Childⁿ of John Hayes.

Aug 17 Gershom Downs.

Sept^r 28 James Heard & Deborah his Wife ; Benjamin, Deborah
& Mary their Childⁿ.

Mary, Wife of Daniel Horn ; Daniel their son.

Mary, Wife of Sam^l Jones ; John, Abigail & Mary, their
Childⁿ.

Widow Mary Ash ; Judith her Daugh^r.

Esther Jones.

Abigail Powers.

Octob^r 12 Abigail Hayes.

Peter Cushing, born 9th Inst.

1719

May 31 Samuel & Bridget, Childⁿ of Joseph Bied.

July 5 Martha Wentworth & her Childⁿ, Richard, Thomas,
Ezekiel & Damaris.

19 John, Son of John Wingate.

Aug 2 Joseph, Son of Ann Drew, now Titcomb.

134	BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN CUSHING, 1717-1766.	
Sept ^r	13	William, Son of Tim ^o Gerrish. Mary, Daugh ^r of Paul Gerrish.
Sept ^r	—	Ichabod Hayes & his Child ⁿ .
Nov ^r	29	Gershom, Martha, Thomas, Rebekah, John, Child ⁿ of Gershom Downs.
1720		
March	6	Sarah Hall.
	27	Jonathan Cushing, born 24 th Inst. Hezekiah, Son of John Hayes.
May	22	Mary, Daugh ^r of James Pinkham.
July	3	Hannah, Wife of Nat ^l Perkins. Eliz ^a , Wife of John Bickford, & their Son John. Mary, Wife of Jacob Allen, & their Child ⁿ . Sam ^l , Son of Job Clements. The Child ⁿ of Tristram Heard.
	31	Humphry Foss. Sam ^l Heard & Eliz ^a his Wife ; Experience & Elizabeth their Child ⁿ .
Aug	14	Lydia, Daugh ^r of James Heard.
Octob	2	Gershom Wentworth. Fidellah Harby, negro.
	30	Ann Evans, Widow. Ann, Daugh ^r of Daniel Titcomb.
1721		
Feb	12	Mary, Daugh ^r of William Chamberlain.
April	16	Ezekiel, Son of Ichabod Hayes. Samuel, Son of John Wingate.
June	11	Abigail, Daugh ^r of Cap ^t Tim ^o Gerrish. Ichabod, Son of Daniel Horn.
July	2	Samuel, Son of Paul Gerrish.
	30	Abigail, Daugh ^r of Tristram Coffin.
Sept ^r	3	Peter Hayes ; Ann & Reuben his Child ⁿ .
Octob	15	Eliz ^a , D ^r of Richard Goodwin.
1722		
Jan.	7	Deborah Cushing, born 5 th inst.
Mar	18	Jane, D ^r of Tristram Coffin.
	25	Hannah, Wife of William Jones.
April	22	Reuben, Son of Tristram Heard.
May	6	Maturin Ricker & Hannah his Wife. Elizabeth Twombly.

May	13	Joseph Ricker & Eliz ^a his Wife, & John their Child.
June	3	John, Son of Sam ^l Heard.
July	1	Hannah, Nath ^l , Mary, James, Child ⁿ of Thomas Nock.
		Joseph, Son of Peter Hayes.
	8	William, Son of Daniel Titcomb.
		Lois, Daugh ^r of James Pinkham.
Sept ^r	2	Elizabeth, D ^r of John Hayes.
Octob	14	Tamsen, Wife of Joseph Ham, & their Daugh ^r Jane.
Nov	25	Cap ^t Benj ^a Wentworth.
Dec ^r	16	John & Elizabeth, Child ⁿ of Benj ^a Wentworth.
1723.		
Feb	10	Rebekah, D ^r of William Chamberlain.
Mar	17	Daniel, Son of John Wingate.
	18	Job, Son of Job Clements.
April	19	Eleanor, D ^r of William Jones.
May	26	Nathaniel, Son of Timothy Gerrish.
July	14	Susanna, D ^r of Paul Gerrish.
Aug	4	Mercy, D ^r of Thomas Nock.
	25	Thomas Starboard.
Octob	13	——— Son of Ichabod Hayes.
Dec ^r	8	Tristram, Son of Tristram Heard jun ^r .
	15	Phebe, D ^r of James Heard.
	29	William Cushing, born 26 th Inst.
1724.		
Jan	12	Edward Pevey.
Feb	2	Tristram, Son of Tristram Coffin.
		Abigail, D ^r of Cap ^t Benj ^a Wentworth.
		Sarah, D ^r of Doct ^r Jonathan Crosbee.
Mar	8	Joseph Daniels.
	15	Hannah, D ^r of Benj ^a Twombly.
April	19	Abra, D ^r of John Hayes.
		Sarah & Mary, twin Daugh ^{rs} of Daniel Titcomb.
		Richard, Son of Richard Goodwin.
May	3	John, Hannah & Elizabeth, Child ⁿ of Richard Plummer.
June	21	Richard, Son of Gershom Downs.
	26	Sam ^l Canny sen ^r .
July	5	Benj ^a , Son of Peter Hayes.
	16	John Twombly sen ^r .
	19	Mary, D ^r of Daniel Horn.

- Aug 2 Sarah, D^r of Joseph Ricker.
9 Sarah, Wife of Daniel Plummer.
Tamsen Wentworth.
- Sept^r 13 Ephraim & Hannah, Childⁿ of Dan^l Plummer.
- Octob 25 Hannah, D^r of James Pinkham.
- 1725.
- Feb 21 Tamsen, D^r of Benj^a Twombly.
- Mar 25 Judith, wife of Cap^t Thomas Tibbetts.
- April 4 Margery & Lydia Foss.
- May 9 Thomas Tibbetts & Sarah his Wife, & Thomas their Son.
Widow Judith Tibbetts & her Childⁿ, viz^t: Mary, Samuel, Judith & Ichabod.
Samuel Willey.
Simon, Son of Nathaniel Randel.
- 16 Sarah Horn.
- June 20 Abigail, D^r of Joshua Perkins.
- July 31 Benj^a Foss.
- Aug 22 William Foss.
William Wentworth.
- Sept^r 26 Joshua, Son of John Wingate.
James, Son of James Heard.
William, Son of William Jones.
- Octob 11 Philip Eaton.
- 1726.
- April 24 Moses, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
- May 8 Robert, Son of John Hayes.
29 Jonathan, Son of Paul Gerrish.
- June 12 John, Son of Daniel Titcomb.
Mehetabel, D^r of Peter Hayes.
- July 3 Joseph Heard & Rebecca his Wife.
John Waldron, jun^r & his Son John.
7 Reuben, Son of Maturin Ricker.
17 The other Childⁿ of Maturin Ricker.
Samuel & Judith, Childⁿ of Sam^l Heard.
Ephraim, Son of Joshua Perkins.
- 24 Daniel, Son of Daniel Plummer.
Noah, Son of Joseph Ricker.
- 31 Samuel Cromwell & Rachel his Wife, & their Childⁿ.
William Downs & his Childⁿ, Samuel, William & Phebe.
James Hobbs & Childⁿ.

- Aug 7 Bidfield, Son of Richard Plummer.
Hannah, Daugh^r of Richard Goodwin.
- Sept^r 25 Rachel, D^r of Benj^a Twombly.
- Octob 23 Love, D^r of Thomas Nock.
- 1727.
- Jan 15 Elizabeth Cushing, born 5 inst.
- April 2 Dorcas, D^r of Maturin Ricker.
- June 4 Sarah, D^r of James Pinkham.
- Sept^r 3 Benjamin, Son of Daniel Horn.
17 Lydia Canney.
- Octob 22 Jonathan, Son of John Wingate.
- 1728.
- Jan 7 Benjamin Hayes & his Son Benjamin.
- Feb 18 Deborah Canney.
Elizabeth Hanson.
- 25 Daniel, Son of Joseph Libbey.
- March 19 Temperance, D^r of Zachary Nock.
- April 7 Jeremiah Rallings, & Elizabeth his Wife, & their Childⁿ,
Mary, Lydia, Deborah, Sarah, Ichabod & Elizabeth.
Samuel Randel & Eliz^a his Wife, & their Childⁿ, Mary,
Samuel & Eliphalet.
Samuel Corsen & Mary his Wife, & their Childⁿ, Joanna,
Mary, Samuel, Ichabod & Hannah.
Joseph Pevey & Child Esther.
Sarah, Wife of Zachary Nock, & their Childⁿ, Joshua,
Joseph, Zachary & Benjamin.
John Tibbetts & Mary his Wife, & their Childⁿ, Timo-
thy, William, Moses, Joshua, Hannah, Abigail &
Mary.
The Childⁿ of Sam^l Jones, Samuel, Ebenezer, Eliz^a,
Dorcas, Mary & Esther.
Hannah, D^r of William Jones.
Ebenezer, Son of John Roberts.
The Childⁿ of Philip Yeaton, Phebe, William, Philip.
Abigail Pitman.
Judith Power.
Richard Clay.
- April 21 Aaron. Son of Ichabod Hayes.
- May 12 William Whitehouse & his D^r Elizabeth.
Wentworth, Son of John Hayes.

- May 12 Hannah, D^r of William Wentworth.
- June 3 Benjamin, Son of Daniel Plummer.
9 Elizabeth, D^r of Daniel Titcomb.
Joseph, Son of Joseph Ricker.
Abigail, D^r of Benjamin Hayes.
- June 16 Abigail, Wife of John Ham, & their Childⁿ, Elizabeth & Abigail.
23 John Horn & Elizabeth his Wife, & their Childⁿ, Isaac, Elizabeth & Mary.
Abra, Daugh^r of Benjamin Twombly.
Joseph Hall.
- Aug 18 Sarah, D^r of Gershom Downs.
- Sept^r 1 William, Son of John McDuffee.
8 Joseph, Son of Joseph Heard.
- Octob 27 John, Son of Peter Hayes.
31 Nathaniel Perkins.
- Dec^r 8 Mary, D^r of Daniel Greeno.
26 Abigail, Wife of Ichabod Tibbetts, & their Childⁿ, Judith, Abigail & Nathaniel.
- 1729.
- Feb 18 Margaret, Wife of Thomas Wallingford.
23 Thomas, Son of Doct^r Thomas Miller.
Thomas, Son of William Downs.
Elizabeth, D^r of Sam^l Randel.
Sarah, D^r of James Hobbs.
Sarah, D^r of Benjamin Weymouth.
- March 2 Jane, D^r of John Scovy.
16 Tamsen, Wife of John Hayes.
- May 25 Benjⁿ, Son of Gershom Wentworth.
Ebenezer, Son of William Chamberlain.
- June 15 Elizabeth Church.
29 Hannah, D^r of Micah Emerson.
- July 27 Daniel, Son of Joshua Perkins.
- Aug 18 William, Son of Robert Knight.
24 Abigail, D^r of John Carter.
26 Hannah, D^r of Maturin Ricker, (in private).
31 Joseph Richards.
Joseph Connor & Sarah his Wife.
- Sept 12 Hannah Cushing, (in private) born 11th Inst. & Died 12th.

Sep ^t	14	Abigail, Wife of Moses Wingate, & their Child", Edmund & Abigail.
Octob	26	Abigail, D ^r of John Carter.
Nov ^r	9	Ruth, D ^r of James Davis.
	23	Moses & Elizabeth, twin Child" of John Wingate.
Dec ^r	7	Mary Lord.
1730.		
Jan	4	Ephraim, Son of Joseph Hanson.
	18	Philip Stagpole & Child", Sarah, William, Lydia, & Elisha.
April	12	Thomas, Son of Doct ^r Thomas Miller.
	26	Lydia, D ^r of Major Paul Gerrish.
May	3	Jonathan, Son of James Pinkham.
		Abigail, D ^r of Jonathan Copps.
	31	Samuel, Son of Maturin Ricker.
June	7	George, Son of Benj ⁿ Hayes.
		Joseph, Son of Robert Knight.
	14	Hannah, D ^r of James Heard.
	21	John, Son of Tristram Coffin.
July	26	Mary, Wife of William Foss & her Child", viz : Lydia & Timothy Hanson (by her 1st Husband, Benj ⁿ Hanson) & Mary, (by W ^m Foss.)
		Bethiah Hall.
Aug	2	John Hanson, Son of Mary Foss, Wife of W ^m Foss.
		Deborah, D ^r of Moses Wingate.
	9	Mary, D ^r of John Ham, jun ^r .
	23 ^d	Rebecca, D ^r of Joseph Heard.
Sept ^r	13	Abigail Messerve, Wife of Dan ^l Messerve, jun ^r , and their Child Joseph.
	20	Tamsen Ham.
		Sam ^l , Son of John Hayes.
Octob	4	John, Son of W ^m Whitehouse.
	11	Eliz ^a , Wife of Ezra Kimbal & their Child Mary.
		Paul, Son of Daniel Horn.
		Abigail, D ^r of Ichabod Hayes.
	25	Jonathan, Son of Nathan ^l Randel.
1731.		
March	21	Dorothy, D ^r of W ^m Chamberlain.
	23	Matthew, Son of John MacScovy.
April	18	Ebenezer, Son of Daniel Plummer.
	25	Mary, D ^r of W ^m Wentworth.

- May 2 Hobart & Mary, Childⁿ of Hobart Stevens.
 June 20 Daniel, Son of Daniel Titcomb.
 Sarah, D^r of Joseph Bickford.
 24 At Rochester, at y^e Dedication of y^e new meet^g House,
 baptiz'd by M^r Adams :
 Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Copps. .
 James, Son of John MacDuffee.
 John, Son of John Blackden.
 27 Ann, D^r of John Bickford, baptiz'd by M^r Cush^e at
 Roch^r.
 July 4 Daniel & Elizabeth, Childⁿ of Doct^r Jonathan Crosbee.
 Aug 22 Eunice, D^r of W^m Twombly.
 29 Richard, Son of Ezra Kimbal.
 Oct 31 Welthean, D^r of John Huckins.
 Nov^r 28 Chatborn, Son of W^m Foss.
 1732.
 April 30 Mary Church.
 May 14 Eliz^a, D^r of Benjamin Hayes.
 June 25 Jonathan, Son of Deacⁿ John Hayes.
 July 2 Neiobe, D^r of Ezekiel Wentworth.
 Aug 20 Benjamin, Son of Col. Paul Gerrish.
 Oct 22 Abigail, D^r of Mica Emerson.
 Nov^r 22 Sarah, D^r of Sam^l Heard, in private.
 26 Susanna, D^r of Tristram Coffin.
 1833.
 March 18 Ebenezer, Son of Moses Wingate.
 April 25 Lydia & Joanna, twin Childⁿ of Peter Hayes, in private.
 May 13 Lucy, D^r of W^m Whitehouse.
 July 22 John, Son of John Ham.
 Mary, D^r of John Blackden of Rochester.
 29 Mary, Wife of Timothy Emerson & their Daugh^r Han-
 nah.
 Ann, D^r of Joseph Hall.
 Aug 26 Daniel, Son of W^m Foss.
 Sept^r 2 Eliz^a & Hannah Bampton.
 23 Dorothy, D^r of John Wingate.
 30 John Church & Childⁿ, John & Daniel.
 Oct^o 28 Hannah, D^r of Benj^a Hayes, by M^r Cushing of Haver-
 hill.
 Nov^r 11 John, Son of W^m Twombly, jun^r.

- Dec^r 16 Mary, wife of W^m Twombly.
- 1734.
- Feb 10 John Horn & Childⁿ, Mary & Sarah.
24 Mary Ditte.
- May 13 David, Son of Daniel Titcomb.
- June 16 Thomas, Son of Sam^l Davis.
- July 28 Sam^l, Son of Timothy Emerson.
Deborah, D^r of John Demerritt.
- Aug 4 Abigail, D^r of Ezra Kimbal.
- Sept^r 22 Abigail, D^r of Daniel Horn.
- Octo 6 William, Son of William Cate.
13 Thomas Horn & Childⁿ, Judith, Margaret, Samuel, Abigail, Drusilla, Esther, Nathan & Elizabeth.
- Nov 8 Joseph Chesley, in private.
- Dec^r 15 Eliz^a & Martha Varney.
- 1735.
- March 2 Hannah, D^r of Widow Abigail Hayes.
- June 22 Abigail, D^r of John Huckings.
- July 13 Hannah, D^r of Cap^t Tristram Coffin.
Doolavah, Son of Benj^a Hayes.
Job, Son of Job Demerritt.
Susanna, D^r of Edward Tibbetts.
- Aug 10 Lydia, D^r of Peter Hayes.
17 Mary, Wife of Nehemiah Kirbal & Children.
Moses, Son of Ezek^l Wentworth.
- Sept^r 7 John, Son of John Gerrish.
21 John, Son of Zech^r Edgerly.
W^m, Son of W^m Whitehouse.
27 Noah, Son of John Wingate, in private.
28 Moses & Jonathan, Childⁿ of John Gage.
30 Stephen, Son of Sam^l Heard, in private.
- Oct 24 William, Paul & Ebenezer, Childⁿ of John Heard, all of whom died within 2 Days after.
- Nov^r 9 Ephraim Ham & Anna, his Wife, & their Childⁿ, Joshua, Ephraim, Moses & Aaron.
23 Abigail, D^r of Daniel Titcomb.
- Dec^r 28 Daniel, Son of Sam^l Heard, in private.
- 1736.
- Jan 13 Mary, D^r of Benj^a Foss } at Rochester on a fast
Sam^l Son of W^m Chamberlain, } Day.

- Jan 30 Anna & Isaac, the Childⁿ of Isaac Libbey, in private.
- Feb 22 Deborah & Daniel, Childⁿ of Daniel Harvie, jun^r.
- Mar 21 John Roberts & Childⁿ, Sam^l & Eliz^a, & his Wife's Child, Joseph.
 Eliz^a, Wife of Solomon Emerson & their Child, Micah.
 Benjⁿ, Son of Robert Tomson.
 Benjⁿ & Hannah, Childⁿ of John Russell.
 Samuel, John, Ebenezer & Rebekah, Childⁿ of John Tasker.
 Joseph & Benjamin, Childⁿ of Archibald Smith.
 James & Robert, Childⁿ of James Jackson.
 Sam^l, Son of Sam^l Chesley.
 Abig^l, D^r of Tim^o Emerson.
- March 28 Eliz^a, Wife of John Young, & their Childⁿ, Thomas, Ann, Mary & John.
 Eleanor, Wife of Thomas Ash & their Childⁿ, Mary, Thomas, Judith & Benjamin.
 James & Dorothy, Childⁿ of Joshua Perkins
- May 9 Hannah Hall.
 23 Mary, D^r of Joseph Hall.
 29 Eliz^a & Sam^l, Childⁿ of Sam^l Drown, in private.
- July 18 Eliz^a, D^r of James Hanson.
 25 Eliz^a & William, the Childⁿ of Samuel Wille, jun^r.
- Aug 8 Eliz^a, Wife of Sam^l Wille, jun^r, & Mary their Daugh^r.
 Ebenezer, Son of John Ham.
- Sept^r 5 Charles, Son of John Blackden.
 12 Lydia, Daugh^r of Nehemiah Kimbal.
 Mary, D^r of Joseph Bickford.
- Octob 3 Ann, D^r of Moses Wingate.
 10 Shadrach Hodgdon & Mary, his Wife, & their Childⁿ, Ann & Israel.
 17 Dudley Watson & his Son, Dudley.
 Nathaniel Horn & his Son, Nathaniel.
 31 John, Son of John Heard.
 Eliz^a, D^r of Ezra Kimbal.
- Dec^r 9 Mary Hanson—upon her Death bed.
- 1737.
- Jan 21 Joseph & Paul, Childⁿ of Gershom Downs, in private.
 27 Pumfret Dam, aged 14 y^{rs}, in private.
 29 John, Son of John Marden, in private.

Feb	6	Aaron, Son of John Wingate.
April	17	George, Son of John Gerrish.
	25	Spencer Wentworth, in private.
	30	William, Son of John Gage, in private.
May	15	Paul, Son of John Demeritt.
June	12	Betty & Anna Harford.
		Henry, Son of Edward Tibbetts.
	26	Anna, D ^r of Ephraim Ham.
Aug	21	Mary & Sarah, Child ⁿ of John Marden.
Sept ^r	12	Benj ⁿ , Son of Cap ^t Thomas Millet, in private.
	25	John, Son of John Huckins.
Octo	2	Ichabod, Son of Peter Hayes.
	12	John, Son of Cap ^t Thomas Millet, in private.
	23	Patience, Wife of Benj ⁿ Ham & their Child ⁿ , Mary & John.
		Martha, D ^r of Sam ^l Heard.
		Joseph, Son of Shadrach Hodgdon.
Oct	23	Mary, D ^r of John Wood.
Nov ^r	27	Joshua, Son of Joshua Perkins.
Dec ^r	4	Love, Wife of Cap ^t Tho ^s Millet, & their Child ⁿ , Abigail, Thomas, Hannah, Elizabeth & Lydia.
1738.		
March	9	Sarah Watson, on a sick bed.
April	2	Mary, D ^r of W ^m Whitehouse.
	30	Enoch, Son of Daniel Titcomb.
		Eliz ^a , D ^r of Nathaniel Horn.
May	7	James, Son of Ichabod Tibbetts.
		Sarah, D ^r of Joseph Bickford.
	14	Lydia, D ^r of W ^m Foss.
	21	Elizabeth, D ^r of Samuel Hodge.
June	25	Jacob, Son of W ^m Chamberlain.
July	2 ^d	Israel, Son of John Ham.
		Eli, Son of Job Demeritt.
	9	Benjamin, Son of Paul Gerrish.
	23	Widow Eliz ^a Jones & her Daugh ^r , Ann.
Aug	6	Daniel, Son of Nehemiah Kimbal.
		John, Son of John Church.
		John Davis, Son of Daniel Rogers.
	13	Mary, D ^r of George Horn.

144 BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN CUSHING, 1717-1766.

- Aug 20 Sarah, D^r of John Wingate.
Moses, Son of Moses Wingate.
27 Paul, Son of Thomas Horn.
Lydia, Wife of Arthur Danielson & their Childⁿ, Sarah
& Mary.
- Sept^r 3 Humphey, Son of Joseph Hanson, in private.
17 Deborah, D^r of Cap^t Tristram Coffin.
- Octob 15 William, Son of John Heard.
- Nov^r 5 Joseph, Son of Joseph Hall.
- Dec^r 12 Paul Roberts, upon a sick bed.
25 John Foye, upon a sick bed.
- 1739.
- Jan 4 Daniel, Son of Zechariah Edgerly.
- Feb 14 Sarah, D^r of John Roberts, in private, being sick.
18 Lucy, D^r of Dudley Watson.
- Mar 11 Abigail & Joseph, Childⁿ of Jonathan Thomson, at Dur-
ham.
13 John, Son of John Sauburn, in private.
18 Sarah, D^r of Timothy Emerson.
Joseph, Son of Solomon Emerson.
Isaac & James, Sons of James Leighton.
25 Patience, D^r of Benjamin Ham.
Elizabeth, D^r of John Mardin.
- Ap^l 5 Susanna, D^r of Cap^t Thomas Millet, in private.
15 Ichabod, Son of Eph^m Ham.
Sarah, D^r of Sam^l Whitehouse.
- May 3 Sam^l Ham, on a sick bed.
27 Patience, Wife of W^m Hill, jun^r.
- June 10 Sarah, D^r of William Cate.
24 Levi, Son of Arthur Danielson.
- July 1 Sarah Dittey.
- Aug 19 Ezra, Son of Ezra Kimbal.
26 Samuel, Stephen & Lydia, Childⁿ of Widow Lydia
Ham.
- Sept^r 20 Baptiz'd at y^e Meeting H^o. in y^e S. W. part of y^e Town,
now Madbury.
Rebekah & Sarah, Childⁿ of Thomas Bickford.
Jonathan, Son of Dan^l Haryie.
Abraham, Son of John Bussell.
Solomon, Son of Sol^o Emerson.

- Sept^r 20 Baptiz'd at y^e Meeting Hⁿ in y^e S. W. part of y^e Town,
now Madbury.
Judith, D^r of Sam^l Jackson.
Thomas, Son of Joseph Johnson.
Joanna, D^r of David Daniel.
Abigail, Benj^a & Lydia, Childⁿ of W^m Hill, jun^r.
23 Mary Tibbetts.
30 Susanna, D^r of John Wood.
Octob^r 1 Mary Twombly, on her Death bed.
7 Samuel, Son of Richard Jones.

1740.

- Jan 27 Samuel, Son of Samⁿ Hodge.
Mar 21 Daniel & Shadrach, Childⁿ of Dan^l Ham, in private.
Ap^l 13 Sarah, D^r of John Gerrish.
May 4 John, Son of John Woodman, at Durham.
Sarah, D^r of Stephen Jones, " "
Nathaniel, Son of Eliph^t Daniel, " "
Hannah, D^r of Thomas Chesley, " "
June 8 George Horn & his Daugh^r Elizabeth.
15 Mary, D^r of Shadrach Hodgdon.
Sarah, D^r of W^m Whitehouse.
22 Benjamin, Son of John Church.
30 Samuel, Son of Isaac Clark of Durham, in private.
July 29 Love Clark, in private, being sick.
31 Eliz^a, Daugh^r of Joseph Hicks.
Betty & Lois, Childⁿ of Francis Drew.
Clement, Son of Daniel Messerve.
Nathaniel, Son of Henry Bussell.
David, Son of Joseph Johnson.
Aug 10, Robert, Son of W^m Hill.
24 Ephraim Wentworth & Childⁿ, viz : Mary, Grant, Will^m,
Ephraim & Martha.
Anna, D^r of Joshua Perkins.
Mary, D^r of John Roberts.
Sept^r 21 Paul, Son of John Ham.
Eliz^a, D^r of W^m Twombly.
28 Benj^a, Son of Moses Wingate.
Spencer, Son of Eph^m Wentworth.
Nov^r 23 Hannah Jackson.

1741.

- Mar 1 Eliz^a, D^r of John Wood, bpz^d by M^r Pike.
 12 Mary Young & Hannah & Susanna, D^{ns} of John Young,
 & Rebekah, D^r of Ichabod Tibbetts, in John Young's
 house.
 21 Susanna & Benj^a, Childⁿ of George Chesley, at Dur-
 ham in private.
- May 24 Francis & Elijah, Childⁿ of Joseph Drew.
 Rachel, D^r of George Horn.
 31 Mercy, D^r of Cheney Smith.
 Moses, Son of Ezekiel Wentworth.
- June 7 Mary, D^r of Vincent Tarr.
 14 John, Son of William Cate.
 David, Son of Dudley Watson.
 17, Joseph, Son of John Demeritt.
 Rebekah, D^r of John Huckins.
- July 19 Richard, Son of Richard Jones.
- Aug 9 Abigail, D^r of Job Demeritt.
 Aaron, Son of James Leighton.
- Sept^r 10 Sarah, D^r of John Bussell.
 John, Son of John Rowe.
 Samuel, Son of Solomon Emerson.
 Meribah, D^r of Joseph Jackson.
 27 Josiah, Son of John Heard.
 Elijah, Son of Peter Hayes.
 Jacob, Mary & Sarah, Childⁿ of Jacob Horsum.
 Sarah, D^r of Nathⁿ Horn.
- Octob 5 Ebenezer, Son of W^m Jackson, jun^r, in private.
 10 Mary, Frances & Hannah, Childⁿ of Stephen Willey,
 priv^t.
 25 Thomas Young.
- Nov^r 1 John, Son of Doct^r Moses Carr.
 22 Mary Pinkham, Stephen Pinkham & Child Abigail.
 Patience Pinkham & Hepzibah Pinkham.
 26 Jonathan, Son of Samⁿ Davis.
- Dec^r 13 John Starbird & Sarah his Wife.
 Daniel Ham & his Son Joseph.
 Ambrose Bampton & Deborah Kielle.
 16 Nathaniel Young, upon a sick bed.
 27 John Drew & Patience his wife.

Dec^r

- 27 Jonathan Hanson & Anna Willey.
 30 Baptized at the Meeting House in y^e westerly part of
 y^e Town, now Madbury :
 Sarah, D^r of Eli Demeritt.
 Benjamin Hall & his Wife Frances, & their Childⁿ,
 Benjamin, Isaac, Joseph, John & Abigail.
 Christian, Wife of Joseph Rines, & their Childⁿ, Betty
 & John.
 Anna, D^r of Nathan^l Davis.
 Robert Willey & his D^r Anna.
 Joseph, Son of Thomas Bickford.

1742.

Jan

- 1 Baptized at Durham :
 Eliz^a and Frances, the Childⁿ of Jonⁿ Brew.
 Eliz^a & Hannah, Childⁿ of Eliph^t Hill.
 Lucretia, D^r of Abig^l Hill.
 Hannah, D^r of Robert Huckings, sick.
 2 Ebenezer, Sam^l, Will^m & Ichabod, Tabitha & Mary,
 Childⁿ of Will^m Bussell.
 Joseph, Paul & Elizabeth, Childⁿ of Widow Eleanor
 Perkins, in y^e house of W^m Bussell.
 3^d Lord's day, Martha, Wife of Elihu Hayes; William &
 John, their Childⁿ.
 Mary & Anna Bampton.
 Jonathan Watson.
 William Twombly & his Son Moses.
 Elizabeth Twombly.
 Clement & Jonathⁿ Ham.
 Josiah, Son of Jonathan Hanson.
 8 At Durham :
 John Crockett, on a sick bed.
 Deborah, D^r of Ichabod Follett.
 Anna, D^r of John Laskey.
 Joseph, Son of Joseph Jackson.
 10 John Tebbetts, Moses Whitehouse, Ebenezer Demer-
 ritt, Ezekiel Willey, Richard Glover, Abigail Bamp-
 ton.
 17 Sarah Pinkham.
 Anna, Wife of Abraham Clark & their Childⁿ, Anna &
 Mary.
 24 Zechariah Bunker & his Wife, Deborah Bunker.

- Jan 24 Sarah Drew.
Margery Tibbetts.
- 30 Elizabeth, Frances, Solomon, Ralph, Lois & Joseph, the Childⁿ of Ralph Hall, in his own house.
- 31 Jon^a Young & Abigail his Wife, and their Childⁿ, Isaac, James, Abigail, Mary, Elizabeth & Mercy, all adult excepting Mercy. Also Joshua Perkins, Sobriety Young, Mary Brock, William Ham & Venus, Col^c Gerrish's negro.
- Feb 4 Shadrach, Son of Shadrach Hodgdon, in private.
- 14 Ichabod Tibbetts, Jerusha Hill & Lydia Twombly.
- 28 Daniel Jacobs & Wife Mary, & their Childⁿ, Dan^l & Abig^l.
Mary Evans & Childⁿ, Benj^a, Joseph & Stephen Evans & Elizabeth Mooney.
John Mills & John Twombly.
- March 7 Jane Layn & her Childⁿ, Sam^l, Styles, Edmund & John Hussey Layn.
- 8 Nathan^l Garland, on a sick bed, Nath^l his Son.
- 9 Dodivah Ham, on a sick bed.
- 14 Eph^m Tibbetts & Childⁿ, viz : Eph^m & Judith, adult, & Sam^l.
James Thomson, Mary Tuttle.
Ann, Daugh^r of John Wingate.
- 31 Elizⁿ Hall.
Mehetabel Daniel, Wife of Joseph Daniel, jun^r & their Childⁿ, viz ; Sam^l, Joseph, Pelatiah, Abig^l & Obadiah.
Anna, D^r of W^m Demeritt.
John, Son of Thomas Rines.
- April 4 Henry Bickford & Elizⁿ his Wife.
Jeremiah Tibbetts.
William Hayes.
Sarah Pinkham.
Dorothy Tibbetts.
Margery, D^r of John Gerrish.
- 11 Sam^l Starbird & Rebecca his Wife.
Hannah Hayes & her D^r Patience.
Mercy Watson.
David Polley, M^r Hanson's Servant.

- April 18 Israel Hodgdon.
William Twombly & his Daugh^r Eleanor.
Eliz^a Pinkham.
Mercy Evans.
Mary, Wife of John Horn, jun^r & their Childⁿ, John & Eleanor.
- 25 Allis, Wife of Eliezer Young & their Childⁿ, Solomon & Lucy.
Abigail, Wife of Meshech Drew & their Daugh^r Patience.
Elizabeth Bunker.
Benj^a Son of W^m Twombly, jun^r.
- May 9 Primus, Negro Serv^t to Col^o Gerrish.
- 23 Ebenezer, Son of Moses Wingate.
- June 11 Mary, D^r of W^m Brown of Nottingham.
- 16 Joanna, D^r of Isaac Watson.
- 20 Abigail, D^r of Ichabod Hayes.
- 27 Nehemiah, Son of Nehemiah Kimbal.
- July 4 Ann, D^r of Ichabod Tibbetts.
- 11 Mary, D^r of John Horn.
John, Son of John Mills.
Philip, Negro Serv^t of Thomas Hanson.
- 25 Joseph, Son of W^m Hanson.
Eliz^a, Wife of Joseph Roberts, in their house, she being sick.
Phebe, Negro Serv^t of Vincent Tarr.
- Aug^t 22 Abigail Starbird, Widow.
Daniel, Son of Joseph Hall, jun^r.
- Sept^r 5 Benedictus, Son of Vincent Tarr.
- 26 Stephen, Son of Stephen Pinkham.
Deborah, D^r of John Messerve.
- Oct^o 7 Betty, Mary, Abigail & Lydia, Childⁿ of Joseph Roberts, on their Mother's acco^t who was sick.

PERSONS WHO OWNED THE COVENANT.

1741.
Dec^r 30 Nathaniel Davis & Hannah his Wife.
Joseph Rines.
1742.
Jan 1 Eliphalet Hill & Abigail Hill.

150 BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN CUSHING, 1717-1766.

Jan	2 ^d William Bussell & Wife. Eleanor Perkins, Widow.
	3 Elihu Hayes.
	10 Eliz ⁿ Hobart & Judith Heard.
	17 Daniel, Hezekiah, Benj ⁿ & Mehetabel Hayes.
	24 Eliz ⁿ Mills.
Feb	28 Reuben Hayes.
April	4 Hannah Pinkham.
	18 Abra Hayes.
May	16 Robert & John Hayes 3 th s.
Sep ^r	26 John Messerve & Wife.

1742.

Oct ^o	14 BAPTIZED.—David, Son of David Daniel.
	17 John, Abigail, Hannah & Sarah, Child ⁿ of John Starbird.
	24 Eliphalet, Son of Tristram Coffin. Jonathan, Son of John Layton.
Nov ^r	21 Mary & Joseph, Child ⁿ of Joseph Dam.
	28 Lydia, D ^r of John Wood. Ann, D ^r of Samuel Hodge.
Dec ^r	19 Turner, Son of W ^m Whitehouse.

1743.

Jan	12 John & Elizabeth, Child ⁿ of ——— Matthews.
Feb	21 Aaron, Son of Ezek ^l Wentworth, in private.
May	8 Sobriety, D ^r of W ^m Hill.
	22 John, Son of John Roberts. Joseph, Son of Joseph Bickford.
June	4 Timothy, Son of 'Tim ⁿ Moses, in private.
	12 Benj ⁿ , Son of Dan ^l Titcomb. Eliz ⁿ , D ^r of Isaac Watson.
	16 John Ham, on a sick bed.
	19 Elihu, Son of Elihu Hayes. Sarah, D ^r of Geo. Horn.
	26 Thomas, Son of Dan ^l Ham.
July	3 Elihu Son of Eph ^m Wentworth. Joshua, Son of W ^m Twombly.
	10 Eliz ⁿ , D ^r of Jacob Horsum.
	19 Mary, D ^r of Sam ^l Chesley, in private.

July	24	Tamsen, Wife of John Tibbetts & their Child", viz ^t : Daniel, Mary, Nathan ^l & Sarah.
Aug ^t	10	Thomas, Son of Dudley Watson, in private.
	21	Hannah Tibbetts.
	25	At y ^e West Part of y ^e Town : Paul, Son of Paul Gerrish. Jane, D ^r of Henry Buzzell. John, Son of Sol ^o Emerson. James, Son of John Row. Benaiah, Son of Francis Drew. Eleazer, Son of Sam ^l Davis. Sam ^l , Son of Benj ⁿ Hall. Robert, Son of Azariah Boody. Eliz ^a , D ^r of Stephen Willey.
	28	Molly, D ^r of W ^m Gerrish.
Sept	18	Eunice, D ^r of Cheney Smith.
	23	Andrew, Son of Andrew Marshall, in private..
Oct ^o	2	Abigail, D ^r of Dan ^l Horn.
	30	Mary, D ^r of John Mills.
Nov ^r	6	Daniel Young.
	28	Moses & Aaron, 'Twin Child" of John Wingate.
1744.		
Jan	8	John, James, W ^m , Sam ^l , Moses & Aaron, Child" of James Kiele.
Feb	16	Solomon, Son of David Daniel, in private.
March	11	Ichabod, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
Ap ^l	15	Tim ⁿ , Son of John Gerrish. Anna, D ^r of Eph ^m Ham.
	17	Martha McElRoy, upon a sick bed.
	22	Israel, Son of W ^m Hanson. W ^m , Son of Mary Tuttle.
	29	Mary, D ^r of George Hern.
May	12	Sam ^l , Son of James Pinkham, in private.
	13	Ebenezer, Son of W ^m Twombly. Eph ^m , Son of Joseph Bickford.
	20	John, Son of John Messerve. Hannah, D ^r of Arthur Danielson. Judith, D ^r of George Horn.
	27	James, Son of James Davis.
July	8	Patience, D ^r of John Horn.

- Sept^r 9 James, Son of Jonathan Young.
Sarah, D^r of Clement Ham.
- 16 Jane, D^r of Jonathan Ham.
- 30 Olive, D^r of John Leighton.
- Oct^o 7 Abigail, D^r of Joseph Hall.
- Nov^r 6 Patience, D^r of Daniel Jacobs, in private, she being sick.
- 13 Lydia, Seth & Sam^l, Childⁿ of Dan^l Jacobs; John,
Dorcas, Stephen, Philip & Zechariah, Childⁿ of
Zechariah Bunker; Sarah, Joseph & Mary, Childⁿ
of Thomas Pinkham; all baptized at a Lect^r at y^e
House of Dan^l Jacobs.
- 18 Hannah, D^r of Nathaniel Horn.
- 25 Andrew, Son of Vincent Tarr.
- Dec^r 9 Susanna, D^r of Joshua Perkins.
- 1745.
- Feb 3 Samuel Hanson.
- April 7 Sam^l, Son of Dudley Watson.
- 14 John, Son of John Wood.
- 21 Tamsen, D^r of Elihu Hayes.
- 28 W^m, John & Lydia, Childⁿ of Andrew Marshall.
- 30 Eliz^a, D^r of Hezekiah Hayes, in private.
- May 26 Eliz^a & Mary, Childⁿ of Daniel Jacobs.
Abijah, Son of Sam^l Hanson.
- June 2 George, Son of Hatevil Leighton.
George, Son of George Horn.
- 9 Abigail, D^r of Shadrach Hodgdon.
Mary, D^r of Joseph Drew.
Abigail, D^r of Stephen Pinkham.
- 23 Parnel, D^r of Tristram Coffin.
- 27 Paul, Hepzibah, Lemuel & Solomon, Childⁿ of Joseph
Twombly.
- July 21 Paul, Son of Nehemiah Kimbal.
Sarah, D^r of George Hern.
- Oct^o 6 Abigail Field.
Ichabod, Son of Dan^l Horn.
- 13 Timothy, Son of W^m Gerrish.
- 20 Nathaniel, Son of W^m Twombly.
- 27 Anna, D^r of Eph^m Wentworth.
- Nov^r 3 Nath^l, Son of W^m Whitehouse.
- Dec^r 29 Isaac, Son of James Pinkham.

1746.	
Feb	23 Sarah, D ^r of Cheney Smith.
Mar	23 Mary Tuttle.
	28 Ezekiel, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
May	18 Clement, Son of Jonathan Ham.
	22 Baptized at y ^e S. W. part of y ^e Town :
	Joseph, Son of Joseph Hicks.
	Mary, D ^r of James Davis.
	Francis, Son of Francis Drew.
	John & Eliezer, Child ⁿ of Nath ^l Davis.
	Sarah, D ^r of Sam ^l Davis.
	Mary, D ^r of James Jackson.
	Patience, D ^r of Sam ^l Jackson.
	Mary, D ^r of Tim ⁿ Moses.
	Zachary, Son of Azariah Boody.
	W ^m Gray, Son of John Row.
	John & Miriam, Child ⁿ of James Clements.
	Martha, D ^r of——Noble.
	John, Son of David Daniel.
May	25 Suse, D ^r of W ^m Twombly.
June	1 Ebenezer, Son of James Kielle.
	4 Abigail Millett, on a sick bed.
	11 Jonathan, Son of Isaac Horn, in private.
July	11 John, Son of Eph ^m Tebbetts, in private.
	15 Abigail, D ^r of Rich ^d Canney Waldron, in private.
	20 Clement, Son of Dan ^l Ham.
Aug ^t	12 Abraham, Son of George Horn, in private.
	25 Suse, D ^r of Eph ^m Ham, in private.
Sept ^r	21 Charles, Son of Arthur M ^c Danielson.
	28 Sarah, D ^r of Hatevil Leighton.
Oct ⁿ	12 Mary, D ^r of John Leighton.
	Ann, D ^r of John Mardin.
	Eliz ^a , D ^r of Andrew Marshall.
	26 Tamsen, D ^r of Elihu Hayes.
	Susanna, D ^r of John Horn.
Dec ^r	21 Dorothy, D ^r of John Gerrish.
	Joshua, Son of Rich ^d Jones.
1747.	
Feb	22 Mehetabel, D ^r of John Wingate.
Mar	15 Philip, Son of Philip Eaton.

BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN CUSHING, 1717-1766.

- l 19 Susanna, D^r of George Hern.
 26 Jacob, Son of W^m Hanson.
- y 3 Sam^l, Son of Joseph Hall.
 Eunice, D^r of Vincent Tarr.
 10 Susanna, D^r of Shadrach Hodgdon.
- y 19 Dan^l Gerrish, Son of John Wood.
 Thomas, Son of George Horn.
- st^r 27 Dan^l, Son of Joshua Perkins.
 Eliz^a, D^r of Eph^m Ham.
 Moses, Son of W^m Twombly.
- v 8 Eliz^a, D^r of Sam^l Gerrish.
 9 James, Son of James Brown, in private.
 30 Anna, D^r of Sam^l Wingate.
18. 10 W^m, Son of Cutt Shannon.
- l 24 Deborah, D^r of Stephen Pinkham.
 Eliz^a, D^r of James Pinkham.
- y 1 W^m, Son of Hezekiah Hayes.
 8 Sarah, D^r of Joshua Foss.
 22 Nath^l, Son of Nath^l Horn.
 29 Moses, Son of W^m Whitehouse.
- ie 12 Abigail, D^r of Jonathan Ham.
 26 Thomas Millett, Son of Benj^a Bunker.
- y 3 Paul, Son of Dan^l Horn, jun^r.
 17 Dan^l, Son of James Davis.
- 3^t 7 Dan^l, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
 30 Joseph, Son of Joseph Drew.
- l 13 Hannah, D^r of Eph^m Davis, in private.
 18 Eph^m Roberts, on a sick bed.
 25 Richard Pinkham.
- t 2 Elihu, Son of Elihu Hayes.
 16 Ann, D^r of John Ham.
- v 6 Ruth, D^r of George Hern.
 21 Kezia, D^r of Tim^o Moses, in private.
 25 Benj^a, Son of W^m Brown, in private.
- st^r 11 Dan^l, Son of W^m Twombly.
19. 4 Sam^l, Son of Benj^a Heard, in private.
 22 Mary Brown.
- r 5 Thomas, Son of Dan^l Ham, in private.

- Ap^l 2 Hannah, D^r of Joseph Hall.
 May 7 Abigail, D^r of Thomas Hayes.
 14 Dorothy, D^r of Richard Jones.
 Joshua, Son of John Heard.
 June 4 Mary, D^r of Paul Gerrish, in private.
 25 Abigail, Wife of Jon^a Wentworth, & their Child Phebe.
 July 16 Lucy, D^r of Cheney Smith.
 Sep 17 Moses, Son of John Wood.
 Oct^o 6 Joanna, D^r of Eph^m Ham, in private.
 29 Thomas, Benj^a. James & Anna, Childⁿ of Benj^a Heard.
 Bathsheba, D^r of W^m Hanson.
 Dec^r 10 Lydia, D^r of Sam^l Gerrish.
 Betty, D^r of Benj^a Ham.
 1750.
 Jan 29 David & Soloman, Childⁿ of Joseph Daniel, in private.
 Elijah, Son of Nath^l Davis, in private.
 Feb 5 Elizabeth, D^r of Archelaus Mooney, in private.
 Ap^l 15 Mary, D^r of Dudley Watson.
 22 Sarah, D^r of Dan^l Ham.
 29 Urcilla, D^r of James Pinkham.
 May 6 Dan^l, Son of Shadrach Hodgdon.
 27 Sarah, Wife of Dan^l Hayes, & Eliz^a their Daugh^r.
 Sarah, D^r of Sam^l Emerson.
 June 24 Eph^m, Son of Stephen Evans.
 July 15 Moses, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
 Aug^t 12 Eliz^a, D^r of John Titcomb.
 Sept^r 18 Joseph Evans, in private, sick.
 23 Eunice, D^r of W^m Gerrish.
 27 Ebenezer, Son of John Woodman, in private, sick.
 30 Timothy, Son of Nath^l Young.
 Andrew, Son of Andrew Marshall.
 Oct^o 14 Elizabeth Libbey.
 Nov^r 7 Thomas, Son of James Davis.
 Jon^a & Benj^a, Childⁿ of Solomon Emerson.
 Thomas, Son of Paul Gerrish.
 Lydia, D^r of Eben^r Demeritt.
 Hannah, D^r of Joseph Rines.
 Dec^r 26 Sarah, D^r of Elihu Hayes, in private, sick.
 1751.
 Feb 14 Sarah & Ebenezer, twin Childⁿ of Benj^a Hayes, in private.

Mar	28	Phebe Evans, on a sick bed.
Ap ^l	7	Mary Hanson & her Child ⁿ , Anthony, Nabby & Betty, in priv ^t .
May	5	Aaron, Son of John Wood.
June	16	Hannah, D ^r of Jacob Horsum.
July	7	Dolly, D ^r of Rob ^t Hayes.
Aug ^t	8	Caleb, Son of Joseph Prince.
Sept ^r	8	Thomas, Son of Thomas Hayes.
Oct ⁿ	6	Anna, D ^r of Edmund Wingate. Abig ^l , D ^r of Dan ^l Hayes.
Nov ^r	17	Joseph, Son of Benj ^a Heard. Eph ^m , Son of Eph ^m Kimbal.
	24	Judith Bickford.
1752.		
Jan	12	Jonathan, Eliz ^a & Abigail Bickford.
Feb	2	Mary, D ^r of Sam ^l Gerrish.
Ap ^l	26	Joanna, D ^r of W ^m Hanson.
May	17	Hannah, D ^r of Dudley Watson.
	24	Ezra, Son of Nath ^l Young.
	28	Lydia, D ^r of Jon ^a Wentworth.
June	21	Molly, D ^r of Stephen Evans.
	26	Susanna, D ^r of Eben ^r Demeritt, in private.
July	12	Sarah, D ^r of James Pinkham.
Aug ^t	9	Betty, D ^r of Dan ^l Horn. Jon ^a , Son of John Thompson.
Sept ^r	14	Joseph, Son of Joseph Prince. Francis & Zerviah, Child ⁿ of Daniel Davis. Edward & Sam ^l , Child ⁿ of Edward Woodman. Joseph, Son of Azariah Boody.
Oct ⁿ	3	Mary & Isaiah, Child ⁿ of Ezek ^l Willey, in private.
	29	Aaron, Son of Ichabod Hayes. Abigail, D ^r of Job Clements.
Nov ^r	12	Sarah, Eliz ^a & Hannah, D ^{ra} of Andrew Gerrish.
Dec ^r	13	Kezia, D ^r of Hatevil Leighton, in private, sick with y ^e Throat Distemp ^r .
1753.		
Jan	6	Patience, D ^r of John Ham, in priv ^t , sick with y ^e Throat Distemp ^r .
Ap ^l	11	Elijah, Son of Dan ^l Jacobs. The Child ⁿ of Rich ^d Caswell.
	15	Abra, D ^r of Rob ^t Hayes.

May	6 Sam ^l , Betty & Mary, Child ⁿ of Sam ^l Tasker, deceased. 20 Constant Davis.
June	3 Sarah, D ^r of John Titcomb. 10 W ^m , Son of W ^m Twombly. 17 Hannah, D ^r of Cheney Smith. Rich ^d , Son of Dan ^l Hayes.
July	6 Mercy, D ^r of Sam ^l Heard, on her Death bed. 10 Jethro, Betty & Kezia, Child ⁿ of Sam ^l Heard, in priv ^t . Jacob, Son of John Heard, in priv ^t .
Aug ^t	5 Steph ⁿ , Son of Nathan Foss. Hinkson, Son of James Marden.
Sept ^r	23 John, Son of Edmund Wingate. 26 Dan ^l & Andrew, Child ⁿ of Joseph Twombly. Joshua & W ^m , Child ⁿ of W ^m Twombly 3 ^l ^{ms} . 30 Otis Baker, Son of Dudley Watson. Mary, D ^r of Sam ^l Yeaton.
Oct	7 Jonathan, Son of Eben ^r Demeritt.
Nov ^r	4 Esther, D ^r of W ^m McCulloch. 11 Lydia, D ^r of W ^m Twombly. 18 Bathsheba, D ^r of Jacob Horsum. Eleanor, D ^r of Benj ^r Pearl. 25 Jane, D ^r of Dan ^l Ham. Mary, D ^r of Benj ^a Hanson.
Dec ^r	9 Hannah, D ^r of Eben Hanson.
1754.	
March	17 Eleanor, D ^r of Sam ^l Gerrish. 20 Isaac, Son of Joseph Prince. Betty, D ^r of Sam ^l Davis. Mary, D ^r of Timothy Moses. Sam ^l , Son of John Smith. Deborah, D ^r of W ^m Glidden.
Ap ^l	14 Tamsen, D ^r of Hezekiah Hayes. Sarah & Joanna, Child ⁿ of Sam ^l Todd. 21 Eph ^m , Son of W ^m Hanson.
May	20 Hannah, D ^r of Sam ^l Emerson.
June	10 Margaret & James, Child ⁿ of George Horn, in priv ^t . 16 Deborah, D ^r of Rich ^d Jones.
July	14 Joseph, Son of Andrew Gerrish. 21 Jon ⁿ , Son of John Montgomery. 28 Mary, D ^r of Eben Hanson.

- Sep^t 1 Benj^a, Son of Rob^t Thompson.
 8 Benj^a, Son of Thomas Hayes.
 22 Eliz^a, D^r of Job Clements.
- Oct^o 7 Silas, Son of Paul Harford, deceased, in priv^t.
 10 De^borah, D^r of Paul Harford, deceased, in priv^t.
 13 Joshua, Son of Hobart Stevens.
 Mary, D^r of Dan^l Horn.
 Joseph, Son of Stephⁿ Evans.
 27 Sarah, D^r of W^m Gerrish.
 Abigail, D^r of John Buswel.
- Nov^r 3 Lydia & Paul, Childⁿ of Paul Harford, deceased.
 10 Eliz^a, Wife of Jona Pinkham & their Childⁿ, Hannah &
 Thomas.
 20 John, Son of James Davis.
 Abigail, D^r of Paul Gerrish.
 Abigail, D^r of John Tasker.
 24 Mary, D^r of James Pinkham.
- Dec^r 8 John Perkins, Son of Israel Hodgdon.
 15 Sarah, D^r of James Pecker.
1755.
 Feb 2 Moses Bickford, on a sick bed.
 May 4 Tamsen, D^r of Ichabod Hayes.
 25 Richard, Son of W^m Shackford.
- June 1 Abigail, D^r of Rich^d Kimbal.
 8 Sarah, D^r of Otis Baker.
 29 Cheney, Son of Cheney Smith.
 Nath^l, Son of Dan^l Hayes.
- July 13 Sam^l Waterhouse, Son of John Titcomb.
 John, Son of Nath^l Young.
- Aug^t 24 David, Son of Benjⁿ Hanson.
 W^m, Son of Benjⁿ Pearl.
- Oct^o 5 Betty, Zervia, George & Dan^l, Childⁿ of Isaac Watson.
 19 Edward Winslow, Son of Moses Emerson.
1756.
 Feb 4 Joseph, Son of John Tasker, jun .
 Mar 28 James, Son of Sam^l Yeaton.
 31 Eben^r Chesley, on a sick bed.
- Ap^l 14 Timothy, Son of Andrew Gerrish.
 27 James & Moses, Childⁿ of James Chesley, on a sick bed.
- May 23 Dolley, D^r of John Tibbetts.

- May 30 Bridget, W^m, John, Mary & Eben^r, Childⁿ of John Waldron.
- June 6 Mehetabel, D^r of Sam^l Todd.
20 Susanna, Molly & Mercy, Childⁿ of Sam^l Ricker.
- July 6 Abigail, D^r of Dan^l Messerve, sick.
11 Sam^l, Son of Sam^l Gerrish.
18 Sarah, D^r of Dudley Watson.
- Aug 8 Mary, D^r of James Kielle.
15 Joseph Roberts & his Son Ephraim.
Mary, D^r of Sam^l Emerson.
22 Abigail, D^r of Eben^r Hanson.
- Sept 26 Margaret, Wife of James Perkins, & their Son Ephraim.
- Octⁿ 17 Elijah Bunker & their Childⁿ, Martha, Betty, Esther, Abigail & Judith.
Molly, D^r of Job Clements.
Bridget, D^r of Jacob Horsum.
31 Deborah, D^r of Dan^l Horn.
Mary, William, Betty, Ebenezer & Stephen Wentworth, the Childⁿ of Ebenezer Horn.
- 1757.
- Jan 2 Alexander Douglas, Son of Otis Baker.
- Feb 28 Mary Waldron, on a sick bed.
- Mar 20 Mercy Plummer.
- May 8 John, Son of W^m Shackford.
29 Sarah, D^r of James Perkins.
- June 5 Andrew, Son of Benjamin Hayes.
15 Sarah, D^r of Alexander Caldwell.
- July 24 Elizabeth Nathersell.
Elizabeth, D^r of W^m Hanson.
31 Mary, D^r of Stephen Evans.
Lois, D^r of Jon^a Pinkham.
Mary, D^r of W^m Wentworth.
- Aug^t 7 Sarah, D^r of Rich^d Kimbal.
14 James, Son of James Young.
- Sep 18 Abra, D^r of Ichabod Hayes.
Eph^m & Benj^a, Sons of Tobias Randel.
Molly, Nanny & Eunice, Childⁿ of Jon^a Gerrish.
- Octⁿ 23 Abigail, D^r of Nath^l Young.
Hannah, D^r of Elijah Bunker.
- Nov^r 13 Hannah, D^r of Thomas Hayes.

- Nov^r 20 Eliz^a, D^r of Dan^l Hayes.
Benj^a, Son of Benj^a Hanson.
Thomas, Son of John Waldron.
- Dec^r 4 Martha, D^r of John Titcomb.
- 1758.
- Jan 1 James Nailor & Martha his D^r.
- May 21 Mercy, Wife of Sam^l Lary & their Child Sarah.
- June 4 Sarah, D^r of Andrew Gerrish.
- Aug^t 6 Micah, Son of Sam^l Emerson.
- Sept^r 24 James Toby, Son of Jon^a Gerrish, baptiz^d by M^r Main.
- Octob 1 Lucy, D^r of Sam^l Gerrish..
8 Mary, D^r of Daniel Ham.
Sarah, D^r of Eben^r Hanson.
- 29 Daniel, Son of James Young.
- Nov^r 5 Sarah, Wife of Jon^a Bickford & their D^r Rebecca.
19 Howard Henderson & his Childⁿ, Benj^a & Lovey.
- 1759.
- Mar 8 Silas & Mary, Childⁿ of Benj^a Heard, in private.
- Ap^l 18 Baptiz'd at Madbury, viz^t: (Names omitted in y^e original.)
22 Ichabod, Son of W^m Wentworth.
29 Susanna, D^r of Reuben Hayes.
- May 6 Jeremiah, Son of Job Clements.
13 Deborah, D^r of W^m Shackford.
- July 8 James, Son of John Leighton, deceased.
15 Isaiah, Son of Eben^r Horn.
- Sept^r 30 Jon^a, Son of Benj^a Hanson.
John, Son of Jonathan Bickford.
- Oct^r 7 Daniel, Son of Daniel Hayes.
Mary, D^r of Richard Kimbal.
28 Josiah Farewell, Son of Moses Howe.
- Nov^r 4 ———Son of John Thompson.
11 Paul, Son of Dan^l Ham.
- 1760.
- Feb 10 Abigail, D^r of Joseph Roberts.
24 Lydia, D^r of Dudley Watson.
- Mar 30 James Chesley, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
- May 25 Jon^a, Son of Jon^a Pinkham.
- July 24 Mary, D^r of Hatevil Leighton.

- July 27 Baptized at Rochester :
 Eliz^a, D^r of Reuben Heard.
 Jon^a Dana, Son of Abner Dam.
 Tristram, Son of John Richards.
 Rachel, D^r of Eben^r Place.
 Isaac, Son of Jethro Bickford.
 Nath^l, Son of Tristram Heard.
- Aug^t 3 John, Son of John Titcomb.
 17 Thomas, Son of Howard Henderson.
 31 Eph^m, Son of John Waldron.
- Sept 28 Anne, D^r of Patrick Malcum.
- Octⁿ 5 John, Son of Tobias Randel.
 Susanna, D^r of Elijah Bunker.
 12 Dan^l, Son of Eben^r Demeritt.
 19 John Coffin, Son of Joseph Ham.
- Nov^r 2 Abigail, Wife of Nicolas Canada & their Childⁿ, Sarah,
 Mary & John.
- 1761.
- May 3 Elizabeth, D^r of Nath^l Young.
- Sept 13 Tamsen, Wife of Otis Baker & their Childⁿ, viz^t: Tam-
 sen, D^r of John Twombly, dec^d; Lydia & Ebenezer,
 Childⁿ of Otis Baker.
- Nov^r 1 Eph^m, Son of James Young.
 James, Son of Jonathan Bickford.
 15 Abigail, D^r of Sam^l Emerson.
 22 Sarah, D^r of Cap^t Sam^l Gerrish.
 29 Eliz^a Stanton, Wife of W^m Stanton & their Child Tam-
 sen.
- Dec^r 13 Sarah, D^r of Moses Howe.
- 1762.
- April 4 Lydia, D^r of Timothy White.
 11 Hepzibah & Martha, the D^m of Nath^l Balch.
 25 Stephen, Son of Howard Henderson.
- May 2 Betty, D^r of Ichabod Hayes.
 9 Betty, D^r of Tobias Randel.
 16 Susey, D^r of Elijah Bunker.
- June 13 Abigail Plummer.
 Abigail, D^r of Dan^l Hayes.
 27 W^m, Son of Eben^r Adams.
 W^m, Son of Rich^d Kimbal.

162	BAPTISMS BY REV. JONATHAN CUSHING, 1717-1766.	
Aug ^t	1	Deborah, D ^r of Jon ^a Pinkham.
	8	Tamsen, D ^r of Thomas Hayes.
	22	Martha, D ^r of Jon ^a Gerrish.
Sept ^r	19	———D ^r of W ^m Stanton.
		Pumphret, Son of John Whitehouse.
Oct ^o	3	Sarah, D ^r of Dan ^l Ham.
	24	Sarah, D ^r of John Waldron, jun ^r .
Nov ^r	21	Hannah, D ^r of Eben ^r Demerritt.
	28	Eunice, D ^r of Jacob Horsum.
Dec ^r	12	John, Son of Otis Baker.
1763.		
Ap ^l	10	Margaret Gerrish.
	24	Joseph, Son of Joseph Roberts.
May	8	Deborah, D ^r of Sam ^l Emerson.
June	26	Sarah, D ^r of John Titcomb.
July	10	Enoch, Son of Eben ^r Hanson.
	17	Joanna, D ^r of Joseph Hodgdon.
	31	Joseph, Son of Nath ^l Balch.
Aug ^t	28	Job, Son of Job Clements.
		Lucretia, D ^r of———Trefethern.
Sep	25	W ^m , Son of Howard Henderson.
Oct ^o	23	Relief, D ^r of Moses Howe.
1764.		
March	11	Amos, Son of Tim ^o White.
April	22	Sarah, D ^r of Dan ^l Hayes.
		Abig ^l , D ^r of Jon ^a Bickford.
May	6	Ruth Hill.
	20	Benj ^a , Son of Stephen Evans.
June	17	Sam ^l Plummer & his Son Dodavah.
July	1	Benj ^a , Son of Benj ^a Hanson.
	15	Ebenezer, Son of Edward Woodman.
Aug ^t	12	Ezra, Son of Rich ^d Kimbal.
	19	W ^m , Son of Nicolas Ricker.
	26	Betty, D ^r of John Whitehouse.
Oct ^o	14	Joanna & Lydia, Child ⁿ of Aaron Ham.
		John, Son of Ichabod Hayes.
	15	Sarah, D ^r of James Knowles of Roch ^r , in private.
Nov ^r	18	W ^m Wentworth, Son of Thomas Heard.
1765.		
Feb	13	Thomas Parks, on a sick bed.

- Ap^l 21 Mehetabel, D^r of Otis Baker.
 June 16 Stephen, Son of Joseph Hodgdon.
 Aug^t 4 Ezek^l, Son of Nicolas Ricker.
 11 William, Elizabeth & Richard, Childⁿ of Tho^s West-
 brook Waldron.
 18 Elijah, Son of Moses Howe.
 Sept^r 1 Mary Chesley.
 15 John Waldron 3^d & his Daugh^r Abigail.
 Eliz^a, D^r of Joseph Roberts.
 22 Betty, D^r of Stephen Evans.
 Octⁿ 6 Nathaniel, Son of Jon^a Pinkham.
 20 Sarah & Lydia, Childⁿ of Sam^l Ham.
 Nov^r 3 Sarah, D^r of Aaron Ham.
 Mary, D^r of Eph^m Wentworth.
 17 Sarah, D^r of James Knowles.
 1766.
 March 9 Abigail, D^r of Ebenez^r Noyes.
 April 7 Ebenez^r, Son of Ebenez^r Hanson, in private.
 June 8 Daniel, Son of Howard Henderson.
 July 6 Mehetabel, D^r of Daniel Hayes.
 Aug^t 3 Eleanor, D^r of Tho^s Wk Waldron.
 Otis, Son of Otis Baker.
 Nov^r 9 Olive & Elijah Bunker, Childⁿ of Joshua Perkins, jun^r.
 23 Eliz^a, D^r of Jonathan Bickford.

BAPTISMS

BY

REV. DR. JEREMY BELKNAP

1767-1786.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1767.

- March 8 Sarah, D^r of Stephen Evans.
May 24 Anna, D^r of Job Clements.
July 5 Moses, Son of Rich^d Kimbal, baptized by M^r Pike.
Eliz^a, D^r of John Waldron 3^d, baptized by M^r Pike.
12 Sarah, D^r of Ebenezer Demerritt.
19 Hannah, D^r of John Waldron 2^d.
29 Sam^l, Son of Sam^l Emerson, in private.
Aug^t 2 John, Son of Nicolas Ricker, in private.
Sept^r 13 Jonathan, Son of Eph^m Wentworth, jun^r.
27 Hannah & Mary, D^{ss} of Elijah Bunker.
John, Son of John Waldron 2^d.
Oct^o 4 Betty, D^r of Howard Henderson, baptiz'd by M^r Hall.
Nov^r 29 Mary, D^r of Joseph Hodgdon.
Daniel, Son of Joshua Perkins, jun^r.

1768.

- April 10 Sarah, D^r of Jeremy Belknap, baptiz'd by M^r Cushing,
being y^e last that ever he baptized; born April 7.
24 James Chesley, Son of Otis Baker.
May 1 Ezek^l, Son of Daniel Hayes.
8 Charles, Son of Tho^s Westbrook Waldron.
29 Molly, D^r of Moses Howe.

June	23	Eph ^m , Son of John Whitehouse, in private.
Aug ^t	21	James, Son of Joseph Roberts.
Oct ^o	23	Paul & Silas, Sons of John Whitehouse.
	30	William, Son of Sam ⁿ Emerson.
		Joshua, Son of Joshua Perkins.
1769.		
Jan	6	James, Son of Elijah Bunker, in private.
	9	Jeremiah, Son of Eben ^r Horn, in private.
Mar	19	Shadrach, Son of Eben ^r Hanson.
May	2	Eph ^m , Son of Eph ^m Plummer, in private.
June	18	Jeremy, Son of Eben ^r Demeritt.
		Samuel, Son of Sam ⁿ Ham.
		Nathaniel, Son of Rich ^d Kimbal.
July	2	Isaac, Son of Nicolas Ricker.
Aug ^t	23	Mary, D ^r of Alex ^r Caldwell, in private, aged 10 years.
Sept ^r	10	Jeremiah, Son of John Waldron, 3 ^d .
	13	Richard, Son of John Wentworth, at East Town.
	15	Samuel, Son of Josiah Willey.
Oct ^o	15	Benj ^a , Son of Isaac Mason.
Nov ^r	26	Jonathan & Thomas, Sons of Jon ^a Bickford, baptized by M ^r Merriam.
Dec ^r	10	Joseph, Son of Jeremy Belknap, born Dec ^r 2.
	31	Peter, Negro Serv ^t to Thomas Hanson, baptiz'd confessing his Sins.
1770.		
Jan	21	Thomas, Son of Otis Baker.
March	10	Baptized at Wolfborough at a Lecture :
		Moses & Andrew, Sons of Andrew Wiggan.
		Jane, D ^r of Widow Mary Fullington.
		Samuel Conner, Son of John Sinclair.
		Jane, D ^r of James Lucas.
	11	Stephen, Son of James Berry, at New Durham.
May	20	Corydon, Dinah & Rhoda, Child ⁿ of Peter, Serv ^t to Tho ^a Hanson, & Venus, Servant to Nath ^l Cooper.
July	1	Ichabod, Son of Daniel Hayes.
Sept ^r	2	Mary, D ^r of Joseph Roberts.
	9	W ^m , Son of Joshua Perkins.
	30	Enoch, Son of Job Clements.
1771		
Feb	24	Abigail, D ^r of Tho ^a Westbrook Waldron.

- March 10 William, Son of Sam^l Hodge.
 April 27 Temperance, D^r of Stephen Evans, in private.
 May 14 William, Son of y^e Widow Sarah Titcomb, in private.
 June 23 Ann, D^r of Ebenezer Hanson, baptized by D^r Langdon.
 July 21 Jeremy Wheelwright, Son of Samuel Ham.
 Octob^r 6 Wilmot, Son of Jonathan Bickford, bap^d by M^r Stevens
 of Kittery.

1772.

- Jan 5 Samuel, Son of Jeremy Belknap, born Dec^r 31, 1771.
 April 5 Moses, Son of Job Clements.
 May 24 John, Son of John Wentworth.
 Aug^t 2 Peter, Son of Peter, Servant to Thomas Hanson &
 Venus, Servant to Nath^l Cooper.
 Octob^r 4 Martha, Daugh^r of Nathaniel Cooper, baptiz^d by M^r
 M^cClintock.
 25 Elizabeth, Daugh^r of Stephen Evans, born y^e same D.
 Nov^r 19 John Smith of Durham, A^e 14, in private.

1773.

- May 2 Richard, Son of John Waldron, y^e 3^d.
 23 Nathaniel, Son of Daniel Hayes.
 30 Margaret, Daughter of John Wentworth.
 July 4 George Jefferds, Son of Sam^{ll} Ham.
 Sept^r 23 Joseph, Son of Samuel Emerson, in private.
 26 Eliza, Daugh^r of Ebenezer Demeritt.

1774.

- April 3 Elizabeth, Daugh^r of Jeremy Belknap, born y^e same
 Day.
 25 Samuel, Son of James Guppy, in private, being sick.
 June 5 Lydia, Daughter of Stephen Evans, & Phillis,
 Daughter of Peter Hanson—Negro.
 Aug^t 14 Elizabeth, Daughter of John Wentworth, Esq^r, baptiz^d
 by M^r Adams of Durh^m.
 Sept^r 4 Walter, Son of Nath^l Cooper.

1775.

- Jan 15 Nathaniel, Son of Jonathan Bickford.
 Feb 26 William, Son of Samuel Ham.
 June 25 Elizabeth Ham.
 July 16 Elizabeth, Daughter of Nathaniel Ham.
 Sept^r 1 Joanna, Daughter of Cap^t John Waldron, in private.
 Octob 1 Dudley, Son of Barnabas Palmer at Rochester.
 Nov 19 Josiah, Son of Cap^t——Smith of Newcastle.

1776.

- Jan 7 Richard Canney of Newcastle, priv^t—*moriturus*.
 Feb 18 Ephraim, Son of Eph^m Evans, dec^d, offered by the
 Grandfather, Stephⁿ Evans, who publickly engaged
 for y^e Child's Christian Education.
 Joseph Frost, Son of John Wentworth, Esq.
 March 10 Joseph, Son of Dan^l Peirce of Portsmouth.
 June 30 Cato, Son of Peter Hanson, Negro, baptized by M^r
 Tenny.
 Aug^t 12 Mehetabel, Wife of James Chesley, on a sick bed, Æ 68.
 Octob 13 Sarah, Daughter of Jonathan Bickford.
 27 Joseph, Elizabeth, Daniel, Mehetabel & Mary, Children
 of Benjamin Peirce.

1777.

- Jan 5 John, Son of Jeremy Belknap, born Dec^r 30, 1776.
 26 Elizabeth, D^r of Nathaniel Cooper, born y^e 24th inst.
 Feb 2 Ichabod Chesley, Son of Stephen Evans, born Jan. 29.
 April 13 Daniel, Son of Tho^s Wk Waldron, Esq., baptized by
 Doct^r Haven.
 28 Hannah Hampton, aged 90 years this day, & Sick.
 May 4 Sarah, D^r of Benjamin Peirce.
 25 Lydia Cook, Æ 19.
 June 29 Meshech Weare, Son of John Wentworth, Esq., born
 June 17.
 Nathaniel, Son of Nathaniel Ham, born June 28.
 Sept^r 14 Sarah & Martha, D^{rs} of William Brock.
 Nov^r 30 Mary Bowers, D^r of Col. John Waldron.

1778.

- July 12 Judith, D^r of Jonathan Bickford.
 Nov 1 Deborah Shackford, D^r of Nath^l Cooper, born Oct. 24.

1779.

- Feb 28 Ebenezer, Son of Samuel Ham.
 June 6 Andrew Elliot, Son of Jeremy Belknap, born 4th inst.
 Timothy Winn, Son of Col. John Waldron.
 Thomasin, D^r of Benjⁿ Peirce, born y^e same day.
 July 25 Dorothy Frost, D^r of John Wentworth, Esq.
 Dec^r 5 Nancy & Betsy Hamilton, Childⁿ of Isaac Watson.

1780.

- Jan^r 27 Samuel Foss, Son of John Barker, at the Gore.
 Feb 20 Patty, Daugh^r of Stephen Evans, Esq.

- July 9 Mary, Eleanor & Ruth, Children of Ebenezer Stacey.
 16 Eunice, daugh^r of Ezra Green, born y^e 15th.
 Luke Wentworth, Son of William Brock.
 30 Mary Hanson, Æ 22.
- Aug^t 2 Nathaniel Horn, jun^r, Æ 27.
- Sep^t 8 Samuel & Elizabeth, Childⁿ of Rich^d Kimbal.
 Mary, John, Sarah & Isaac Libbey, Children of Nath^l
 Horn, jun^r, at a Lecture at s^d Horn's house.
 20 Mary, Sophia & Jeremy, Childⁿ of James Guppy, at his
 own house.
- Oct 16 Lydia, Polly, Samuel & Betsy, Childⁿ of Geo. Watson,
 baptiz'd by M^r Buckminster.
- Dec 5 Elizabeth, Lydia, Benjamin, Jonathan & Joseph, the
 Children of Joseph Whitehouse, at his house.
 17 Rebecca, D^r of Ebenezer Stacey.
- 1781.
- Mar 12 Betsy, Daugh^r of Joseph Cate of Barrington.
- April 8 Gershom, Son of Jonathan Bickford.
- June 3 John, Son of Benjamin Peirce.
- Aug^t 19 Dudley, Son of Nathaniel Ham, born y^e 11th.
- Sep^t 30 Deborah, Wife of Aaron Hayes.
- October 21 John Wingate, Jonathan & Paul, Children of Aaron
 Hayes.
- 1782.
- Jan^y 6 William Shackford, Son of Nath^l Cooper, born y^e 5th.
- Feb^y 10 Hannah, D^r of Isaac Watson.
- June 9 Paul, Son of John Wentworth, Esq.
- July 14 Susa, Daugh^r of John Waldron.
- Aug 4 Ephraim, Son of Nath^l Horn, jun^r.
- Nov^r 24 Lydia, Wife of Dodavah Ham, & her Children, viz :
 Nathaniel & John.
- 1783.
- Feb 1 Ruth, Daugh^r of Eben^r Stacey, in private.
- April 2 Abigail & Mary, Twin Children of James Horn, in
 private.
- May 18 William, Son of William Brock.
- Aug^t 24 Reuben Hayes, Son of Ezra Green.
- 1784.
- Jan^y 4 Samuel, Son of Nath^l Ham, born Dec^r 20.
 Lydia, Daugh^r of Deacon Benj^a Peirce, born Jan^y 1.
 18 Susanna, Daugh^r of Ebenezer Tibbetts, born y^e 10th.

May	9	Lydia, Daugh ^r of Aaron Hayes. Robert, Son of George Watson.
July	31	Judith, Daughter of Gideon Walker at Massabesick.
Octob	3	Eleanor, Daughter of Nathaniel Horn, jun ^r .
1785.		
Feb	20	John, Son of William Brock.
Mar	6	John, Son of Isaac Watson.
April	10	Charles, Son of Ezra Green, born March 25.
June	5	Joanna, D ^r of Ebenezer Stacey.
July	3	Richard, Son of Jonathan Bickford, in private.
Nov ^r	20	Four Children of Nathan Hunt of Newington, viz ^t : Thomas, William, Betty & Nathan.
Dec ^r	18	Andrew, Son of Benj ^m Peirce, born y ^e same day.
1786.		
March	26	Charles, Son of Ebenezer Tebbetts, born y ^e 17 th inst.
July	2	Hannah Gage.

MARRIAGES

BY

REV. DR. JEREMY BELKNAP.

1767-1776.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

[Rev. Dr. Jeremy Belknap's Marriages from 1777 to 1786 inclusive, are in the Dover, N. H. Records, and have already been printed in this volume.—See pages 70-83.]

1767.

- May 27 Richard Alley & Elizabeth Choate, both of Dover.
July 7 Samuel Hodge & Hannah Gerrish, both of Dover.
Dec^r 10 Ebenezer Clemens & Bridget Hanson, both of Dover.
31 Enoch Chase & Joanna Balch, both of Dover.

1768.

- Feb 11 Benj^a Hanson, jun^r, & Sarah Conner, both of Dover.
April 4 Samuel Heard & Elizabeth Kennicom, both of Dover.
May 5 Aaron Roberts of Sommersworth & Mary Hanson of
Dover.
June 16 Benjamin Odiorne of Portsmouth & Lilly Cochran of
Berwick.
July 14 Peaslee Morrill & Phebe Chatburn, both of Berwick.
21 Daniel* Winford & Dorcas Merry, both of Sommersworth.
Aug^t 4 Samuel Ham of Dover & Sarah Morse of Berwick.
31 James Lebbey & Lydia Runnells, both of Dover.
Sept^r 28 Daniel Heard & Anna Wentworth, both of Dover.
29 Clement Furnell of Durham & Dorcas Tucker of Dover.
Dec^r 19 Reuben Wentworth of Dover & Eleanor James of Som-
mersworth.

*Error for Wentworth.—[Ed.]

1769.
 Jan 2 Thomas Horn & Mary Willey, both of Dover.
 Feb 2 William Hanson, jun^r, & Mehetabel Wingate, both of Dover.
 March 9 Paul Harford & Anne Balch, both of Dover.
 16 Nathaniel Ham & Bathsheba Hanson, both of Dover.
 April 3 John Cloutman of Dover & Esther Howard of Barrington.
 24 Isaac Farewell & Mary Horn, both of Dover.
 May 9 George Watson & Eliz^a Gerrish, both of Dover.
 June 15 Ezekiel Hayes & Hannah Mooney, both of Dover.
 July 9 Jabez Smith & Hannah Caverly, both of Barrington.
 Aug^t 2 Michael Cloudy of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Hartford of Dover.
 21 Samuel Nute & Phebe Pinkham, both of Dover.
 31 Samuel Hayes & Abigail Thomas, both of Dover.
 Sept^r 14 Daniel Hains & Phebe Friend, both of Dover.
 Octob 4 George Horn & Catharine Wooden, both of Dover.
 Nov^r 19 Clement Pinkham of Madbury & Sarah Randal, of Dover.
 22 James Butler of Berwick & Elizabeth Harford of Dover.
 23 John Rendall & Abigail Twamley, both of Dover.
 23 Jethro Heard & Sarah Hartford, both of Dover.
 Dec^r 3 Samuel Tibbetts, jun^r, of Wolfborough & Mary Everson of Dover.
1770.
 Jan 3 Joseph Hayes & Margaret Brewster, both of Barrington.
 Feb 1 Paul Kimbal & Patience Horn, both of Dover.
 March 2 Daniel Fitzgerald & Elizabeth Allen, both of Kittery.
 10 John Cooley & Deborah Tibbetts, both of Wolfborough.
 April 3 Elisha Shapleigh of Kittery & Eliz^a Waldron of Dover.
 June 3 Moses Brown of Portsmouth & Mary Young of Dover.
 15 Zechariah Bunker & Sarah Been, both of Madbury.
 Aug^t 24 Obadiah Parsons & Elizabeth Wigglesworth, both of Ipswich.
 Oct^o 6 Elisha Kingsbury of York & Molly Gowen of Berwick.
 29 Tobias Warner of Portsmⁿ & Agnes Caldwell of Dover.
 Nov^r 4 Samuel Smith of Durham & Deborah Randall of Madbury.
 22 Isaac Roberts & Abigail Rawlings, both of Dover.
 29 Ichabod Hayes of Rochester & Tamsen Hayes of Barrington.

- Dec^r 6 Edmond Lambert of Portsmouth & Elizabeth Holden of Dover.
31 Thomas Watson & Abigail Horn, both of Dover.
1771.
Jan 17 John Gage, 3^d, & Mary Canney, both of Dover.
24 Anthony Hanson & Hannah Davis, both of Dover.
Feb^y 14 Clement Ham & Margaret Roberts, both of Dover.
16 Vere Royse & Mary Rickard, both of Portsm^o.
25 David Meder of Durham & Sarah Bean of Brentwood.
28 Thomas Shannon & Lillias Watson, both of Dover.
28 Ebenezer Horn of Rochester & Rebecca Pinkham of Dover.
- March 21 Ebenezer Ransom & Lydia Buzell, both of Dover.
26 Shubell Mason of Sarah Bridges of York.
- April 11 Thomas Cloutman of Dover & Sarah Gilman of Exeter.
11 Eleazer Davis & Sarah Cook, both of Madbury.
14 Jeremiah Gray & Joanna Hill, both of Barrington.
25 George Hanson, jun^r, & Judith Howard, both of Dover.
- May 23 Sam^l Merrow of Rochester & Sarah Starbird of Dover.
- June 10 Moses Bickford & Priscilla Chick, both of Rochester.
- Aug^t 1 Nathaniel Ham & Hannah Watson, both of Dover.
- Sept^r 19 Philip Kelley of Lee & Anne Daniels of Dover.
- October 10 John M^oDaniels & Keziah Howard, both of Barrington.
17 Dodavah Ham of Dover & Lydia Plummer of Madbury.
17 Daniel Drew of Middletown & Hannah Layton of Rochester.
20 Howard Henderson & Eliz^a Ham, both of Rochester.
- Nov^r 14 Andrew Twombly of Madbury & Lucy Young of Barrington.
- Dec^r 31 Lemuel Ricker of Sommersworth & Dorothy Nock of Dover.
1772.
Jan 1 W^m Horn, jun^r, & Eliz^a Roberts, both of Dover.
23 Jacob Hanson & Abig^l Clements, both of Dover.
March 2 Ebenezer Ham & Sarah Field, both of Dover.
26 Ephraim Bickford & Sarah Bickford, both of Dover.
April 16 Joseph Waldron & Tamasin Twombly, both of Dover.
May 24 Benjamin Tuttle & Mary Hussey, both of Dover.
June 15 William Brock of Sommersworth & Betty Mason of Dover.

- June 25 Moses Whitehouse of Middletown & Betty Hanson of Dover.
- July 2 William Moore & Lucretia*Winford, both of Somersworth.
12 Stephen Austin & Abigail Saunders, both of Somersworth.
- Sept^r 27 Thomas Thompson & Alice Watson, both of Durham.
- Octob^r 11 Aaron Hayes of Nottingham & Susanna Keating of Madbury.
- Nov^r 23 John Brock & Bridget Hawsum, both of Dover.
- Dec^r 9 Nicolas Harford & Betty Varney, both of Dover.
10 Joseph Atkinson, Esq., of Durham & Elizabeth Waldron of Dover.
28 Tobias Jones of Durham & Eliz^a Hall of Madbury.
1773.
Jan 2 Simon Lord & Polly Nichols, both of Kittery.
- Mar 18 Joseph Field of Falmouth & Elizabeth Hanson of Dover.
25 Daniel Rogers of Durham & Elizabeth Hawkins of Dover.
- April 29 Ephraim Evans & Sarah Morse, both of Dover.
- May 5 George Horn & Mary Gerrish, both of Dover.
- June 24 Jacob Daniels of Barrington & Dolly Tibbetts of Dover
- Aug^t 19 Eben^r Jackson & Dorothy Leighton, both of Barrington.
26 Samuel Hall & Bridget Gilman, both of East Town.
- Sept^r 23 Ephraim Kimball of Dover & Hannah Emerson of Madbury.
23 Abner Hodgdon & Sarah Dam, both of Rochester.
- Octob 5 Asa Ricker & Abigail Rollins, both of Rochester.
25 Richard Waldron & Betty Clements, both of Dover.
- Nov 11 Timothy Young & Lydia Demerit, both of Madbury.
15 Jonathan Door & Eunice Downs, both of Dover.
24 Andrew Lucas of Wolfborough & Mary Rogers of the Gore.
- Dec^r 1 Fredrick Mordant Bell & Eliz^a Gage, both of Dover.
30 Benj^a Titcomb & Hannah Hanson, both of Dover.
1774.
Jan 3 Enoch Jackson of Durham & Eunice Tuttle of Dover.
13 John Remick & Susanna Perkins, both of Dover.
- March 10 Eliphalet Coffin & Patience Evans, both of Dover.
31 Isaac Watson & Mary Hogg, both of Dover.

*Error for Wentworth.—[ED.]

174 MARRIAGES BY REV. DR. JEREMY BELKNAP, 1767-1776.

- April 10 Edward Brown & Anna Geer, both of Barrington.
 14 John Whitehouse & Susanna Rickard, both of Dover.
- Aug^t 7 Robert Rogers of Durham & Rose Hanson of Dover.
- Sept^r 17 Ezekiel Perkins of Dover & Margaret Currell of Berwick.
- Octob^r 13 William Horn of Somersworth & Sarah Welland of Dover.
 27 Paul Horn & Hannah Smith, both of Dover.
- Dec^r 20 John Costelloe & Lydia Lord of Berwick.
 25 Jacob Garland & Mary Runnels, both of Dover.
 26 Richard, Negro Servant to Mark Hunking, Esq., of Barrington, & Julia, Negro Servant to Stephen Evans, Esq., of Dover, by Consent of their respective Masters.
- 1775.
- March 14 Heard Roberts & Mary Watson, both of Dover.
 19 John Scribner of Wakefield & Peniel Hall of Dover.
- April 4 Stephen Young of Barrington & Kezia Hanson of Madbury.
 13 Samuel Roberts & Sarah Wentworth, both of Somersworth.
 16 Thomas Hamick & Deborah Carpenter, both of Somersworth.
- June 19 Jonathan Stevens of Wells & Patience Horn of Dover.
- July 22 Sam^l Wallingford of Sommersworth and Lydia Baker of Dover.
- Aug^t 10 John Tibbetts, jun., & Lydia Gerrish, both of Dover.
 12 John Russell of Andover & Sarah Titcomb of Dover.
 24 Jacob Clark & Mary Ricker, both of Dover.
- Sept^r 28 Mark Lord of Berwick & Olive Underwood of Kittery.
- Octob^r 9 Gideon Walker of Berwick & Abig^l Bunker of Dover.
- Nov 5 Duncan Campbell & Sarah Young, both of Dover.
 23 Thomas Layton & Marcy Horn, both of Somersworth.
- 1776.
- Jan 4 George, Negro Serv^t of Benj^a Evans & Phillis, Negro Serv^t to Solomon Emerson, Esq.
- Mar 10 Moses Hodsdon & Sarah Caldwell, both of Dover.
 12 Winthrop Watson & Mary Horn, both of Dover.
 21 Pumphrey Downs & Ruth Medar, both of Dover.
 24 Timothy Carswell of Northwood & Rose Tuttle of Dover.

- April 11 Aaron Downs of Rochester & Margaret Willey of Dover.
21 Ebenezer Bickford of New Durham & Susanna Cook of Madbury.
25 Daniel Nute & Lucy Tuttle, both of Dover.
- June 10 Gershom Ricker & Anna Garland of Somersworth.
17 Archibald Campbell & Deborah Young, both of Dover.
- July 9 David Ham & Hannah Rennels, both of Dover.
18 Aaron Hayes of Dover & Deborah Wingate of Madbury.
- Aug^t 15 Charles Whitehouse & Eliz^a Whitehouse, both of Dover.
28 Robert Rogers of Durham & Sarah Evans of Dover.
- Sept^r 4 Thomas Clements & Alice Powers, both of Dover.
12 Samuel Furber of Roch^r & Mary Emerson of Dover.
30 Gershom Lord & Esther Hanson, both of Dover.
- Nov^r 7 Aaron Davis of Madbury & Susanna Otis of Dover.
18 Josiah Folsom of Rochester & Hannah Cushing of Dov^r.
- Dec^r 2 Simeon Brock of Berwick & Judith Bunker of Dover.
5 Thomas Clark of Portsm^o & Esther Tebbets of Dover.
11 Cap^t Thomas Peirce of Portsm^o & Kezia Wentworth of Dover.
1786.
Feb^y 9 *James Watson & Hannah Guppy.
April 7 Joseph Evans & Elizabeth Waldron.
June 21 Thomas Varney, jun^r, & Thomasin Roberts.
22 John Heard, jun^r, & Abigail Waldron.

*This and the three following marriages were not recorded in the Dover, N. H. Records.—[Ed.]

MARRIAGES

BY

REV. JOSEPH W. CLARY.

1812-1829.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1812.

- April 14 James B. Varney & Sarah B. Riley, both of Dover.
Oct 4 Sam^l Ham & Lydia Waldron, both of Dover.
17 George Clark & Abigail Hanson, both of Dover.
Dec^r 24 Dan^l Tracy & Abigail Watson, both of Dover.

1813.

- Jan^y 13 Thomas Perkins and Sally Preston, both of Newmarket.
Feb 7 Robert M^cIntosh & Hannah Hanson of Dover.
May 9 Sam^l Tuttle & Anna Howard, both of Dover.
June 24 John T. Hanson & Sophia Swazey of Dover.
July 15 Winthrop Watson, Jun., & Lydia Tebbets of Dover.
Unknown Aaron Palmer & Mary Garland.
Do Timothy Ricker & Abigail Varney, both of Dover.
Sept 29 Lewis Wentworth and Hannah Everson, both of Dover.
Oct 16 Nathan^l Garland of Northwood and Betsy Estes of
Dover.
20 Ebenezer Coe of Northwood and Mehitabel Smith of
Durham.
24 Jonathan Hayes, 2^d, of Madbury and Priscilla Hussey of
Dover.
29 John Riley, Jun., and Ann Boardman of Dover.

1814.

- Feb 12 James Horn and Huldah Roberts, both of Dover.

- March 8 Solomon Dinsmore of Conway and Eliza Demeritt of Dover.
30 Capt. Paul Wentworth of Sandwich and Lydia Cogswell of Dover.
- [—] Hanson Roberts and Lydia Henderson of Dover.
- Apr^l 25 Joseph Gerrish and Lydia Anderson of Dover.
- May 1 Stephen Varney and Hannah Carter, both of Dover.
- July 26 Married Nathaniel Swasey of North Yarmouth and Hannah Horn of Dover.
- Oct 11 Married Mr. Ebenezer Smith, Jun^r, & Miss Hannah Richardson, both of Durham.
- Nov 3 Married Mr. Miles Evans & Mrs. Eunice Church, both of Dover.
- 1815.
- Jan^y 3 Married John Harvey, Esq^r, of Northwood & Miss Dolly F. Wentworth of Dover.
- Feb 22 Married Mr. John Crocket and Miss Betsey Ham, both of Alton.
27 Married Mr. Shadrach Wingate of Rochester and Miss Sally Patten of Dover.
- March 23 Married Mr. Dan^l Ricker, 3^d, and Miss Elizabeth Ricker, both of Somersworth.
29 Married Mr. Archelaus Card and Miss Hannah Mace, both of Portsmouth.
- April 3 Married Mr. W^m. Palmer and Miss Maria Kimball, both of Dover.
13 Married Mr. Sam^l Rogers and Miss Nancy Tripe, both of Dover.
- May 11 Married Mr. Reuben Twombly & Miss Hannah Clements, both of Dover.
14 Mr. John Mann & Miss Ellizabeth Hodgdon, both of Dover.
21 Mr Aaron Watson and Miss Betsy Horn, both of Dover.
25 Mr ———Bradford & Miss ———Ricker, he of Boston & she of Dover.
- Aug^t 17 Noah Chick & Polly Hanson, Dover.
- Sept 4 John Stephens & Lydia Hussey, Somersworth.
7 John Holmes of Portsmouth & Priscilla Fisher.
10 Nathan Horn & Sally Roberts, Dover.
- Oct 5 John Vasey & Margaret Warner, Portsmouth.

- Nov 13 Jonathan McIntire & Mary Trask, Somersworth.
23 W^m Twombly, Wakefield, & Lydia Horn, Dover.
- Decem^r 6 Josiah Akiman, [Atkinson?] Portsmouth & Ann Lock, Dover.
7 Ezekiel Hussey, Rochester & Mercy Horn.
7 Moses Witham, Jun^r, Sanford & Ann Taylor.
11 Jonathan A. Rawson & Rebecca G. Hodgdon.
- 1816.
- Jany 4 Asa Swasey, Milton & Mehitable Baker.
10 Chase W. French & Fanny Earl.
16 Growth Palmer & Anna Garland.
- Feb 15 George Butler, Berwick & Achsa Pinkham.
- March 4 Benjamin Folsom, Parsonsfield & Hannah Wentworth, Somersworth.
- Ap^l 4 Joseph Varney & Margaret Horn, Somersworth.
25 Henry M. Lindsey, Wakefield & Cynthia Kimball, Dover.
- May 4 Jonathan Place, South Berwick, & Clarissa Roberts, Somersworth.
8 Gerry Rounds, Buxton, Mass. & Mary Gage.
23 W^m Woodman & Rebecca E. Wheeler.
- July 7 Ephraim Ham, Jun^r, Ports^o & Zoah Hillard Ham.
- Aug^t 18 John Hussey & Betsy Stephens, both of Somersworth.
- Sept. 26 Sam^l S. Coleman & Mehitable Burnham.
- Oct 13 Lot Wedgwood, Ports^o & Elizabeth Wingate, Madbury.
27 John Plumer, 3^d, Rochester & Mary Waldron.
- Nov 3 Theodore Atkinson & Ann L. Tufts.
3 Nahum Hanson & Sally Otis.
9 Dan^l Bartlett, Jun^r, Elliot & Mary Yeaton.
9 John Twombly & Mary Horn.
28 Benning Wentworth & Joanna H. Leighton.
- Dec 5 Dan^l Pike, Wolfborough & Lavina Wallingford.
13 Hall Wentworth & Nancy Wentworth, Somersworth.
25 Isaac Twombly & Susan Tuttle.
26 W^m Keay, Berwick & Elizabeth Plumer, Somersworth.
- 1817.
- Jany 9 Thomas Jewet, South Berwick & Elizabeth Lord, Somersworth.
20 W^m Wormwel & Christiana Twombly.
30 W^m Hodgdon & Susan Coffin.

Feb	5	Morris Perkins & Abigail C. Paul.
Mar ^h	6	Paul Burley & Abigail Perkins.
	27	Benjamin Bailey, Westbrook, Me. & Susan Riley.
May	2	John Stocker, Boston, Mass., & Martha Trask, Somersworth.
	6	W ^m Perkins & Nancy Reade.
	12	John Tapley, Danvers, Mass. & Lydia Reade.
July	3	Hanson Hayes & Sophia Hanson, both of Milton.
Aug ^t	10	Benjamin Henderson & Ruth Tebbets.
Dec ^r	24	Moses Philpot, Somersworth, & Eliza Gage.
1818.		
Jany	1	James Lambert & Mary Foss.
Feb	11	Andrew Rollins & Sally Philpot, both of Somersworth.
March	1	Dependence Wells of Wells & Mary Hills.
May	14	Thomas Card & Sophia Neal.
	22	Jonathan Gage & Elizabeth Ham.
	25	Jeremy Wingate, Farmington & Mary Titcomb.
Aug ^t	31	Ebenezer Burton & Hannah Frost, both of Stratham.
Sept	27	Solomon Waldron & Mary Remick, both of Barrington.
Oct	9	Francis Drew & Eunice Evans.
Nov	9	Gaward Tolman & Mary W. Perkins.
	9	John Tebbets, Lisbon, Me. & Hannah Rollins, Somersworth.
	18	Nathan ^l Low, South Berwick & Mary Ann Hale.
	25	Francis Hanson & Phebe Libby.
	26	W ^m Winkley & Sarah Hussey, both of Barrington.
Dec ^r	4	Benjamin Moses & Abigail Ricker.
	31	David Sargent & Lydia W. Cushing.
1819.		
Feb	4	Henry Hodsdon, S. Berwick & Eunice Paul of Somersworth.
Ap ^l	15	Dan ^l Locke, Barrington & Susan Hayes, Rochester.
Oct	24	James Rollins, Somersworth & Sarah Wingate.
	31	Sam ^l Horn & Dorothy Scriggins.
Nov	8	James Wentworth & Eliza Paul.
Dec ^r	1	Asa Freeman & Frances Atkinson.
	9	John Roberts, 3 ^d , & Elizabeth Hall, Somersworth.
	10	Robert Varney & Martha Stackpole, Somersworth.
	25	Joseph Thompson & Louisa Spencer, Somersworth.
1820.		
Jan'y	9	Dan ^l Sanborn of North Hampton & Charlotte Sanborn.

Feb	14 Theodore Littlefield, Waltham, Mass. & Sophia Hanson.
March	6 Francis Cogswell, Boscawen & Elizabeth Tebbets. 6 Jeremiah Plumer & Mercy Hobbs, Somersworth. 22 Charles Swazey, Milton & Eunice Paul, Somersworth.
Ap ^l	26 John Vazey & Dolly Pray of Portsmouth.
May	11 John Hayes & Sarah C. Gray, both of Farmington.
June	15 Gilbert Trufant, Bath, Me., & Sarah Robbins, Somersworth.
July	2 Ezekiel Hayes, Jun ^r , & Lydia Foss.
Oct	21 Temple Nason, Berwick & Elizabeth Hobbs, Somersworth. 30 Israel Estes & Caroline Kenney.
Nov	5 Sam ^l Ham & Rebecca Harty. 13 Asa A. Tufts & Hannah Phillips Gilman.
Dec ^r	10 Chester Birge, Farmington, Conn. & Sarah Gerrish. 14 Samuel Snell & Harriet Ham.
1821.	
Feb	4 John Brown & Joanna Pierce.
March	11 Charles Hanson & Hannah Atwood, Boston.
May	15 Benjamin Pike, Saco, Me. & Elizabeth Wentworth, Somersworth.
July	2 Burleigh Smart of Kennebunk, Me. & Abigail Cogswell. 22 Enoch Libbey & Martha Parsley.
Oct	11 Jeremiah Goodwin & Caroline Ham. 23 Joseph W. Hale & Susan Emerson. 28 Ebenezer T. Demeritt & Hannah T. Demeritt, both of Madbury.
Nov	3 Ambrose B. Paul of Somersworth & Abigail Varney. 8 Charles Woodman & Dorothy D. Wheeler. 29 Moses Paul & Susan Margaret Hodgdon.
Dec ^r	12 Sharrington A. Baker & Mary Ann Varney. 26 Edmund Johnson of Weare & Phebe Whittier. 27 Sam ^l Stiles & Ruth Doe, both of Somersworth.
1822.	
Jany	18 Benjamin Hanson, Jun ^r . & Clarissa Jane Hanson. 22 Gideon Gear, Barrington, & Pierce Hanson, Madbury. 24 W ^m P. Wingate & Eliza Chandler.
March	13 W ^m P. Drew & Maria Drew. 19 Sam ^l Hale, Jun ^r , & Ann Weeks, both of Barrington. 28 Joseph Hutchings & Mary S. Brown.

- June 8 John B. H. Odiorne & Abigail G. Chase.
23 James Davis & Lydia Palmer.
- July 11 George Piper & Sally Smith.
- Sept 26 Dan^l Carlisle, Waltham, Mass., & Nancy Ricker, Somersworth.
26 Dan^l Ricker & Phebe Yeaton, Somersworth.
- Nov 14 Dan^l Trefethen, Kittery & Sally Card
17 Nicholas Tripe & Mary Ham.
21 Enoch Pinkham & Hannah Pinkham.
28 Asa Perkins & Charlotte Clement.
- Dec^r 4 Stephen Wiggin & Betsy Stiles of Somersworth.
8 Thomas West & Fanny Dore.
25 Dan^l Pinkham & Sophia Drew.
29 Enoch Clark & Harriet Horn.
- 1823.
- Jany 12 Henry Maloon & Abigail Tebblts.
- March 20 Benjamin Q. Waldron, Rochester & Rosella Paul.
- Ap^l 6 Charles Pishon & Sophia Ricker.
10 Mark Hall & Ruth Ham.
14 James M. Curtis & Ruth Leighton.
24 Ira Haselton, Portsmouth & Abigail Palmer.
25 James K. Jordan, Denmark, Me., & Ann Corson.
29 Oliver Ricker & Mary Jane Roberts, Somersworth.
- July 6 Joseph Meroney, Portsmouth & Lydia Spencer, Somersworth.
27 Andrew Steel & Ann Emerson.
- Aug^t 18 Oliver S. Horne & Sarah Estes.
- Sept 11 Jonathan Scruton & Betsey Rogers, both of Farmington.
- Oct 5 Calvin Coleman & Phebe Card.
15 John G. Chase & Lydia Roberts, Somersworth.
23 John G. Tilton, Newburyport & Mary Ann Hanson.
- Nov 2 Oliver Libby, Elliot & Elizabeth Henderson.
11 John A. Rollins & Mary Ann Leighton.
20 Dan^l Rollins & Mary Plumer, Somersworth.
23 M^r Nason & Eliza Warren, Dover.
27 Sam. Hall & Sarah Tuttle.
- Dec^r 14 Benjamin Carlton & Lucinda Weymouth.
25 Seth W. Ham & Hannah C. Leighton, Somersworth.
28 W^m Gerrish & Sally H. Hartford, Milton.

1824.

- Feb 19 John Linton & Lucinda Plumer.
19 Thomas E. Mitchell, New Durham, & Mary Jane Ford.
29 Joseph T. Hubbard & Sophia Burnham.
- March 7 John H. Guile & Matilda Hart.
19 Joshua Conant & Theodosia Trafton, Somersworth.
21 Stephen Davis & Nancy H. Watson
25 Sam^l Horn & Lydia H. Blake.
28 W^m P. Drew, Somersworth & Lois G. Meservy.
- Ap^l 13 Jeremiah H. Titcomb & Joanna W. Rollins.
- May 13 Benjamin F. Lee & Lois Evans.
15 James Pinkham & Martha Gray.
16 Jeremiah Y. Chapman & Martha Ann Marshall.
- June 29 Elijah Tuttle & Deborah Bickford.
- July 25 Henry Quimby & Mehitable Waldron.
- Aug^t 1 Horatio G. Hanson & Irena Corson.
1 Sam^l Downs & Abigail Ham, Somersworth.
15 W^m Perkins, New Durham & Abigail Twombly.
22 Amasa Howard & Sally H. Clay, both of Somersworth.
- Oct 3 Abraham Miles & Eliza H. Joy, both of Madbury.
28 John Emery, Berwick & Abigail Horn, Dover.
- Nov 22 John H. Wheeler & Mary Baker.
28 David R. Stephens & Susan Young.
- Dec^r 5 Edward Moulton & Elizabeth Jenks.
9 John Smith, Jun^r, & Elizabeth Whitehouse.
12 Joseph Morrill, Salisbury & Nancy A. Quimby.
12 Warren White, Cambridge, Mass. & Lydia M. Wheeler.
12 David Peirce & Mary Peirce.
12 David Hix & Mary Bickford.
20 George Clark of Berwick & Abigail Ricker.
20 John Garvin & Rebecca Roberts, Somersworth.

1825.

- Jany 2 Sam^l F. Gage & Martha Varney.
10 George S. Yeaton & Elizabeth F. Taylor, both of Exeter.
19 Thomas Scolly of Westbrook & Deborah Coffin.
19 Jesse Gilman & Lydia Carlisle.
23 Moses W. Straw & Sabina Stackpole, Somersworth.
27 John Hooper, Berwick & Caroline Cushing.
- Feb 4 David K. Tufts & Charlotte Smith.
13 Thomas R. Hanson & Clarissa Dudley.

Feb	25	Stephen Coffin, Jun ^r , & Margaret Ham, Barrington.
March	13	Guy Drake & Susan Blanchard.
	14	Calvin Chase & Eliza B. Ham.
	19	Jacob Garland & Mary Downing.
	23	Thomas Hanscom, Elliot & Abigail Card.
Apr ^l	7	John Cole & Eliza Foss, Somersworth.
	14	Philip P. Tebbets & Abigail Roberts.
	17	George Kimball & Eleanor Demeritt.
	24	Stephen Palmer & Abigail Horn.
June	2	David Twombly & Lydia Coffin.
	13	Bennet Libby & Martha Huntress.
Aug ^t	11	Benjamin Stokes & Sirena M. Lucas.
	16	Tristram Horn of Somersworth & Dorcas Ricker.
	22	Isaac L. Folsom & Lydia H. Titcomb.
Sep ^t	11	Joseph Coleman & Dorothy Card.
	14	Sam ^l Marcy & Mary Adaline Priest, Portsmouth.
	18	Joseph Gould & Mary Young.
	22	Joshua Ham & Susan Y. Horn.
Oct	2	James Twombly, Milton & Eunice Burrows.
	9	Ichabod Shaw, Moultonborough & Susan Buzzell, Rochester.
	13	Charles Baker, Portland & Caroline Hodgdon.
	17	John Nutter, Milton & Margaret Grieve.
	20	Benjamin Barnes & Pamela Hanson.
	24	James Dixon, Portsmouth & Lydia Raymond.
Nov	3	James D. Green, Malden & Sarah A. Durell.
	15	Vaughan Jones, Portsmouth & Dorcas Stackpole.
	17	Henry S. Elliot & Sarah A. Cushing.
	20	Mark Hunt & Elizabeth Downs.
	24	Dan ^l H. Watson & Susan Ham.
	24	Dan ^l Jackson & Sophia Gage.
	24	Dan ^l Reynolds & Sarah Watson.
Dec ^r	1	Dan ^l M. Christie & Dorothy D. Woodman.
	6	Hanson H. Wells & Eliza Garland.
1826.		
Jany	5	Thomas A. Gowen, Sanford & Rachel A. Ford.
Feb	23	Abner Locke, Barrington & Rebecca Coffin.
March	12	Stephen P. Chesley & Hannah C. Pendexter, Madbury.
Apr	5	John Furbush & Mary Parks.
	9	Eliphalet Hill & Hannah Ham, Barrington.

184 MARRIAGES BY REV. JOSEPH W. CLARY, 1812-1829.

- Ap^l 13 Dan^l Horn & Sarah Watson.
 July 18 Joseph Gerrish & Hannah Pierce.
 23 John H. Varney & Nancy Chase.
 Aug^t 31 Aaron Wingate & Phebe T. Lamos, Madbury.
 Nov 19 James C. Sewall & Martha Titcomb.
 23 Dearborn Lougee & Henrietta Wheeler.
 28 Joseph G. Moody, Kennebunk & Elizabeth C. Currier.
 28 Joseph S. Horn & Mary Jane Horn, both of Somersworth.
 Dec^r 6 Alpheus Shapley, Elliot & Mary Moore.
 7 Sam^l H. Tebbets & Belinda Cross.
 14 Stephen Toppan & Lucy Barden.
 17 W^m E. Griffin & Elizabeth Tebbets, Somersworth.
 24 Richard Place & Christina Taylor.
 31 Silas Fisher & Tammy Cole.
- 1827.
- Jan'y 3 Charles Ham & Abigail Dame Bartlett.
 10 Jonathan Pinkham & Betsy Chase.
 11 Oliver Prime & Sophronia Shaw.
 18 Sherburn Sleeper & Mary Young of York, Me.
 25 Sam^l Hanson, 2^d, and Clarissa Varney.
 Feb 6 Lorenzo Rollins & Mary C. Waldron.
 March 7 David Wilson & Mary Tebbets.
 7 Jonathan Tuck, Parsonsfield & Lois Bean.
 15 John F. Kelley & Lydia Ham.
 15 John C. Young & Lydia B. Harris, Chester.
 20 Ebenezer Gordon & Sophronia Anderson.
 29 Oliver Shapleigh, Elliot & Ann H. Odiorne.
 Ap^l 9 W^m P. Wingate & Lydia G. Chandler.
 22 John Waldron 3^d & Eliza Waldron.
 May 13 Ira Horn & Patience Horn, Somersworth.
 24 David Gotham & Rebecca Bishop.
 June 6 Edwin Moody, Thomaston & Elizabeth Watson.
 6 Henry Folsom & Sarah Leighton.
 7 Jonathan Tebbets & Sally Randall, Rochester.
 28 Francis Kauffer & Eunice W. Page.
 July 2 Nathan Clark & Mary Jane Pearson.
 16 Jacob W. Jackman & Betsy Pinkham of Madbury.
 25 Japheth D. White & Susan I Guile.

Aug ^t	2 Elkanah S. Woodward & Susan J. Hussey, Somersworth.
	5 Oliver W. Johnson & Ann Trickey.
	6 Alfred Hull & Lydia Jones.
	22 Benjamin Odiorne & Martha W. Thompson. Barrington.
Sept	6 Charles Kimball & Prudence Hall.
	16 George Gray & Lydia J. Barden.
Oct	3 Dan ^l R. Gale & Lydia Horn.
	4 Moses F. Reed & Nancy Wilson.
	22 Sam ^l Garland & Susan Roberts, Somersworth.
	24 Leonidas V. Badger & Ann S. Stanwood.
	28 Isaac Smith & Mary Butler, Newmarket.
Nov	21 Stephen S. Stone & Sophia W. Jones.
	22 John Cook & Dorothy S. Moulton, Somersworth.
	29 Huland Dawley, Somersworth & Mary Whitehouse.
Dec ^r	1 Moses Fiske & Susan F. Hurd, Somersworth.
	23 Sam ^l Paul & Adaline F. Wentworth, Somersworth.
	23 Clark Paul & Mary Young.
	27 Henry Smith & Sally Watson, both of Barrington.
1823.	
Jany	1 Dan ^l R. Taylor of Center Harbor & Susan T. Card.
	29 Asa Winkley, Barrington & Hannah Wingate, Madbury.
	30 Sam ^l W. Fox & Lois Nason of Somersworth.
Feb	14 George Jenness, Rochester & Mary B. Pigeon.
	20 Sam ^l Dame & Harriet Spencer, Somersworth.
March	20 John Corson & Eliza Jones.
	23 Jeremiah Kingman & Elizabeth Hayes, both of Barrington.
1829.	
Jany	10 Simeon Ellis & Phebe Ann May, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES

BY

REV. HUBBARD WINSLOW.

1829-1831.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1829.

- Jan Mr. Lewis Stark to Miss Mary Tuttle of Dover.
Feb 11 Mr. Asa Parks to Miss Mary Pickering of Dover.
May 6 Mr. George W. Roberts of Somersworth to Miss Sally Woodhouse of Madbury.
June 16 Daniel Johnson to Miss Elizabeth Chesley, both of Dover.
28 William Pickering Drew to Miss Eliza H. Demeritt, both of Dover.
28 James C. Avery to Miss Nancy Rundlett, both of Dover.
July 2 William Downs to Miss Abigail Tucker, both of Somersworth.
Aug 30 Mr. James Wheeler to Mrs. Phebe Hanson, both of Dover.
Sept 20 Mr. Thomas B. Twombly to Miss Huldah T. Clark, both of Dover.
Dec 17 Mr. Isaac Benn and Miss Deborah Emerson, both of Dover.
17 Mr. James Wood of Boston and Miss Ann Hussey of Dover.

1830.

- March 3 Mr. Thomas Snell of Madbury to Mary E. Hussey of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. HUBBARD WINSLOW, 1829-1831. 187

- April 27 Mr. James T. Spencer to Miss Eliza Cram, both of Somersworth.
- May 20 Rev. Amos Blanchard of Lowell, Mass. to Caroline R. Draper of Dover.
- 26 Daniel K. Webster to Miss Hannah Ham, both of Dover.
- Sept 20 James D. Bishop to Miss Mary Ham, both of Dover.
- Oct 12 Daniel Abbott to Miss Abigail Staples, both of Dover.
- Nov 7 Hiram R. Roberts of Somersworth to Miss Ruth Ham of Dover.
- 21 Richard Waldron of Dover to Miss Mary W. Canney of Somersworth.
- Dec 1 Robert Fulton of Somersworth to Miss Susan G. Kimball of Dover.
- 6 Timothy Hussey to Miss Sally F. Ham, both of Dover.
- 8 Daniel W. Aspinwall to Miss Abigail P. Washburn, both of Dover.
- 1831.
- Jan 6 Daniel C. Gile to Miss Catharine Rogers, both of Dover.
- Feb 18 Stacy Hall to Miss Sally Hayes, both of Barrington.
- 18 Lucien B. Legg to Miss Mary Downs, both of Dover.
- March 6 Parker Spalding to Elizabeth Danforth, both of Dover.
- April 6 Jeremiah Drew to Clarissa Nute, both of Dover.
- 24 Benjamin F. Hodgdon to Miss Aphia Prime, both of Dover.
- May 25 Greenleaf Clark to Miss Nancy Brown, both of Dover.

DEATHS.

1773-1791.

RECORDS OF NATHANIEL COOPER.

[Printed from "Bill of Mortality, for Dover, N. H.," published in 1803.]

1773.

- Feb. 21, Wife of Capt. Caleb Hodgdon.
23, Christiana Baker, aged 84.
26, John Field.
28, Wife of Thomas Tuttle.
June 17, Thomas Hanson, suddenly, aged 71.
25, John Gage, Esq., aged 71.
July 27, Deacon John Wood, aged 65.
Aug. 5, Spencer Wentworth, suddenly.

1774.

- Feb. 24, Vincent Torr.
Mrs. Waldron, aged 80.
Mar. 12, Mrs. Hanson.
April 7, Deacon Thomas Hayes, aged 59.
June 23, Mother of James Varney.
Aug. 12, Child of Daniel Heard.
Nov. 15, Joseph Hanson, aged 18.
Dec. 8, Wife of James Young.

1775.

- Jan. 1, Daughter of James Calef, aged 5.
8, Silas Hanson, aged 48.
Aug. 4, Child of James Calef, aged 2.
Sept. 1, Wife of Capt. John Waldron.
Dec. 2, Daughter of John Peirce, aged 3.

1776.

- Jan. 12, Richard Canney.
 16, Frederic Bell, infant.
 18, Wife of Capt. Alex'r Caldwell.
- Feb. 11, Joseph Bickford, apoplexy.
 12, Wife of John Horne, aged 92.
 24, Ephraim Wentworth.
 25, Son of Enoch Hoag.
- Mar. 10, Mrs. Parks, old age.
 Mrs. Willand, old age.
 Jonathan Merrow.
 18, Widow Christina Watson, aged 61.
 23, Capt. Sam'l Gerrish.
 Catharine Foss.
- April 4, James Nute.
 Mercy Punkin.
 9, John Ham, aged 15.
 18, Widow Hanson.
 26, Child of Mr. Yeaton.
 29, Joseph Conner, old age.
- May 3, Capt. Shadrach Hodgdon, aged 46.
 6, Mrs. Young.
 10, Lieut. William Hanson, aged 48.
 11, John Cromwell and Wife.
 14, William Horn.
 Child of Josiah Folsom.
- June Joseph Austin and his two Sons.
 10, Daughter of Richard Kimball, aged 19
 19, Wife of Benj. Evans.
 22, Daughter of Joseph Austin.
- Aug. 21, Wife of James Chesley.
- Oct. 3, Child of Thomas Ham.
- Nov. 2, Doctor Moses How, bleeding, aged 48.
 21, Child of Jonathan Gage, infant.
 30, Ebenezer Varney.

1777.

- Jan. 5, Wife of James Keille, old age.
 26, Widow Estes, old age.
- Feb. 12, Child of Zaccheus Hanson.
 18, Tabitha Jenkins, old age; she was a Preacher among the
 Friends.

- April 7, Daniel Horn, old age, aged 88.
 29, Child of Sam'l Ambrose, infant.
 Child of Daniel Randall, infant.
- May 7, Mrs. Bampton.
- June 5, Child of John B. Hanson, Esq., aged 2.
- Sept. 6, Child of John Tebbets, Jun., aged 2.
 12, Child of Ichabod Horne.
 20, Child of Jo. Waldron.
 25, Richard Eystick ; he was a prisoner taken by the ship Oliver Cromwell.
- Oct. 2, Son of Paul Pinkham.
 10, James Chesley, aged 71.
 14, Widow Horne, aged 83.
 Three children of Jona. Bickford.
- Nov. 17, Child of William Foss.
- 1778.
- Jan. 10, Thomas Ransom.
 20, William Hussey.
 24, James Edgcomb.
- Feb. 20, Widow Garland.
- Mar. 25, Sam'l Ambrose.
- June 1, Wife of John Kimball.
- July 4, John Waldron, aged 80.
- Sept. 11, Nathan'l Allen, aged 60.
- Oct. 10, Child of Isaac Watson.
 Mother to James Calef.
 28, Child of Jo. Burnham, aged 3.
- Nov. 5, Mrs. Tuttle.
 15, John Horne.
 16, Child of James Calef.
- 1779.
- May 7, Widow Hannah Hayes.
- June 21, Negro Boy of John Wentworth, Esq., drowned.
 Benj. Varney, killed by limb of a tree.
- July 20, —Allen.
- Sept. 17, Child of Col. Evans, aged 3.
 20, Wm. Twombly.
- Oct. 29, Child of Thomas Shannon.
- Dec. 27, Lois Todd.
 Isaac Young.

1780.

Jan. 29, Son of Thomas Shannon, aged 5.

April 4, William Foss, aged 16.

Mrs. Powers.

May 3, Nancy Waldron.

June 12, Child of Wm. Waldron.

24, Peter Cushing, suddenly.

26, Child of Samuel Ham.

July 17, Child of Geo. Watson, infant.

Oct. 7, Child of Doctor Green, infant.

Nov. 10, ———Roberts, aged 50.

Dec. 10, Joseph and Nathan Varney.

13, Wife of Solomon Hanson.

20, Love Canney.

Child of Richard Waldron.

1781.

Jan. 16, Ahijah Hanson.

Feb. 15, Wife of Isaac Horne.

25, Daniel Evans.

Mar. 5, Benjamin Ham, aged 88.

April 6, Child of Capt. James Calef, infant.

10, Child of Capt. James Calef, aged 2.

13, Wife of Thomas Hanson.

Aug. 3, Benj. Libbey, aged 88.

1782.

Jan. 4, Widow Martha Hanson.

16, John Tebbets, aged 78.

19, Paul Varney.

Feb. 8, Wife of Joseph Peasley.

9, Lieut. Moses Wingate, aged 84.

March Mother of Jona. Bickford.

May 4, Wife of Nehemiah Kimball.

14, Widow Tamson Tibbets.

June 17, Child of William Watson, infant.

July 25, Child of Ichabod Tebbets, aged 4.

Sept. 30, Hope Scammond.

Oct. John Conner, Isaac Roberts } drowned.
& son of Richard Kimball }

Nov. 14, Joseph Hall, aged 80.

Dec. 6, Ebenezer Hanson.

9, Molly Hanson.

1783.

- Jan. Ebenezer Stacey's child.
 Feb. 4, Child of Marble Osborne.
 Mar. 19, George Horn.
 19, Child of Anthony Hanson.
 29, Child of Widow Cole.
 April 14, Child of Isaac Watson.
 22, Child of Jona. Hanson.
 May 16, Child of Nathaniel Horn, Jr.
 21, Timothy Tebbets, aged 1.
 28, Child of David Ham.
 July 24, Wm. Wells.
 Aug. 20, Widow Varney.
 21, Mary Twombly.
 Sept. 24, Wife of Th. W. Waldron, Esq.
 Nov. 6, Timothy Robinson, found dead in the street.
 25, John Conner, aged 48.

1784.

- Jan. 9, John Hanson.
 Feb. 16, Child of Wm. Waldron.
 April 6, Daughter of Sam'l Ricker.
 May 4, Molly Kimball.
 June 11, Widow Young.
 18, Elijah Drew.
 Oct. 13, Wife of Joseph Belknap.
 28, Widow Joanna Watson.
 Nov. 10, Benj. Roberts.
 26, Child of James Calef, infant.
 27, Two children of Isaac Horn, Jun., infants, and his wife's son.
 Dec. 17, Child of James Calef.
 29, Mrs. Estes.

1785.

- Jan. 1, Widow Goodwin.
 4, Widow Heard.
 18, Widow Wood.
 31, Benj. Watson.
 Mar. Child of George Ricker.
 Wm. Robinson.
 Girl at Joseph Waldron's.

- April 3, Thos. W. Waldron, Esq.
9, Dinah Waldron, drowned, suicide.
23, William Dore, aged 78.
- May 17, Child of Joseph Waldron, infant.
26, Lydia Russel.
- June 28, Wife of Job Clements, Jun.
- Aug. 4, Son of Widow Conner.
5, Child of Th. Footman.
16, Stephen Henderson.
Wife of John Ham.
- Sept. 10, Alexander Caldwell.
- Oct. 7, Sam'l Emerson.
24, Wife of Marble Osborne.
- Nov. 8, Wife of Aaron Roberts.
21, Mr. Ellis, mortification; fell from a pier of the bridge and
broke his thigh and died.
- Dec. 22, Wife of Joseph Hall.
- 1786.
- Jan. 21, Daniel Horne.
Child of John Hill.
- April Child of Joseph Waldron.
15, Daniel Plummer, drowned.
- July Loath Henderson.
- Sept. 11, Daughter of Capt. T. Shannon.
18, Daughter of Capt. T. Shannon.
18, Child of Paul Gerrish.
- Sept. Three children of John Leighton.
21, Capt. John Tebbets, at sea.
28, Child of Daniel Heard, aged 2.
- Oct. 10, Child of Ichabod Tebbets.
Woman at Andrew Torr's.
Daughter of Capt. Guppy.
29, James Young.
- Nov. 1, Daughter of Capt. Guppy, infant.
12, John Horn.
22, Daughter of William Ham, aged 8.
23, Daughter of Moses Roberts.
27, Wife of Solomon Loud.
- Dec. 3, Wife of Paul Horn.
18, Child of John Titcomb, aged 4.
21, Nehemiah Kimball, aged 82.

1787.

- Jan. 10, John Wentworth, Esq., consumption, aged 40.
 Feb. 3, Son of Richard 'Tripe, aged 10.
 12, Child of Nathaniel Watson.
 James Young, aged 69.
 16, Daughter of Amos Howard.
 Mar. 5, Wife of Benjamin Canney.
 18, Widow Smith.
 19, Samuel Hodge, aged 79.
 23, Widow Titcomb, aged 94.
 Eleazer Hodgdon, aged 60.
 29, Wife of Capt. James Libbey.
 30, Stephen Varney.
 31, Daughter of Solomon Perkins.
 April 3, Deborah S. Cooper, aged 8.
 5, Two children of Ebenezer Tuttle.
 13, Lieut. Jonathan Hayes.
 15, Child of 'Thomas Footman.
 Child of Daniel Heard.
 23, Child of Capt. Enoch Chase.
 May 12, Widow Chesley.
 14, Daughter of Moses Sawyer.
 20, Widow Church.
 June 14, William Hanson, aged 83.
 17, William Young.
 28, Amos Peasley.
 30, Child at Col. Baker's.
 Aug. 21, Moses Randell.
 Sept. 14, Wife of George Hanson.
 Child of Elijah Perkins.
 21, Child of Richard Kenney.
 30, Child of James Horn.
 Oct. 11, Child of George Watson.
 22, Benjamin Hanson.
 23, Elijah Tuttle.
- 1788.
- Jan. 6, Widow Russell.
 8, Wife of John Friend.
 Feb. 1, Child of John Gage, Jr.
 10, Child of Mr. Toppan, aged 2.

- June 3, Elisha Thomas, executed for murder.
26, Wife & Child of Nath'l Horne.
- Aug. 17, Widow Elizabeth Libbey, aged 84.
- Nov. 24, Elijah Estes.
- Dec. 17, John Burnham Hanson, insane, was found dead in the river.
1789.
- Jan. Mr. Austin.
30, Ichabod Varney.
- Feb. 5, Widow Wentworth.
- June 1, Son of James Horn, aged 18.
- Sept. 23, Isaac Horn.
28, Widow Coffin, aged 86.
- Nov. 11, Child of Janvrin Fisher, aged 1.
1790.
- Feb. 16, Mrs. Todd.
- May 10, Child of Charles Clapham, infant.
Child of Joshua Varney.
Ensign Samuel Heard's son, drowned.
20, James Kellie, aged 82.
29, Child of Benjamin Hayes.
30, Child of Ebenezer Hanson.
- July 8, Child of Gershom Lord.
- Aug. 5, John Perkins.
James Tuttle.
25, Ambrose Bampton, supposed to weigh 400 pounds.
- Sept. 15, Child of James Remick.
23, Child of Capt. William Twombly, aged 4.
- Oct. 24, Col. Jonathan Wentworth.
Child of Richard Kenney.
29, Caleb Estes.
Sarah Austin.
- Dec. 3, Son of Widow Anderson.
Child of Ebenezer Tebbets.
28, Child of George Watson.
29, Child of Thomas Merrow.
- 1791.
- Jan. 7, Child of Otis Watson.
23, Child of Doct. Ezra Green.
Child of James Watson.
27, Child of Capt. Wm. Twombly.
Child of John York.

196

DEATHS, 1773-1791.

- Feb. 6, Two children of Samuel Estes.
March. Peter Hanson, negro.
Child of Capt. James Libbey.
20, Wife of Richard Kenney.
May 17, Charles Waldron.
Oct. Child of Ichabod Tebbets.
Nov 15, Mother of Richard Kenney.
Deacon Shadrach Hodgdon, aged 82.

DEATHS.

1792-1802.

RECORDS OF DEA. BENJAMIN PEIRCE.

[Printed from "Bill of Mortality, for Dover, N. H.," published in 1803.]

1792

- Mar. 19, Deacon Ephraim Kimball.
29, Abraham Preble.
April 3, Phillis Hanson.
Aug. 18, Richard Kimball.
Sept. 19, Widow Lydia Marshall, old age, aged 85 ; who n the course
of her life assisted at the birth of more than one thous-
and children.
24, Mrs. Stackpole, old age, aged 101.
Child of Mr. Guppy, infant.
Oct. 17, Child of John Titcomb.
Nov. 14, Capt. Howard Henderson, palsy, aged 82.
24, Wife of James Smith, child bed, aged 26.
28, Child of Doct. Green.
Dec. 18, Nathan Varney.

1793.

- Jan. 12, Widow Bickford, aged 85.
19, Abigail Tuttle, aged 85.
19, Mary Clark, aged 26.
20, Wife of Nathan Varney.
Feb. 25, Child of B. Ham.
27, Mrs. Abigail Cooper, fever, aged 57.
Mar. 18, Benjamin Dean, fever, aged 31.

198

DEATHS, 1792-1802.

- April 20, William Hussey.
May 17, Child of J. Hodgdon.
June Elijah Hodgdon, at sea, aged 28.
8, Mary Varney, aged 20.
23, Judith Varney, old age, aged 83.
28, Child of Col. Titcomb, fever, aged 2.
July 6, Anna Jenks, consumption, aged 32.
12, Mrs. Place, consumption.
Aug. 1, Mrs. Mellen, consumption, aged 21.
Sept. 18, William Waldron, fever.
24, Child of Edward Sise, sore throat, infant.
Oct. 6, John Lindsey, consumption.
Nov. 29, Mr. Todd.
Dec. 6, Child of Samuel Roberts, infant.

1794.

- Feb. 18, Wife of J. Hartford, consumption, aged 72.
19, John Heard.
William Foss, consumption, aged 23.
May 10, Col. J. Rawson, consumption, aged 35.
13, Joshua Wingate, Jr., fever, aged 30.
June 17, Mrs. Gould.
19, Mary Hoag, aged 36.
July 4, Child of M. Read, aged 3.
15, Child of Doct. Ezra Green.
18, Mrs. Farewell.
Aug. 15, Child of Andrew Torr, aged 12.
22, Child of Wm. Hodge, aged 7.
Oct. 11, John Waldron.
15, Ichabod Hayes, fever, aged 76.
Dec. 19, Child of B. Kelley, aged 2.

1795.

- March 4, Nathaniel Cooper, consumption, aged 53.
5, Capt. Thomas Young, consumption.
6, William Ricker.
24, Stephen Young, consumption, aged 30.
25, Henry Duplessis, consumption, aged 37.
26, Miriam Hanson.
30, Elizabeth Hayes, old age, aged 73.
July 6, Sarah Fisher.

- Aug. 18, Isaac Nute, mortification.
 22, Child of Doct. Green.
- Oct. Wife of William Waldron, palsy, aged 35.
- Nov. 29, Child of Ezra Young.
- Dec. 27, Thomas Hanson, jaundice.
- Dates { Isaac Horn's wife, child bed, aged 37.
 Un- { William Willand, mortification, aged 56.
 known. { George Baker.
 { Child of Ichabod Ham.
- 1796.
- Jan. 11, John Tuttle, old age.
 12, Rebecca Kenney.
 Widow Roberts.
 14, Widow Nute.
- Feb. 7, Paul Nute.
 9, Col. Joshua Wingate, pulmonic fever, aged 71.
 Corodon's child, infant.
- Mar. 19, Widow of Deacon Hodgdon.
 Child of Widow Estes, aged 13.
 22, Mercy Smith, consumption, aged 54.
 Mrs. Ewers, old age.
- Dates { Peggy Pumpkin, consumption, aged 24.
 Unknown. { Dover Gage's child.
- June 27, Child of Doctor Green, infant.
 29, Eunice Hanson, fit, aged 27.
- July 1, Phillip Cromwell, consumption.
 5, John Clements.
 9, Child of John Titcomb, diarrhea, aged 5.
 9, Betsy Comwell, fever.
- Aug. 5, Lydia Gray, throat distemper, aged 4.
 12, Patience Mann, throat distemper, aged 17.
 14, Nabby Gray, throat distemper, aged 6.
 28, Ephraim Plummer.
 29, Child of B. Ham.
- Sept. 4, Child of Jona. Plummer, throat distemper, aged 4.
 10, Son of Paul Pinkham.
- Nov. 22, Paul Hussey, pulmonic fever, aged 66.
- Dec. 17, Robert Gray, Jr, pulmonic fever, infant.
- 1797.
- Jan. 4, Abigail Ham.

- Jan. 10, Aaron Roberts, old age, aged 84.
12, Susanna Lamos, consumption, aged 23.
- Feb. 5, William Gage, old age.
- April 26, Child of William Jackson, infant.
- May 17, Peace Purington, consumption, aged 17.
Samuel Emerson, aged 44.
30, Child of Daniel Libbey.
- June 3, Child of John Gage.
28, Child of Daniel Libbey.
- Aug. 30, Joseph Belknap, old age, aged 81.
Joseph Evans, consumption.
- Sept. 11, Elizabeth Ladd, dysentery, aged 31.
18, Child of Nathaniel Watson, canker rash, aged 1,
21, Wife of Benjamin Kelley, pulmonic fever, aged 25.
- Oct. 28, Child of David Boardman.
Henry Trefethern, consumption, aged 63.
- Nov. 3, Susanna Footman, consumption, aged 38.
Silas Tuttle, consumption.
13, Jeremy Drew, consumption, aged 22.
- Dec Ebenezer Tuttle, consumption, aged 57.
31, Wife of John Kelley, palsy, aged 58.
- 1798.
- Jan. 3, Benjamin Ham, suddenly, aged 33.
8, Mr. Everson, old age.
9, Nathaniel P. Cogswell, consumption.
11, Sarah Henderson, consumption.
25, Mrs. Horn.
30, Child of Tobias Tuttle.
- Feb. 10, Wife of Miles Evans, mania, aged 50.
Peter Mann, perished in the cold, aged 31. He left his
own house (being maniacal) 15th February about 7
o'clock in the evening, and travelled about two miles
and perished in the snow with the cold. He was found
in the field of Ezra Young 10th of April.
16, Anna Dame, aged 73.
- Mar 16, Wife of Jedediah Varney, consumption, aged 64.
- April 1, Child of Joseph Smith, infant.
- May Joseph Stackpole, at sea, aged 28.
16, Maul Hanson.
- July 29, Mary Cushing, fever, aged 81.

- Aug. 11, Child of Ezra Kimball, worms, aged 2.
 11, Isaiah Gould, consumption, aged 43.
 24, Sally Horne, consumption, aged 21.
 28, Joseph Hanson, old age, aged 84.
 28, John Fernald, yellow fever, aged 20.
 30, Moses Little, Esq., yellow fever, aged 60.
- Sept. 3, Child of William Hale.
 8, Joseph Young, drowned, aged 40.
 12, Child of Ichabod Horn, premature, infant.
 16, Child of N. W. Ela, dysentery, aged 2.
 25, Child of Ezra Kimball.
 27, Col. Janvrin Fisher, yellow fever.
 27, Child of Israel Hodgdon, consumption, aged 2.
- Oct. 3, Child of Daniel Libbey.
 22, Child of Ebenezer Baker.
- Nov. 11, Child of Douglas Stackpole.
 11, Child of Joseph Roberts, swelling in the throat, aged 2.
 14, Cæsar Gage, drowned, aged 21.
- Dec. 29, Daughter of Jo. Whitehouse, consumption, aged 30.
- 1799.
- Feb. 11, Widow M. Hanson, fever.
- Mar. 6, Amos Howard, palsy, aged 78.
 17, Mrs. Purington, consumption, aged 65.
 29, Widow Dore, old age.
- April 8, Asa Tufts, putrid bilious fever, aged 34.
 14, Lydia Ransom, consumption.
 26, Polly Gage, consumption, aged 31.
 Jacob Sawyer, dropsy, aged 79.
 27, Zaccheus Purington, Jun., consumption, aged 24.
- May Meshech Wentworth, at sea, aged 21.
 4, Col. Benjamin Titcomb, consumption, aged 56.
- July 8, Moses Hodgdon, consumption, aged 27.
 14, Barbary Jourdan, consumption, aged 34.
 19, Wife of Col. Waldron, consumption.
- Aug. 18, Master Moses Hodgdon.
- Sept. 1, James Horn.
 John Hanson.
 22, Joseph Peirce, bilious fever, aged 31.
 25, Jedediah Varney, dropsy, aged 67.
- Oct. 19, Capt. John Gage, fit, aged 70.

- Oct. 30, Child of Jonathan Lamos.
- Nov. 13, Job Clements, pulmonic fever, aged 75.
 Joshua Perkins, Jun., at sea, aged 33.
 John Watson, at sea, aged 18.
 23, Molly Willand, putrid fever, aged 33.
 29, Charlotte Paul, fever, aged 28.
- 1800.
- Jan. 3, Josiah Folsom, consumption, aged 21.
 6, Anna Purington, consumption, aged 22.
 7, Elizabeth Clements, jaundice, aged 70.
 10, Col. Theophilus Dame.
 23, Widow Jefferds, fever, aged 77.
 25, William Watson, mortification, aged 67.
 Molly Leighton, consumption.
- Feb. 3, Deborah Wingate, old age, aged 79.
 4, John Gage, consumption, aged 44.
 21, Samuel Place, consumption.
 27, Ezekiel Heard, fever, aged 27.
- Mar. 4, Mrs. Wingate, old age, aged 97.
 10, Paul Robinson, consumption.
- April 3, Child of J. Smallcorn, fit, infant.
 4, W. In. Lad at Capt. Riley's.
 9, Stoughton Austin, fever.
- May 7, Nahum Sawyer, drowned, aged 21.
 9, Child of John Heard.
 17, Nicholas Drew, consumption, aged 22.
 22, Child of J. M. Currier, premature, infant.
 23, Sarah Varney, rickets, aged 2.
 28, — Eliot, accident, aged 6.
- June 7, Capt. S. Gerrish, consumption, aged 42.
 Jonathan Nute, consumption, aged 25.
 Jeremiah Perkins, at sea, aged 21.
- July 18, Lieut. Clement Meserve, fever, aged 84.
 30, Wife of Ensign Heard, fever, aged 58.
- Aug. 17, Widow Sarah Hanson.
 17, Samuel Hartford, at sea, aged 26.
- Sept. 17, Child of Mrs. Gerrish.
 19, Child of Jo. Smith, pulmonic fever, aged 2.
- Oct. 5, Child of Samuel Ricker, fever, aged 2.
 8, George Watson, consumption, aged 52.

- Oct. 14, Jonathan Gage, fever, aged 66.
- Nov. 6, Caleb Hodgdon, Jr., consumption, aged 33.
 15, Samuel Ricker, old age, aged 75.
 18, Child of Heard Horn, fever.
 18, Lydia Libbey, malignant fever.
 24, Daughter of Ezekiel Hayes, consumption.
- 1801.
- Jan. 3, Widow Roberts.
 18, Widow Evans, palsy, aged 83.
 21, Child of William H. Clark, consumption, infant.
- Feb. 17, Lydia Willand, putrid fever.
 26, Sarah Hanson, putrid fever, aged 63.
- Mar. 28, Sarah Canney.
 29, Widow Dorcas Hodgdon, old age, aged 80.
- April 8, Child of Tamesin Row, infant.
 9, Child of John Tibbets, quinsy, aged 3.
 26, Tamesin Row.
 28, James Ham, accident, aged 32.
- May 7, Capt. J. Leavitt, dropsy, aged 50.
 7, Abra Hayes, consumption.
- June 8, Richard Hanson, consumption, aged 49.
 28, Mary Bragg, consumption, aged 59.
- July 7, William Randall, bilious fever, aged 20.
 Child of E. Gilman, infant.
 14, Daniel Libbey, consumption, aged 39.
- Aug. 11, Wife of E. Gilman, bilious fever, aged 21.
 24, Uriah Goodwin, consumption, aged 5.
 27, Clement Meserve, Jr., drowned, aged 21.
 31, Lydia Gray, consumption.
- Sept. 14, James Chase, bilious fever, aged 31.
 Jane Kenney, bilious fever, aged 29.
 15, Joshua Hartford, consumption, aged 32.
 21, Rebecca Libbey, bilious fever, aged 2.
 21, Lydia Peirce, bilious fever, aged 18.
- Oct. 3, Child of Wm. Neil, fever, aged 2.
 13, Ezra Kimball, Jr., bilious fever, aged 38.
 23, Nancy Hanson, bilious fever, aged 16.
 27, Col. Otis Baker, bilious fever, aged 75.
 27, Peggy Wentworth, bilious fever.
 27, —Stimpson, fever.

- Oct. 29, Nicholas Ricker, bilious fever.
30, Elijah Jenkins, bilious fever, aged 77.
- Nov. 1, Widow Meserve, fever, aged 66.
6, Tammy Baker, bilious fever.
Jotham Nute, palsy.
23, N. W. Ela, quinsy, aged 2.
27, Widow Horn, old age.
28, Tamesin Gage, fever.
- 1802.
- Jan. 8, Child of J. Sawyer, fever, infant.
12, Ebenezer Woodman, fit, aged 34.
17, Child of David Twombly, whooping cough, infant.
- Feb. 2, Child of Stephen Roberts.
13, Joanna Drew, bilious fever, aged 17.
25, Col. Thomas Watson, pulmonic fever, aged 60.
- March 1, Child of Israel Hanson, fever, infant.
2, Sally Walker, aged 22.
13, Child of Jo. Roberts, infant.
19, Ephraim Hanson, accident, aged 15.
26, Elizabeth Hanson, consumption, aged 62.
David Boardman, at sea, aged 34.
John Kimball, at sea, aged 23.
- April 7, Joseph Gage, consumption, aged 37.
- May 7, Sarah Sawyer, dropsy.
24, J. Guppy, bilious fever, aged 23.
25, Elsie Rogers, fever, aged 73.
27, Child of Thomas Young, fever, aged 4.
30, Widow Hanson, cancer, aged 84.
- June 7, Thomas Goudy, old age, aged 71.
19, Child of J. Stickney, fit, aged 4.
26, Widow Young.
- July 1, Hannah Nute.
11, John Friend, yellow fever, aged 52.
12, Moses Gage, palsy, aged 70.
28, Jabez Davis, fit.
- Aug. 21, Widow Bampton, old age, aged 82.
24, Child of George Young, dysentery, infant.
- Sept. 3, Child of E. Chase, Jr., fever, aged 2.
12, Eliphalet Ladd, bilious fever, aged 33.
- Oct. 3, Daniel Varney, mortification, aged 76.

- Oct. 18, Child of J. Baker, mortification, aged 1.
29, Child of Benjamin Carter, consumption, aged 5.
31, Child of G. Ricker.
Nov. 4, Child of George Ham, dysentery.
11, Child of Jeremiah Ricker, premature, infant.
12, Child of G. Ham, aged 6.
James Varney, jaundice, aged 72.

MEMBERS

OF

FIRST CHURCH.

1718-1850.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

[Arranged according to the date of their admission. There is no list of members prior to 1718. Marriage subsequent to union with the church is put in parenthesis, with letter m.]

1718.
Mar. 30, William Waldron, afterwards minister in Boston.
Abra, wife of Paul Wentworth.
Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan Cushing, pastor.
- May 25, Paul Gerrish.
Aug. 31, Gershom Downs.
Oct. 19, Abigail Hayes.
1719.
Sept. 20, Martha Wentworth ; dismissed to Somersworth church.
1720.
Oct. —, Gershom Wentworth ; dismissed to Somersworth church.
Nov. —, Ann Evans.
1721.
Sept. —, Tristram Coffin and his wife.
1722.
June 3, Maturin Ricker ; dismissed to Somersworth church.
Joseph Twombly.
Elizabeth Twombly.
1723.
Mar. 3, Mary, wife of Wm. Chamberlain ; dismissed to Rochester church, July 2, 1749.

- Nov. 24, Col. James Davis and Elizabeth, his wife.
Thomas Starboard.
Edward Peavey ; dismissed to Berwick church.
1725.
May 9, Jane Heard, widow of Tristram, (m. Benjamin Hayes.)
Oct. 3, Benjamin Faust ; dismissed to Rochester church, Aug. 22,
1732.
Mary, wife of Paul Gerrish.
Hannah, wife of Job Clements.
1726.
Mar. 20, Thomas Nock : dismissed to Somersworth church.
Elizabeth Hanson.
1727.
May 21, James Davis, Jr.
1728.
Mar. 10, James Cushing.
Daniel Titcomb.
- Aug. 11, James Heard and Deborah, his wife.
Mary, wife of Edward Peavey ; dismissed to Berwick church.
1729.
Mar. 23, Tamson, wife of John Hayes.
Ruth, wife of James Davis, dismissed and recommended
from the church in Haverhill.
- June 22, Elizabeth Wentworth, widow ; dismissed to Somersworth
church.
- Sept. 14, Abigail, wife of Joseph Richards ; dismissed to Rochester
church Aug. 20, 1732.
1730.
Mar. 22, Joseph Ricker and Elizabeth, his wife ; both dismissed to
Somersworth church.
- Aug. 9, Sarah, wife of Gershom Wentworth ; dismissed to Somers-
worth church.
Mary, wife of William Wentworth ; dismissed to Somers-
worth church.
- Sept. 5, Sarah, wife of Peter Hayes.
1731.
July 2, Joseph Hall and Peniel, his wife.
- Nov. 5, Mary, wife of Daniel Horne.
1733.
Apr. 1, Rebecca Hanson.

- Sept. 2, Elizabeth, wife of John Horn.
Abigail Hayes.
1735.
May 11, John Gerrish and Margery, his wife.
Christine Baker, recommended from the church at Mendon.
- Oct. 26, Elizabeth Gerrish, (m. John Wood.)
1736.
April 4, Dorothy, wife of Joshua Perkins.
Nov. 14, Dorothy, wife of Derry Pitman of Durham.
Christine, wife of Dudley Watson.
1738.
June 25, Ruth Hanson, (m. George Hern.)
Aug. 6, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Bickford.
1740.
Aug. 24, Ephraim Wentworth and Martha, his wife.
Oct. 5, John Wood, dismissed and recommended from the First Church in Cambridge.
1741.
Apr. 26, Mary Tebbetts.
July 19, Samuel Hale; dismissed to the South Church in Portsmouth.
Aug. 30, Mary, wife of Dr. Moses Carr.
Oct. 11, Kezia, wife of Spencer Wentworth; afterwards wife of Thomas Peirce.
1742.
Mar. 28, John Wingate.
William Hanson.
Daniel Hayes.
Hezekiah Hayes; dismissed to the church at Barrington.
Benjamin Hayes; dismissed to the church at Barrington.
Mehitable Hayes.
Daniel Ham and Sarah, his wife.
Clement Ham.
Elizabeth Twombly, (m. Benj. Pearl of Barrington.)
Hannah Perkins.
Sarah, wife of John Roberts.
- May 9, Shadrach Hodgdon.
Esther Horn.
Hannah, wife of Thomas Hayes.
Mary Weymouth; turned Quaker.

- June 20, Ichabod Hayes and Elizabeth, his wife.
 Reuben Hayes.
 Esther Bickford.
 Charity Heard.
 Elizabeth, wife of John Mills.
 Hannah Leighton, Barrington.
 Mercy Watson, (m. Benjamin Hanson.)
- Aug. 1, Patrick Manning; dismissed to the church in Berwick, May
 29, 1743.
 George Horn and Mary, his wife.
 Ursilla, wife of Richard Jones.
 Joseph Evans, 3d.
 Abra Hayes, (m. John Montgomery.)
 Mary, wife of John Waldron, Sen.
- Sept. 12, Judith Horn, (m. Henry Buzzell.)
 Margaret Horn.
- Oct. 24, Stephen Evans.
1743.
 Apr. 17, Joseph Hayes.
 George Hern.
 Bridget Horsum.
 Elizabeth Hubbard, (m. — Weymouth, Kittery.)
- May 29, Elizabeth Heard.
 Deborah, wife of Joseph Bickford.
- Nov. 13, Samuel Heard.
 Lois, wife of Vincent Tarr.
1744.
 Mar. 18, Mary Wentworth.
- Sept. 9, Elizabeth Bickford, (m. Ebenezer Young, Barrington.)
- Oct. 21, Mary Titcomb, (m. Edward Woodman.)
1745.
 Apr. 14, William Demeritt.
 Eunice Smith.
- May 26, Joanna Gerrish.
1746.
 June 29, Ezekiel Wentworth and Elizabeth, his wife.
- Oct. 5, Deborah Ham.
1748.
 Oct. 9, William Faus.

1749.

Sept. 24, Lucy, wife of Samuel Gerrish ; afterwards, wife of James Bracket.

1753.

The following six persons were from the Durham church :

Apr. 22, Hubbard Stevens.

Joseph Bickford.

June 17, Jonathan Thompson and Sarah, his wife.

Joseph Atkinson.

Benjamin Bickford.

1755.

July 13, Joanna Watson.

1756.

June 13, Abigail Hayes, (m. Nathaniel Cooper.)

July 25, Judith, wife of Elijah Bunker ; dismissed and recommended to the church in Sanford, Oct. 9, 1791.

Oct. 24, Otis Baker ; died Oct. 27, 1801, aged 75.

1757.

July 31, Elizabeth Nathersell, (m. Samuel Heard, Jr.)

Hannah, wife of Ebenezer Demeritt.

1761.

Apr. 19, Susanna Wood.

1762.

May 2, Joanna, wife of Nathaniel Balch.

1763.

Oct. 16, Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Libbey, Sen.

1764.

Apr. 22, Elizabeth Wood, Jr.

July 15, John Woodman.

1767.

Feb. 16, Jeremy Belknap, dismissed and recommended from South Church, in Boston.

Samuel Hodge, recommended by Mr. Davidson of Londonderry.

1768.

June 12, John Waldron, 3d, and Joanna, his wife.

Sarah Brown.

Nov. 20, Deborah, wife of James Kielle.

1769.

Mar. 12, Thomas Hayes.

- May 10, Nehemiah Kimball.
Benjamin Evans.
Jonathan Bickford.
Lydia, wife of Daniel Horn, Jr.
Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Roberts.
Sarah, wife of Jonathan Bickford.
- June 18, Moses Emerson, from the church in Milton.
Sarah Wingate, from Dr. Cooper's church in Boston.
Ephraim Kimball and Sarah, his wife.
- Sept. 10, Mary Young, widow.
- Oct. 8, Dorcas, wife of Eleazer Hodgdon.
Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Mason.
Sarah Elliot.
- Dec. 31, Peter, servant of Thomas Hanson.
1770.
Oct. 7, Mary, wife of Nehemiah Kimball.
1771.
Dec. 29, Margaret, wife of John Wentworth, from the church in
Newcastle.
Mary Hodge, recommended by Mr. McGregor of London-
derry.
1773.
May 9, Dorothy, wife of Samuel Emerson.
1775.
June 25, Elizabeth Ham.
- July 2, Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Ham; died Feb. 6, 1842, in
Madbury, aged 90 years.
1776.
Feb. 4, Lydia, wife of Timothy White.
- July 14, Abigail Belknap.
- Oct. 13, Mary, wife of Benjamin Peirce.
1777.
Apr. 6, Ezra Green; dismissed to Unitarian Society in Dover, Feb.
1829.
- May 25, Lydia Cook.
1780.
Mar. 5, Benjamin Peirce; died Sept. 12, 1823, aged 80 yrs. and 6
mos.
- July 30, Mary Hanson.
- Aug. 2, Nathaniel Horn, Jr. and Mercy, his wife. He died June
16, 1832, aged 78 yrs. 2 mos. and 13 days.

212 MEMBERS OF FIRST CHURCH, 1718-1850.

- Oct. 1, Anna, wife of Richard Kimball.
Elizabeth, wife of George Watson.
- Dec. 3, Joseph Whitehouse and Susanna, his wife.
1781.
Sept. 30, Deborah, wife of Aaron Hayes.
1782.
Nov. 24, Lydia, wife of Dodavah Ham.
1786.
July 2, Hannah Gage, (m. Jonathan Rawson.)
1787.
June 3, Jonathan Calf of Chester.
- July 4, Susanna, wife of Ezra Green; dismissed Feb. 1829, to Unitarian church, Dover; died Feb. 14, 1836, aged 77.
- Sept. 2, Theophilus Dame.
1790.
— Sarah, daughter of William Hanson.
1791.
Oct. 2, Anna, wife of Samuel Shackford.
- Nov. 4, Phineas Wentworth.
- Dec. 4, Henry Mellen.
1792.
Jan. 22, Nathaniel Cooper.
29, Sarah, wife of William J. Fiske.
Ezra Young and Elizabeth, his wife.
- Aug. 5, Molly, wife of Reuben Ricker.
1793.
May 4, Lydia, wife of Ephraim Ham.
1794.
May 1, Abigail, wife of John Kelley.
19, John Wheeler and Rebecca, his wife, on the halfway covenant.
- Oct. 1, Mary, wife of Ezra Kimball.
1795.
Oct. 4, Philemon Chandler.
1797.
July 15, Lydia, wife of Amos Cogswell.
1799.
Sept. 1, Elizabeth Dean.
1800.
Nov. 27, Judith, wife of Joseph Smith.

- Dec. 3, Sarah, wife of Ichabod Horn.
 William Blake and Elizabeth, his wife.
 Abigail Folsom.
 Joseph Swan ; removed to Charlestown, Mass., 1810.
 Oliver Crosby and Harriet, his wife. He died July 30, 1851,
 aged 82 ; she died March, 1843.
 John W. Hayes ; dismissed to Congregational church,
 Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 8, 1839.
 Anna Robinson ; died March 13, 1850, aged 82.
1802.
 Oct. —, Sarah, wife of Amos White ; died August 3, 1845, aged 66.
 — Mary, wife of Ebenezer Baker ; died Sept. 15, 1851.
 — Mrs. Hannah Hanson, daughter of Stephen Patten.
1804.
 — Aaron Hayes.
1808.
 Oct. 23, Sarah, wife of John Titcomb ; died April 25, 1857.
1809.
 July 16, Widow Mary Kimball ; died April 29, 1848, aged 78.
 Sept. 11, Lydia, wife of Jonathan Trickey.
- Nov. 4, Deborah Green, daughter of Deacon Ezra Green ; dismissed
 Feb., 1829 to Unitarian society, Dover.
1810.
 — Abigail, widow of Otis Legg ; died Sept. 1846.
1811.
 — Sarah Green, daughter of Deacon Ezra Green ; died Nov. 2,
 1874, aged 86.
1812.
 May 7, Rev. Joseph W. Clary.
 Sept. 12, Abigail Tibbetts ; died April 2, 1860.
 Nov. 6, Mary, wife of Israel Twombly.
 Lydia Hayes, (m. John Nutter of Milton, May 16, 1833 ;)
 died at Rochester, Feb. 21, 1850.
1813.
 Nov. 7, Mary Perkins, (m. Moses Perkins ;) died Jan. 27, 1873,
 aged 81.
1814.
 Aug. —, Maria Kimball, (m. William Palmer ;) died Jan. 8, 1866.
 Elizabeth Hodgdon, (m. John Mann ;) died Jan. 30, 1868,
 aged 76.
 Eunice Green ; died March 25, 1839, aged 39.

- Nov. —, Clarrissa Wheeler, died at Medford, Mass., May 25, 1847.
1815.
April 2, Mary Tuttle.
June —, Elizabeth, wife of John Wheeler ; died June 5, 1857.
Sept. 15, Israel Twombly ; died in Illinois near 1855.
Oct. —, Anna Hanson ; died Nov. 3, 1856.
— Anna, wife of Rev. J. W. Clary.
— Abigail Cogswell.
— Lydia Prentice, dismissed.
— Eliza Hodgdon.
— Wife of George Ricker.
1816.
Oct. —, Delia, wife of Edmund Paul, (m. Dec. 24, 1840, Nathaniel
Hobbs of North Berwick, Me.)
— Lydia Horne.
1817.
May 4, Eliza Perkins.
Izetta Kenney.
Esther Blake.
1818.
June 7, Rebecca S. Footman ; died Dec. 31, 1874, aged 85.
Dec. 6, Peter Cushing, 2d ; died June 6, 1874, aged 78.
Susan M. Hodgdon, (m. Moses Paul ;) died Mar. 29, 1891,
aged 93.
Abigail Horn, (m. Job Emery of Somersworth ;) dismissed
March 15, 1840, to the church in Somersworth.
Dexter Brewer ; removed to Westbrook, Me.
Frances Atkinson, (m. Asa Freeman ;) died Sept. 5, 1883,
aged 86.
1819.
Nov. 7, Rachel Corson, (m. Henry Seavey.)
May —, Asa Freeman ; died Dec. 8, 1867.
— Olive, wife of Daniel Watson ; removed to Portsmouth.
1822.
July 7, Sarah Twombly ; died Jan. 10, 1852, aged 91.
1823.
Jan. 26, Ann Louisa, widow of Theo. Atkinson ; dismissed to St.
Thomas church Dover, Feb. 11, 1840.
Sally Pierce ; died Aug. 18, 1862.
Olive W. Brown ; dismissed to Baptist church Portsmouth,
June 25, 1834.

- Jan. 26, Deborah Palmer, (m. Ebenezer Buzzell;) dismissed Aug. 13, 1848.
 Asa Alford Tufts and Hannah Philips Tufts, his wife; he was dismissed to St. John's church Portsmouth, Aug. 4, 1839, she was dismissed to St. Thomas church Dover, Feb. 11, 1840.
 John Hancock Wheeler; died Aug. 21, 1867.
- Mar. —, Mary Pierce; died Sept. 10, 1850.
 Thomas R. Hanson; dismissed to the church in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1831.
 Clarissa Dudley, (m. Thomas R. Hanson;) dismissed to church in Amesbury, Mass., Nov. 17, 1831.
- April 6, Lydia Gray Chandler, daughter of P. Chandler, (m. Wm. P. Wingate;) died Jan. 1, 1871, aged 70.
- June 12, Moses Paul; died July 9, 1860.
 Samuel Prescott; excommunicated Aug. 4, 1842.
 Sarah, widow of James Chesley Baker; died June 27, 1833, aged 55.
 29, Elizabeth Hale, (m. Hon. Jer. Smith;) dismissed to Exeter, Aug. 20, 1834.
- Aug. 30, John Gould and Mary, his wife, from the church in Exeter. 1824.
- July 4, Lydia, wife of Capt. Wm. Twombly; died June 30, 1857.
 Lucy, widow of Ezekiel Hayes; died at Portland, 1840.
- Sept. 3, Dolly Wentworth, (m. Thos. J. Roberts, Oct. 14, 1832;) died March 25, 1858.
 5, David Sargent; died at Somersworth in 1866.
 Jane, wife of Nathaniel Horn; died Sept. 3, 1851, aged 90;
 Sophia, daughter of Nathaniel Horn; died April 18, 1879, aged 81.
 Betsy, daughter of Nathaniel Horn; died Oct. 2, 1851.
 Mercy, widow of Ezekiel Hussey, (m. John B. Sargent;) died June 10, 1852.
 Dorcas Downs, (m. Moody Haskell of Burlington, Vt.)
1825.
 Aug. 7, John Pratt and Hannah, his wife, by letter from the church in Malden, Mass.; dismissed to the Episcopal church in Saco, Me., Oct. 3, 1832. She died at Saco, April 15, 1833, aged 52.
1826.
 Feb. 13, Jonathan H. Cushing; died March 22, 1836, aged 50.

- Dec. 3, Jonathan Young; died Jan. 7, 1843.
1827.
- Jan. 7, Lydia, wife of Wm. Twombly, Jr.; dismissed to First church, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 26, 1849.
Elizabeth Pearl Hammott.
Mary Ann, wife of John Tilton; dismissed to First Presbyterian church in Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1831.
Sally Leighton; dismissed to the church in Lincoln, Me., July 10, 1831.
- Nov. —, John Robinson; admitted by letter from England.
1828.
- Jan. 6, Harriet Patten; dismissed to the First Presbyterian church, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1831.
- 1829.
- Mar. 1, William Woodman; died Jan. 30, 1865, aged 85.
Joshua Patten; died May 10, 1847, aged 74.
Henry Dearborn; dismissed to Milton, N. H., May 22, 1836.
Daniel Pierce; died Jan. 19, 1850.
Lydia W., wife of David Sargent; died Jan. 5, 1858.
Hannah Whidden, (m. James E. Macy Sept. 8, 1846;) dismissed Oct. 10, 1866, to the Methodist church, Dover.
Mary H. Cushing; died Jan. 26, 1853.
Hannah C., wife of Lemuel Draper: dismissed to New York City, Sept. 11, 1836.
Caroline R. Draper, (m. Rev. Amos Blanchard;) dismissed to Lowell, Mass., about 1831.
Abigail Vincent; died at Portsmouth, Aug. 29, 1865, aged 84.
John P. Sargent and Lucy, his wife; she died Oct. 8, 1835; he died Feb. 8, 1855.
James L. Foot; dismissed to Lowell, Mass., about 1830.
Mehitable, wife of Bradley Osgood; died Apr. 19, 1880, aged 85 years, 9 months.
Sophia, wife of Samuel Wyatt; died Dec. 31, 1857, at Georgetown, Mass.
Hammon Hutchinson; died Mar. 9, 1867.
Sophia W., wife of Stephen Stone; dismissed to Bowdoin St. church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1834.
Mary Stanwood; dismissed to the church at Somersworth, June 1, 1832.

- Mar. 1, John G. Tilton ; dismissed to the First Presbyterian church, Newburyport, Mass., Dec. 4, 1831.
 Eliza Leighton ; dismissed to the church in Lincoln, Me., July 10, 1831.
 Solomon Childs and Lucinda, his wife ; both dismissed to the church in Henniker, N. H.
 Mary Childs, daughter of Solomon ; dismissed May 17, 1840, to Henniker.
- May 10, Sarah Lord, (m. Josiah Winn ;) dismissed Dec. 1, 1844, to New Sharon, Me.
 Sarah Ann, wife of Joseph Hanson ; dismissed to Franklin Church, Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1835.
 Capt. Isaac A. Porter and Mary K., his wife ; both dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Lucy Barnes ; dismissed to Lowell, Mass., July 7, 1836.
 Sarah Wentworth ; dismissed May, 1831, to church in Somersworth.
- July 5, Mehitable Libby, widow ; died Jan. 29, 1842.
 Abigail Dame, wife of Charles Ham ; died Nov. 29, 1890.
 Clarissa M. Ham, (m. Moses Hussey ;) died Dec. 2, 1873.
- Sept. 13, Abigail Tibbetts ; dismissed to Barrington, Sept. 24, 1838.
 Dorcas Stacey.
 Mary Burrows, (m. John Dame Sept. 8, 1831 ;) died Sept. 30, 1841, aged 28.
 Elizabeth L., wife of George L. Foss ; dismissed July 21, 1842, to Strafford.
 Mary Ann Peirce, (m. Eben H. Berry in 1840 ;) dismissed Feb. 12, 1862.
 Hannah Colby ; died at Newfield, Me., June, 1831.
 Enoch L. Childs, dismissed to church in Yale College, Oct. 16, 1831.
 Armenia Goodwin, (m. Solomon Perkins of Exeter ;) dismissed to church in Exeter, Oct. 29, 1843.
- Dec. 1830. 7, Mary, wife of Joseph Smith ; died Jan. 21, 1868.
- Jan. 3, Zebediah Wyman and his wife ; both dismissed to church in Woburn, Mass., Nov. 24, 1831.
 Mehitable Pray.
 Andrew Peirce and Abigail Smith Peirce, his wife. He died Sept. 4, 1862, aged 76 ; she died Mar. 5, 1875, aged 86 years, 8 mos.

- Jan. 3, John Tapley; died Aug. 28, 1831.
 John S. Meserve; dismissed to the church at Lamprey River, Dec. 20, 1832.
 Robert H. Cushing; died May 24, 1877, aged 78 years, 9 months.
 Priscilla, wife of Samuel Watson, Jr.; dismissed Apr. 30, 1861, to Lawrence, Mass.
 Elizabeth, wife of Barnabas H. Palmer; dismissed to South Berwick, Me., April 16, 1837.
 Alice Abbott; dismissed to Salem, Mass., April 1, 1833.
 Esther P., wife of Joshua Banfield; dismissed Jan. 9, 1868, to Hampton.
 Mary B., wife of John H. Wheeler; died Dec. 5, 1866, aged 68.
 Mary Jane Gilman, died July 14, 1832.
 Mary Ann Varney.
 Betsey Peirce; died May 24, 1856, aged 87.
- Mar. 7, Susan C. Gilman; dismissed to Rev. Mr. Maltby's church, Bangor, Me., May 22, 1836.
 Lydia H., wife of Sam'l Horne, 2d; dismissed to Woburn, Mass., Oct. 26, 1856.
 Rachel Peirce, (m. Josiah Hall Nov., 1832;) dismissed to Laconia, Mar. 10, 1862.
 Charles C. P. Moody; dismissed to the church at Somersworth, Oct. 3, 1832.
 Jeannette Pray; died March 20, 1835.
 Paulina Hasty; dismissed May 31, 1842, to John St. church, Lowell, Mass.
- May 2, Nelson Swift Johnson.
 Wm. Cutter Draper; dismissed to Bleeker St. church, New York, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1834.
 Eliza Ann Wilson.
 Frances Evans, (m. Charles C. P. Moody in 1831;) dismissed to the church at Somersworth, Oct. 3, 1832.
 Mary Jane Ham.
 Mary Young, (m. Charles Hazeltine of Newburyport, Mass., July 4, 1842.)
 Elizabeth Wentworth, (m. James Smith, Springfield, Mass.)
 Mary Nute.
 Mary S. Williams; dismissed and recommended Sept. 26, 1822.

- May 2, Martha Winslow.
 Abigail Rollins ; died at Vassalborough, Me., May, 1834.
 Sarah, wife of Abel C. Smith ; died Feb. 24, 1861, in Lawrence, Mass.
 Susan Ward Winslow, wife of Rev. H. Winslow ; dismissed to the Bowdoin St. church in Boston, Oct. 3, 1832.
 Artemas Rogers and Abigail, his wife ; she died Dec. 21, 1838, aged 43.
 Oliver Washburn ; dismissed to the church in Lowell, Mass. Nov. 6, 1831.
 Margaret, wife of James L. Foot ; dismissed to Lowell, Mass.
- July 18, Charles Dame ; dismissed to Cong. church, Falmouth, Me., Oct. 18, 1840.
 Catherine Barstow, (m. ——— Magoon ;) dismissed to the church in Kingston, Nov. 20, 1834.
 Elizabeth Allen ; dismissed to Cong. church, Dexter, Me., Aug. 20, 1834.
 Sally Bodge, died May 9, 1833, aged 22.
 Sarah W. Johnson, (m. Christopher Palmer Oct., 1842 ;) died Jan. 12, 1886, aged 77.
 Eliza W. Warren, (m. Samuel Foss ;) dismissed to Milton, N. H., March 30, 1837.
 Sarah Hartford, (m. John Littlefield of Strafford ;) died in Dover, Feb. 1, 1863.
 Mary, wife of John Twombly ; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Drusilla B. Pendexter, (m. William B. Glidden of Tuftonborough, Sept., 1833.)
 Louisa Perkins, (m. Stephen Willey June 2, 1832 ;) died Dec. 5, 1872, aged 69.
 Lydia, wife of James Dixon ; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Elizabeth Watson, daughter of Capt. Samuel Watson ; died Sept. 1, 1872, aged 66 years, 8 months.
 Palfrey W. Downing ; excommunicated July 21, 1842.
 Sarah A. Stevens ; dismissed to the Baptist church in Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1832.
- Sept. 5, Orin M. Payson ; dismissed May 5, 1854, to North Church, Portsmouth.

Nov. 14, Sarah Jane Hall; dismissed to Newton, Mass., Sept. 2, 1833.

Nancy Morrill, (m. Walter Ham, July, 1840.)

Elizabeth Ricker.

Diana, wife of William B. Hayes; dismissed to Cong. church, Tuftonborough, N. H., Aug. 25, 1839.

Jane, wife of Jeremiah Legg; died Oct., 1854, in Chelsea, Mass.

Elizabeth G. Watson, daughter of Samuel Watson, Jr.; dismissed April 30, 1861, to Central Church, Lawrence, Mass.

Huldah, wife of Thos. B. Twombly; died Sept. 17, 1889, aged 80.

Mary Young; died May 9, 1843.

Asa Farnsworth and Elizabeth his wife; both dismissed to Essex St. church, Boston, Mass., Sept. 12, 1841.

—, Rebecca, wife of John Adams; dismissed to Methuen, Mass.

1831.

Jan. 1, Thomas Cushing, received on his death bed and died two weeks after.

John Caldwell; dismissed May, 1831, to church in Haverhill, Mass.

Martha Morse; dismissed and recommended to the church at Kennebunk, Me., June 1, 1832.

Hannah S. Horne, daughter of Benjamin Horne; died Mar. 11, 1875, aged 64.

Sarah Ann Stevens; died Feb. 6, 1833.

Apr. —, Sophia M., wife of John Williams; dismissed to New Church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1842.

May 22, Hannah, wife of William H. Clarke; died April 12, 1843, aged 83.

Nancy, wife of William Cushing; died at Somersworth, Nov. 19, 1839.

Elizabeth Webster.

Sarah H. Hussey; dismissed to the Congregational church, Augusta, Me., Sept. 1, 1839.

Statira Ann, wife of William Frye; removed to Saco, Me.

Caroline Doe, (m. Jonathan Morrill;) died Feb. 25, 1843.

- May 22, Almira Melcher ; died Mar. 9, 1891.
 Rebecca Elizabeth, wife of William Woodman ; died Jan. 27, 1866.
- July 10, Mary Kelley, from the Congregational church in Portland, Me.
 • Eliza Jane Kelley, (m. Ira Oliver ;) dismissed to Salisbury, N. H., April 18, 1839.
- July 31, Mary Barnes ; dismissed to Congregational church, Taunton, Mass., Nov. 20, 1834.
 Sarah, Wife of Stephen Hodgdon ; dismissed to Lowell, Mass., May 1, 1836.
 Daniel Hussey ; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 John B. Nealley ; dismissed to South Berwick, Me., Dec. 31, 1835.
 William S. McCollister ; died Jan. 13, 1868.
 Ebenezer Faxon ; died Dec. 14, 1875, aged 73.
 Charles L. Ricker ; excommunicated Aug. 4, 1842.
 William Plaisted Drew ; died Oct. 25, 1868, aged 74.
 Daniel R. Gale ; excommunicated July 21, 1842.
 Rufus Flagg ; excluded from the church Nov. 4, 1842.
 John H. Gile ; dismissed to Saco, Me., Dec. 2, 1833.
 Martha, wife of Samuel Gage ; (m. Samuel Willey, Oct. 15, 1834 ;) died Mar. 30, 1874, aged 74.
 Mary Leighton.
 Eliza, wife of Joshua Jones ; dismissed to Allen St. church, New York, N. Y., Sept., 1838.
 Elizabeth, widow of John P. Gilman ; died June 8, 1832, aged 65.
 Lydia, wife of Joseph Pendexter ; died May 20, 1880, aged 85.
 Elizabeth, wife of John N. Watson ; died Apr. 22, 1870, aged 67.
 Mary Ann, widow of James P. Plumer, (m. May 14, 1836, Richard Goodwin ;) dismissed May 10, 1840, to Salem St. church, Boston, Mass.
 Samuel M. Horne ; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Maria, wife of William Plaisted Drew ; died Sept. 13, 1867, aged 69.

- July 31, Lucy, wife of Wells Waldron ; died July 29, 1853, aged 49.
 Abigail, wife of Daniel Hussey ; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Lucy, wife of Rufus Flagg ; died Oct. 19, 1842.
 Susan Roberts, widow.
 Elizabeth Bogle, widow ; died Sept. 25, 1832.
 Mary Ann Doe ; dismissed to the Congregational church, Meredith Bridge, N. H., Jan. 5, 1844.
 Abigail B. Drew, (m. Elijah Jenkins of New Durham ;) died Jan. 28, 1860.
 Martha Trickey ; dismissed to Congregational church in Saco, Me., July 2, 1832.
 Hannah Ricker.
 Hannah McKenney ; dismissed to church at Somersworth, May 1, 1833.
 Mary, wife of James Bishop.
 Eliza Kimball, (m. Charles Kimball ;) died Sept. 27, 1883, aged 82.
 Sally Bickford, (m. Increase French, Exeter, Me.)
 Esther Bickford, (m. 1st, John Cook, 2d, Daniel Card ;) died July 3, 1885, aged 76.
 Abigail Wingate ; dismissed March 7, 1847, to the Congregational church, Norway, Me.
 Mary Reade ; died Jan. 24, 1846, aged 65.
 Hannah S. Canney ; died Feb. 19, 1870, aged 81.
 Lucy Ann Green ; died at sea Aug. 5, 1834.
 Maria J. Drown, (m. John B. Nealley ;) died June 8, 1832, aged 21.
 Jane Walsh, (m. Samuel Wentworth of Somersworth.)
 Mary T. Smith ; dismissed to Congregational church, Kennebunk, Me., June 1, 1832.
 Charlotte Porter ; dismissed to Second Congregational church in Concord, May 2, 1847.
 Elizabeth Newcomb ; dismissed to Congregational church, Saccarappa, Me., Aug. 15, 1840.
 Dorcas T. Pease ; dismissed April 12, 1835, to Wilton, Me.
 Sept. 11, Eunice, wife of John L. Evans ; died Feb. 6, 1852, aged 77.
 Lois, wife of Benjamin F. Lee ; died Dec. 2, 1867, aged 67 years, 7 months.
 Dorothy S., wife of John Cook ; died June 16, 1836, aged

- Sept. 11, Susan Caverly; died Jan. 28, 1833, aged 21.
 Mary V. Sawyer; died Mar. 14, 1860, aged 51.
 Abigail T. Gilman; dismissed Oct. 18, 1840, to the church
 in Tamworth, N. H.
 James Dixon, (a colored man;) excluded Nov. 4, 1842.
- Nov. 6, Mrs. Sarah Swanton, from the Congregational church, Wo-
 burn, Mass.; and dismissed to the same church May 12,
 1835.
- Nov. 20, Eli French; dismissed to Bleeker St. church, New York,
 N. Y., July 13, 1834.
 John Cook, 2d; died Mar. 14, 1851.
 Eliza Gilman, (m. 1st, Gardner Ruggles, 2d, Wells Wal-
 dron;) dismissed to Barre, Mass., March 29, 1835.
 Ann Robinson; dismissed to the church in Mount Vernon
 Place, Boston, Mass.
 Almira Paul, (m. Hammon Hutchinson in Nov. 1832;)
 died Mar. 1, 1851.
- 1832.
- June . 1, Harriet, wife of Lurandus Beach; dismissed to Wolcotville,
 Conn., June 16, 1836.
- July 25, Edmund James Lane, from the Congregational church,
 Durham; died Feb. 28, 1884, aged 81 years, 8 months,
 22 days.
- Nov. 11, Esther D., wife of Arlo Flagg, from the Congregational
 church in Keene; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover,
 Aug. 31, 1856.
 Johnson Hill.
 Wells Waldron; died Nov. 10, 1881, aged 76.
 Sophia, wife of Dr. Alfred Upham; dismissed to Rochester,
 April 7, 1834.
 Jerusha S. Kenniston; dismissed Feb. 7, 1847, to Old
 South Church, Boston, Mass.
 Lydia Pinkham, widow of Samuel; died Apr. 13, 1880,
 aged 90.
 Lydia, widow of John Tapley; died Dec. 15, 1859.
 Mary Ann Roberts; dismissed to the First Congregational
 church, Lowell, Mass., April 9, 1837.
 Eliza Choate, (m. ——— Moody;) removed to Tamworth.
 Priscilla Winn; died Oct. 16, 1868.
 Aaron Watson; died May 25, 1856, aged 75.

- Nov. 11, John Langdon Cook ; dismissed Dec. 22, 1844, to Kennebunk, Me.
- Dec. 16, Daniel L. Norris and Sophia Ann, his wife, both from the Congregational church in Raymond, N. H. ; he was excommunicated March 26, 1835 ; she was dismissed Dec. 10, 1854, to Raymond.

1833.

- July 10, William Hillhouse Alden ; excommunicated May 15, 1846.
Elizabeth, wife of Rev. A. Alden ; died July 14, 1852.
Mary, wife of Col. Nathaniel Gilman, from the Centre Congregational church in Gilmanton, N. H. ; dismissed to Bangor, Me., May 22, 1836 ; readmitted Feb. 18, 1840.
Sarah A. Carr, daughter of Benjamin Hanson's widow ; dismissed to Lamprey River, Aug. 14, 1835.
Lavina Treadway ; died March 2, 1843.
Caroline G. Willey.
Hester Ann Butler ; dismissed to John St. church, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 30, 1842.
- Sept. 5, Stephen Willey, from the church in Dunstable ; died May 1, 1838, aged 36.
8, Mary Ann D. Huckins.
29, Harriet Eliza, wife of Dr. C. Wood ; dismissed to Presbyterian church, Charleston, S. C., March 4, 1838.
- Nov. 3, Mrs. Mary Gordon, from the church in Pembroke, N. H. ; dismissed June 27, 1841, to Waterbury, Conn.
Mary Elizabeth, wife of Rev. D. Root, from the North Church in Portsmouth, N. H. ; dismissed June 27, 1841, to Waterbury, Conn.

1834.

- Jan. 5, Jane Paul, widow ; dismissed to the church at North Bridgewater, Sept. 2, 1838.
Elizabeth B. Parker, widow ; died of apoplexy April 15, 1836, aged 73.
Rebecca, wife of Simeon Hartford ; dismissed to South Berwick, Me., April 17, 1837.
- Mar. 2, John Dame ; died August 20, 1839.
Mary Rollins, (m. Oct. 19, 1835, Isaac C. Pray of Boston, Mass. ;) dismissed to Rev. Mr. Roger's church in Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1836.
Caroline Heard.

- March 3, Esther Main, widow ; died April 29, 1834.
- May 4, Dr. Arthur L. Porter ; dismissed Nov. 29, 1835, to the First Presbyterian church in Detroit, Mich. ; died April 1845.
Hosea Sawyer ; excommunicated May 15, 1846.
Mary, wife of Francis Cogswell ; dismissed to Christ's Church, Andover, Mass., March 9, 1845.
Sarah, wife of Samuel Blake ; dismissed Jan. 30, 1844, to Amesbury, Mass.
Hannah Haynes ; dismissed Nov. 30, 1841, to Tabernacle Church, Salem, Mass.
- July 6, Thomas G. Morse and Eliza J., his wife. She died Nov. 23, 1845 ; he died in Detroit, Mich., March 3, 1858.
Mary B. Brown ; dismissed January 6, 1840, to the Congregational church at Sanbornton, (m. Otis Stackpole.)
Mary G. Smith, (m. Joseph Pickering April, 1845 ;) dismissed to Congregational church in Barnstead, Feb. 8, 1846.
John Wheeler ; died April 3, 1840, aged 70.
Arlo Flagg ; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
Lurandus Beach ; dismissed to Wolcotville, Conn., June 16, 1836, readmitted in 1837.
Samuel Blake ; dismissed January 30, 1844, to Amesbury, Mass.
William Hanson Clarke ; died Feb. 19, 1844, aged 76.
Alfred Metcalf Clarke ; died at Wolfeborough, N. H., August 18, 1855.
Oliver Cromwell Demeritt ; dismissed to Durham church, April 9, 1837.
Israel Estes ; died Oct. 22, 1864, aged 80.
William Pitt Wingate ; died Feb. 26, 1880, aged 90 years, 7 months.
Abigail, wife of Philemon Chandler ; died Jan. 27, 1862.
Hannah, widow of Jonathan Cushing ; died Sept. 16, 1853.
Caroline, wife of Israel Estes ; died Aug. 13, 1868, aged 72.
Elizabeth, wife of Nathaniel Garland ; dismissed to the church in Northwood, May 15, 1846.
Lydia, widow of Samuel Ham ; died June 1, 1883, aged 95.
Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Hussey ; died Dec. 9, 1852.
Mary, wife of Ebenezer Jackson ; died at Durham, May 11, 1843.

- July 6, Lydia, wife of John F. Kielle ; died April 26, 1876.
 Rebecca, wife of Robert C. Miller ; died in Portland, Me.,
 April 10, 1868.
 Eliza, widow of Joseph Nason, (m. in 1843 William Halli-
 gan ;) died Oct. 7, 1863, aged 66.
 Elizabeth, widow of Enoch Pinkham ; died Nov. 14, 1868.
 Elizabeth Crocker, wife of Dr. Arthur L. Porter ; dismissed
 Nov. 29, 1835, to the First Presbyterian church in De-
 troit, Mich.
 Tamson, wife of James Richardson ; died Feb. 11, 1846,
 aged 62.
 Mary, wife of Daniel Rollins.
 Mary C., wife of Lorenzo Rollins ; died Nov. 29, 1847,
 aged 41.
 Hannah, wife of Thomas Warren ; died Oct. 6, 1851.
 Abigail, wife of Jonathan Young ; died June 24, 1836, aged
 55.
 Ruth, wife of John Young ; died March 30, 1844, aged 56.
 Eliza, daughter of Amos Burrows, (m. Jan., 1855, Samuel
 Howard ;) died Sept. 23, 1878, at West Dedham, Mass.,
 aged 64.
 Mary Clark, (m. J. H. Cushman ;) dismissed to St. Johns-
 bury, Vt. May 8, 1842.
 Eliza, daughter of Jonathan Cushing, (m. Thomas Bick-
 ford July 28, 1857 ;) died July 3, 1887.
 Mehitable Dame ; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover,
 Oct. 26 1856.
 Comfort Booddy Howe ; removed to Charlestown, Mass.
 Jane Hussey, (m. Joseph Littlefield ;) dismissed to Belknap
 Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Sarah, daughter of Michael Reade ; died Oct. 17, 1853.
 Martha Rankins ; dismissed to the church in Wells, Me.,
 Nov. 3, 1834.
 Mary Snell ; died Feb. 18, 1843.
 Hannah Tibbetts ; dismissed April 28, 1844, to Alfred, Me.
 Sept. 7, Sarah Sargent, (m. John Gould ;) dismissed Oct. 27, 1857,
 to the Franklin St. Baptist church, Dover.
 Susan Carr ; died in Rollinsford, Jan. 1, 1864.
 Mahala Kimball, (m. in 1845, William H. Davis ;) died
 Feb. 2, 1874.

- Sept. 7, Mary Ann Porter, (m. Capt. Joseph E. Estabrook July, 1836;) dismissed to the Second Congregational church in Concord, March 7, 1847.
 Susan Goodwin, (m. ——— White of Exeter;) dismissed to First Church, Exeter, May 21, 1843.
 Eliza Young; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856; died March 21, 1872, aged 78.
 Hannah Smith Young; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
1835.
 Feb. 15, Mrs. Ann Laird, from the church at Uxbridge, Mass.
 Mrs. Jemima Stevens; dismissed to Saco, Me., June 14, 1835.
- March 1, Jeremiah Mason; dismissed to the church in Somersworth, Nov. 24, 1836; died March, 1838.
 Susan, widow of Joshua Ham; died Nov. 4, 1872, aged 77.
 Hannah Rogers Draper, (m. Eli French in 1835;) dismissed to Rev. Erskine Mason's church in New York, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1836.
- March 19, Caroline Curtis, from the church at Somersworth; (m. John J. Hodgdon Sept. 26, 1836;) dismissed to South Berwick, Me., June 7, 1857.
- June 17, Dr. Nathaniel Low and Mary Ann, his wife, from the church in South Berwick, Me. He died April 2, 1883, aged 90 yrs., 9 mos.; she died Oct. 7, 1882, aged 83 yrs., 10 mos.
 Benjamin Odiorne and Martha, his wife; both dismissed to the church at Barrington, May 12, 1836.
 Mrs. Sarah Gowell; dismissed to the Appleton St. church, Lowell, Mass., June 30, 1839.
- July 12, Lydia, wife of James Davis.
 Sarah Ann, wife of Henry Elliot; died April 10, 1887, aged 83 yrs., 2 mos., 7 days.
 Nancy, widow of Stephen Davis; died Jan. 24, 1842.
 Hannah, wife of Dr. Jabez Dow; died April 25, 1864, aged 84.
 Hannah, wife of Ephraim Ham, Jr.; died June 1, 1849, aged 84 yrs., 2 mos. and 12 days.
 Mary Tripe; died Dec. 28, 1863.
- Aug. 14, James Ladd & his wife; both dismissed to North Church, Portsmouth, Jan. 21, 1836.

- Aug. 14, Charlotte A., wife of Washington Williams; dismissed to South Church, Concord, Nov. 28, 1841.
Sally Ricker, (m. Asa Wiggin of Brookfield, in 1842;) dismissed Nov. 25, 1849.
- 23, Ebenezer Jackson; died Nov. 16, 1840.
Abigail, wife of Amos Burroughs; died July 5, 1837.
Nancy Elizabeth, wife of Richard P. Sayward; died at North Berwick, Me., Aug. 28, 1844, aged 34 yrs.
Mary Little Osborne; dismissed to New Church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 29, 1840; died at Boston, Feb. 8, 1881, aged 92.
Angeline Tuttle.
Charlotte King Atkinson Richardson, (m. John Nesmith;) died Dec. 20, 1870, aged 61.
Martha Fitch Williams; dismissed to New Church, Boston, Mass., Nov. 24, 1842.
Abigail Ann Varney, (m. June 14, 1848, Nahum Wentworth of Somersworth, now Rollinsford;) dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
Mary Bagley Sargent; dismissed to Amesbury, Mass., March 4, 1838.
Sally Rollins Philpot, (m. John H. Kimball in 1842;) dismissed May 29, 1843, to South Trenton, N. J.
Harriet T. Flagg, (m. Oct. 7, 1847, Abner C. Griffin of Boston, Mass.)
Emma Wallace, (m. ——— French;) dismissed to Congregational church, Pittsfield, Jan. 26, 1840.
Mary Esther Woodman; excommunicated May 5, 1844.
Mary Thompson Perkins, (m. Samuel H. Mathes.)
Sarah Jane Hanson; dismissed to Franklin Church, Boston, Mass., Dec. 20, 1835.
Drusilla Ellen Horne, (m. ——— Putnam.)
Hannah Giles, (m. Charles Tredick.)
Eliza Ham, (m. Oliver K. Hayes;) died March 25, 1892.
Olive Furber Garland, (m. April 30, 1843, Dr. Thomas Tuttle of Northwood;) dismissed May 15, 1846.
Mercy Plumer Perkins, (m. Edward D. Boylston of Amherst, Aug. 12, 1841;) dismissed to Congregational church, Somersworth, May 26, 1844.
Emily W. Clark; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, August 31, 1856.

- Aug. 23, Susan Garrison Adams ; dismissed to Methuen, Mass.
 Cynthia Verrill Dinsmore, (m. ——— Newman ;) dis-
 missed to Winthrop, Me., June 24, 1842.
 Lydia Sherburne Davis.
 Elizabeth Ham Walsh, (m. George Whitehouse of Ports-
 mouth ;) joined the Unitarian society in Portsmouth,
 May 2, 1859 ; died at Dover March 15, 1878.
- Nov. 1, Susan Webster ; dismissed to the Congregational church,
 Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 25, 1839.
 20, John S. Mcserve ; dismissed to Lamprey River, May 12,
 1836.
 Joseph H. Warren ; dismissed to Lamprey River, May 12,
 1836.
 Sarah C. Hill ; dismissed to Lamprey River, May 12, 1836.
 Olive, wife of Ebenezer Faxon ; died June 21, 1879, aged
 71 yrs., 4 mos.
 Mary L. Mason ; dismissed to Congregational church,
 Lowell, Mass., April 26, 1840.
 29, Abigail, wife of Alfred M. Clark, from South Berwick, Me. ;
 died July 9, 1887.
1836.
 Jan. 3, Elizabeth Barker, wife of Edmund James Lane ; died April
 23, 1838, aged 40.
 June 16, Asenath, wife of Samuel W. Cushing, from the church in
 Tamworth, died Sept. 15, 1861.
 Oct. 21, Elizabeth P. Lamson ; dismissed to John St. church, Lowell,
 Mass., July 21, 1842.
 Dec. 17, Mary, wife of Benjamin Haselton ; dismissed to North
 Church, Portsmouth, June 30, 1840.
1837.
 Nov. 1, Nancy, wife of John Wallis ; dismissed to Belknap Church,
 Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Lurandus Beach and Harriet, his wife, readmitted by letter ;
 both excluded from the church, Nov. 4, 1842.
- Dec. 20, Deacon John Osgood ; dismissed to the church at Gilman-
 ton Iron Works, Nov. 17, 1844.
 31, John Riley Varney ; dismissed to the Congregational church
 at Hanover, Jan. 3, 1862, afterwards readmitted.
1838.
 Jan. 7, John Osborne Peirce ; died May 2, 1869, at Charlestown,
 Mass., aged 48.

- Jan. 7, Alpheus Augustus Hanscom; dismissed to the church in Elliot, Me., March 1, 1840.
 Stephen Greeley Horne; died at Gilmanton, March 21, 1840, aged 18 yrs., 3 mos.
 Charles Augustus Tufts; dismissed Feb. 11, 1840, to St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Dover.
 Sarah Snell, widow; died Sept. 22, 1862, aged 88 yrs., 6 mos.
 Elizabeth Watson, (m. Winthrop Watson;) died in 1869 at Rochester.
 Mary Riley Varney, (m. Capt. John B. Haley of Portsmouth, Oct. 1, 1846;) dismissed to North Church, Portsmouth, Feb. 22, 1849.
 Caroline Elizabeth, daughter of Israel Estes, (m. Feb. 5, 1845, Samuel Gerrish;) died in Dover, Feb. 28, 1858.
 Clarissa Matilda Nute; excluded May 7, 1862.
 Lydia Abigail Cushing, (m. Benjamin Collins Jan. 28, 1847.)
 Susan Elizabeth Bailey, (m. Hazen K. Riley Nov. 7, 1842;) dismissed Aug. 24, 1849, to the Old South Church, Boston, Mass.
 Julia Adelaide Bailey, (m. James Drew of South Boston, Mass;) dismissed to Berkley St. church, Boston, Mass., May 22, 1866.
 Sarah Elizabeth Wingate; died August 30, 1841, aged 17.
 Lydia Margaret Jackson; died April 12, 1839, aged 17.
 Catherine Evans, daughter of Isaac A. Porter; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Lydia Ann Richardson, (m. John Nesmith;) died Jan. 19, 1854.
 Sophronia Wallace; dismissed to Chapel Church, Andover, Mass., July 18, 1876.
- March 4, Harriet Boardman, wife of William H. Alden; dismissed to the Congregational church, Westville, Conn., Jan. 15, 1871.
 18, Elizabeth L. Root; dismissed June 27, 1841, to the church at Waterbury, Conn.; died at Guilford, Conn., Aug., 1845.
 Ann T. Wilbur, (m. ——— Wood;) dismissed to Congregational church, Harmon, Ohio, Aug. 6, 1861.
 25, Sophia Smith, (m. Nov. 7, 1843, John T. Rogers of Whitehall, N. Y.;) dismissed May 26, 1844, to the Presbyterian church, Whitehall.

- April 23, John Leighton Evans; died June 14, 1848, aged 75.
 Hannah Winn; died at Ashland, Mass., Aug. 14, 1869, aged 51.
 Mary Ellen, daughter of Asa Farnsworth; dismissed Sept. 12, 1841, to the Essex St. church, Boston, Mass.
- Sept. 2, Hannah P. Palmer, (m. Joseph Daniels of Barrington;) dismissed to the Congregational church, Barrington, June 21, 1870.
 Hannah Wadleigh, widow; died at Weare, May 18, 1854.
 Lydia, daughter of William Kimball, (m. Capt. John Smith;) died Oct. 1, 1882.
 Lydia P. Blake, (m. Samuel Baker;) dismissed Jan. 30, 1844, to the church at Amesbury, Mass.; afterwards readmitted.
 Charlotte M., daughter of William Palmer; died Aug. 20, 1891, aged 71.
- Dec. 1, Israel E. Cheney and Sarah, his wife; both dismissed to John St. church, Lowell, Mass., Sept. 15, 1843.
1839.
 May 12, Sarah, wife of Oliver Carter, by letter from Somersworth.
1840.
 Feb. 18, Sarah Palmer, widow; dismissed August 1, 1841, to the Congregational church, Derry.
 Lydia A. Peirce, (m. Oliver P. Hayes April, 1841;) died Feb. 25, 1842.
 Sarah Jacobs, widow; died in Providence, R. I., March 29, 1875.
 Mary, wife of Nathaniel Gilman, from Bangor, Me.; dismissed June 19, 1864, to South Church, Concord; died May, 1874.
 Rebecca Palmer, (m. Deacon John W. Hayes of Barrington, Dec. 25, 1842;) dismissed to Barrington, Aug. 17, 1845.
 Martha, wife of Parkman Burley; died July 3, 1889, aged 78.
 Daniel Hanscom; dismissed Aug. 13, 1848, to Elliot, Me.
- March 1, Jedediah Cook; died Jan. 26, 1876.
 James Stewart; dismissed Sept. 20, 1840, to the Congregational church, Pawtucket, R. I.
 Lydia Leonard Tasker.

- March 1, Abigail, daughter of John P. Sargent ; died Dec. 6, 1855, in Georgetown, Illinois.
Susan B., daughter of John P. Sargent ; dismissed Sept. 12, 1858, to the Presbyterian church, Danville, Illinois.
- May 3, Judith P. Wallace ; died March 2, 1841, aged 63.
Jane McNorton ; excluded May 7, 1862.
William Cook and Mary, his wife ; he died July 4, 1850 ; she was dismissed April 12, 1857, to the Lawrence St. church, Lawrence, Mass.
Mehitable B., wife of Joseph Dame, 2d ; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
George W. Allen and Mary, his wife ; he died Sept. 8, 1868 ; she died March 28, 1875, aged 63.
Harriet F., wife of Rev. Jeremiah S. Young ; dismissed Feb. 23, 1845, to South Church, Andover, Mass.
William L. Chandler and Mary, his wife ; he died June 18, 1887, aged 82 years, 1 month.
James R. Stewart and Jane, his wife ; both dismissed June 22, 1841, to the Congregational church, Pawtucket, R. I.
Jonathan Morrill ; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
Amos, son of John P. Sargent ; died Aug. 10, 1848, aged 29.
Nathaniel Twombly.
- July 5, Ezra Haskell and Emily, his wife ; both dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856 ; he died March 28, 1858, aged 77 years, 15 days.
Isaac Hayden and Abigail, his wife ; she died in Lawrence, Mass., in 1855.
Stephen Palmer Blake and Elizabeth Mary Ann, his wife ; both dismissed to the church in Barrington, May 8, 1842.
Sophia, daughter of Samuel Blake ; dismissed Jan. 30, 1844, to Amesbury, Mass.
Abraham Folsom and Abigail Smith, his wife ; both excluded Nov. 4, 1842.
Jacob Clarke and Susan, his wife ; both dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, August 31, 1856.
Michael Whidden and Eliza, his wife ; he died Aug. 28, 1851, aged 68 ; she died April 7, 1857, aged 79.
Charles Paul and Lois, his wife ; both dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

- July 5, Joshua Banfield; dismissed Jan. 8, 1868, to the Congregational church, Hampton.
Josiah Hall; dismissed April 10, 1862, to the Congregational church, Laconia.
Francis Cogswell; dismissed to Christ Church, Andover, Mass., March 9, 1845.
Samuel Hanson Mathes; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
Dr. James Wellington Cowan; died July 21, 1848, aged 35.
Oliver Peabody Hayes.
Elijah Hussey Hayes; dismissed to F. W. Baptist church, Effingham, May 31, 1842.
George Burns Wallace; died at Portsmouth, 1861.
Abel Whitton; dismissed to Garden St. church, Boston, Mass.
Richard Nutter Ross.
Capt. Leonard, son of Samuel Horne; murdered in the street at Leavenworth, Kansas, Nov. 9, 1861.
Lafayette Varney; died March 12, 1875, in Chicago, Illinois, aged 49.
John Henry Wilkinson.
Thomas Nute; excluded Dec. 28, 1886.
James Munroe Gordon; dismissed Aug. 1, 1841, to Presbyterian church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
George Franklin Parmenter.
Oliver Perry Hussey; dismissed to John St. church, Lowell, Mass., May 31, 1842.
James Madison Horne and Mary, his wife; both dismissed Jan. 31, 1865, to Central Church, Lawrence, Mass.
Phebe, wife of Simon Ross; died Sept. 19, 1876, in Pittsfield, Mass., aged 82 years, 9 months.
Mary Barrows, (m. ——— Tibbetts;) died Sept. 29, 1870, aged 62.
Joanna Horne, widow; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
Tamson, wife of William Kimball; died May 18, 1874, at Portsmouth, aged 84.
Sarah, wife of Oliver S. Horne; died Sept. 21, 1882, aged 81.
Mahala, wife of Moses Bickford.

MEMBERS OF FIRST CHURCH, 1718-1850.

ona, wife of Capt. Leonard Shepard; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Feb. 27, 1859.

gail Stevens, wife of Josiah C. Burnham; died April 2, 1858, in Warwick, Mass.

ry Ann Hayes; dismissed Sept. 22, 1844, to John St. church, Lowell, Mass.

zabeth Wingate Nason, (m. Alpha Knight of Boston, Mass., in 1843;) died March 9, 1846, at Boston.

hia Parker, daughter of Daniel Hussey; suspended May 5, 1844.

an Ela, daughter of Capt. George Young; died May 28, 1857.

rriet Boardman, daughter of Capt. George Young, (m. Jacob Jewett Smith of Rowley, Mass., in Oct., 1859;) dismissed to First Church, Rowley, June 20, 1877.

lia Neal Pinkham; excluded Dec. 22, 1846.

rcas Winn, (m. Richard Nutter Ross, Dec. 28, 1840.)

gail Henderson; dismissed July 16, 1843, to Broome St. church, New York, N. Y.

oline McDuffee, (m. Franklin Varney;) dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, August 31, 1856.

ry McDuffee; died at Rochester in 1852.

ve Willard Wallace, (m. Arthur F. L. Norris, of Manchester, in 1846.)

ry Ann Lee, (m. Edward J. Pinkham, Oct. 7, 1844;) dismissed to the Congregational church, Somersworth, July 19, 1857.

an Hanson Hodgdon; died May 28, 1843.

silla Wentworth, (m. Horace C. Smith;) dismissed to South Newmarket, August 19, 1873.

nnah Caverly; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, August 31, 1856.

sey Jackson Parsley, (m. Robert S. Webster;) dismissed to Barnstead, Nov. 21, 1847.

an Amanda Nason, (m. Abraham Burnham Sanders Nov. 28, 1848;) dismissed to Winthrop Church, Charlestown, Mass., May 27, 1852.

/ Elizabeth Nason, (m. George K. Warren, of Wolfeborough, May 25, 1853;) dismissed to Wolfeborough, June 17, 1854; died Dec. 14, 1856.

- July 5, Maria Brock, (m. Thomas Nute Sept. 3, 1843;) died April 12, 1886, aged 69.
 Martha Abigail Drew, (m. Nathaniel Twombly June 13, 1843.)
 Dorothy Young; (m. Joseph P. Adams April, 1842;) died Jan. 10, 1879.
 Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Horne, (m. George Batchelder of Reading, Mass., in 1849;) dismissed to the Congregational church in Mount Vernon, March 13, 1866.
 Lucy Ann, daughter of John P. Sargent, (m. William H. Lamm of Danville, Illinois;) dismissed to the Presbyterian church in Danville, Sept. 12, 1858.
 Mary Elizabeth Quimby, (m. Charles T. Bedell June 20, 1846;) dismissed to Lawrence St. church, Lawrence, Mass., June 24, 1859.
 Sarah Ann Ladd, (m. ——— Farnham of Somersworth.)
 Jane Watson, (m. George Burns Wallace Nov. 2, 1843.)
 Lucy Watson, (m. Thomas Horne;) dismissed to the Congregational church in Rochester, Oct. 25, 1861.
 Olive, daughter of Joshua Ham, (m. Joseph Delaney March 9, 1854;) died Nov. 26, 1857, aged 39.
 Sally Baker, daughter of Joshua Ham; died single Sept. 27, 1890, aged 82 yrs., 8 mos.
 Ann Elizabeth Brown; left without letter and joined the Universalist church, Dover.
 Lavina Powers Davis, (m. ——— Locke of Wenham, Mass.)
 Sarah Caroline Brown.
 Sarah Elizabeth Henderson, (m. William Wastfall;) died in New York, N. Y., near 1854.
- Sept. 6, John Bowen Sargent; died June 3, 1864, aged 64.
 Salome Reed Wallace, (m. Joseph A. Perkins of Manchester, July, 1845.)
 Elizabeth Quimby, widow; died June 10, 1877, in Lawrence, Mass., aged 86.
 Sarah, wife of Capt. George Young; died Sept. 19, 1849, aged 70.
 Mary, wife of Clark Paul; dismissed to North Bridgewater, Mass., May 5, 1857.
 Mary Elizabeth, wife of John A. French; residence in 1894 at Minneapolis, Minn.

- Oct. 30, Rev. Jeremiah Smith Young; dismissed Feb. 25, 1845, to South Church, Andover, Mass.
Benjamin Franklin Babb and Mary, his wife; he died Oct. 29, 1851; she died May 29, 1858.
Catherine, wife of Ezra Young, (m. John G. Palmer;) dismissed April 11, 1860, to Washington St. F. W. Baptist church, Dover.
- Nov. 1, John Horne Kimball; dismissed May 29, 1843, to South Trenton, N. J.
Joseph Potter Adams; was killed in felling a tree in Illinois, Sept. 1859.
Susan Hall Jenness; dismissed Dec. 16, 1849.
- 1841.
- Jan. 3, William Hodgdon, son of Horatio G. Hanson; excluded May 15, 1846.
Angelina Hall, (m. George W. Jackson July 30, 1842.)
Sarah Thing, widow, from Brentwood; died at South Berwick, Me., in 1850.
Oliver Libbey and Elizabeth, his wife; he was supposed to have been murdered in the West about 1858; she died June 5, 1871, at Dover, aged 70 years, 5 mos.
- March 7, Sally B., wife of Tobias Bunker; died in Durham, May 16, 1854, aged 41.
- April 4, Robert Rogers; died April 21, 1841, aged 66.
- July 4, Daniel Pinkham and Sophia, his wife; he died March 6, 1885, aged 87 years, 9 months; she died August 22, 1878, aged 78 years, 6 months.
Charles Evans; dismissed to Bowdoin St. church, Boston, Mass., Jan. 5, 1844.
John Colby; dismissed March 6, 1857, to Hampton.
- Nov. 4, Martha W. Sanders, from Saco, Me.
- 1842.
- July 3, Mary B., wife of Col. Otis Stackpole, readmitted from Sanbornton; died in Madbury April 8, 1880, aged 76 years, 7 months.
William Henry Crane and Fanny Elizabeth, his wife; both dismissed to Seekonk, Mass., April 28, 1843.
Ivory Paul and Judith Smith, his wife; he died July 8, 1878, aged 73.
Abigail, wife of John Evans; died Oct. 25, 1857, aged 65.

- July 3, Hazen Kimball Riley ; dismissed August 21, 1849, to South Church, Boston, Mass.
 Russell Hodgdon ; excluded May 7, 1862.
 Lucy Kent, daughter of Deacon Isaac A. Porter ; died March 11, 1849, aged 21.
 Mary Elizabeth Tapley, (m. Joseph W. Welch July 13, 1848.)
 Sarah Ann, daughter of Wells Waldron, (m. Eleazer Davis April 12, 1861 ;) dismissed May 27, 1852, to the Methodist Episcopal church, Dover.
 Louisa Hadley, (m. William Heddle of Laconia, in 1847 ;) dismissed to church in Sandwich, Oct. 10, 1866.
 Phebe Tuttle Pinkham, (m. Charles Thompson April, 1845 ;) died May 9, 1848, aged 36.
 Susan E., daughter of Benjamin Colby, (m. John Littlefield in 1850 ;) dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, April 8, 1869.
 Harriet Elizabeth Darling ; died in Illinois, near 1852.
- Nov. 4, Eliza Tucker ; died March 11, 1848, aged 58.
 1843.
- March 5, Lucinda Pease Leavitt ; was residing at Wheeling, Va., in 1857.
 Moses Gage ; excluded Dec. 28, 1886.
 Henry Tasker.
 William Allard ; died April 12, 1863.
 Ezekiel Hussey, son of John Bowen Sargent ; dismissed to Lowell, Mass., Jan. 1, 1847.
 George Washington, son of John Bowen Sargent ; dismissed to Raymond, Dec. 29, 1859.
 Rebecca Kendall, widow, (m. Rev. George O. Cotton of Wolfeborough, March 6, 1844.)
 Eliza H., wife of Josiah P. Whidden ; dismissed to Rollinsford, Aug. 26, 1849.
 Clarissa, wife of Moses Nute ; dismissed Sept. 5, 1847, to Lowell, Mass.
 Eliza C., daughter of William P. Wingate, (m. Aaron P. Wingate of Rochester, Jan. 22, 1849 ;) dismissed Dec. 2, 1849.
 Jerusha A. Sceggell ; dismissed to Ossipee Centre church, Ossipee, Nov. 26, 1865.

- March 5, Olive Kimball, (m. ——— Flanders of Newburyport, Mass., Nov., 1845.)
 Lydia Philpot, (m. Lorenzo Gilman in 1848;) died Feb. 21, 1892, aged 69.
 Fidelia Abbott Goodwin; dismissed to Rumford, Me., March 4, 1844.
 Susan Young Brock, (m. John H. Winkley of Barrington.)
 Abigail, daughter of Winthrop Watson, (m. Joshua Watson.)
 Ann Sise; died April 17, 1873, aged 76.
 Martha Whiting Boyd; dismissed to the Lawrence St. church, Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 11, 1859.
- April 30, Otis Stackpole; died in Madbury, Nov. 12, 1880, aged 82 yrs., 10 mos.
 Henry Mills, son of Ezra Haskell; dismissed to College Church, New Haven, Conn., Jan. 25, 1846.
 Joseph Horne Littlefield; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Gustavus Hodgdon, son of John Mann; died March 12, 1848.
 John Joseph Hodgdon; dismissed to South Berwick, Me., June 7, 1857; died Nov. 24, 1862.
 Hannah Evans; died June 23, 1849, aged 59.
 Clarissa Jane, daughter of David Sargent; died July 26, 1857, aged 30.
 Louisa Maria Falls.
 Betsey Wiggin Haynes, (m. Alonzo F. Tibbetts of Wolfborough, July 29, 1848;) dismissed April 29, 1859, to Wolfborough.
 Lydia Jane, daughter of James Kimball; died Jan. 24, 1845, aged 32.
 Betsey Emerson.
- 1 Sarah Jane Hayes; afterwards resided in Augusta, Me.
 Mary Jane Bunker, (m. Samuel W. Farnham of Newburyport, Mass., in 1847;) dismissed to West Newbury, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881.
 Ann, widow of Capt. John Riley; died Feb. 17, 1874, aged 84.
 Ann Boardman Riley, (m. Abel Whitton;) dismissed to Newburyport, Mass., Jan. 5, 1845.
 Mary, daughter of Capt. John Riley, (m. John Q. A. Smith June 8, 1852;) dismissed June 18, 1854, to Broadway Church, Chelsea, Mass.

April 30, Abby Waldron Riley, (m. Gilbert T. Sewall of New York, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1847;) dismissed to St. Thomas Episcopal Church, Dover, May 9, 1858.

Elizabeth McNeal Clarke, (m. Henry Tasker June 10, 1847.)

Mary Henderson, (m. Joseph Ayers of Barrington, Feb. 4, 1855;) dismissed to Barrington Aug. 30, 1870.

1844.

July 23, Elizabeth Ann, wife of William Allard, from Augusta, Me.; died Feb. 1, 1868, aged 60.

1845.

Sept. 26, Hannah, wife of M. M. Haines, readmitted from Salem, Mass.; died Nov. 29, 1848.

Dec.

24, Rev. Homer Barrows and Sarah M. W., his wife; both dismissed Oct. 24, 1852, to Wareham, Mass.

Martha Farnham, widow, from South Berwick, Me.; died at Wakefield, Mass., May 9, 1874, aged 84.

1846.

June 23, Nathaniel Hills and Mary Ann, his wife; both dismissed to Durham, Aug. 13, 1848; both were afterwards readmitted.

1847.

July 4, Abigail Brown, widow, from Rochester; dismissed to Rochester, Oct. 23, 1849.

Sept. 5, Joseph W. Welch, from Derry; died Oct. 25, 1877, aged 60 yrs., 10 months.

Nov. 7, Olive W. Brown, from Portsmouth; died Dec. 23, 1878, aged 83 yrs., 10 mos.

1848.

Jan. 2, Mehitable, widow of Moses Ham, from Danville, Vt.; died Jan. 9, 1852, aged 76.

Sarah Jane, daughter of Moses Ham, from Danville, Vt.; died, single, Jan. 14, 1873, aged 65.

March 5, Julia A., wife of Amos Sargent, (m. Joseph L. Grant April 1851;) dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.

May 7, Esther Gilman, widow, from Tamworth, m. (John Bowen Sargent Oct., 1853;) died Sept. 12, 1872, aged 63.

July 2, Caroline Wentworth, (m. Edward M. Morse of Paradise, Nova Scotia, Sept. 2, 1860;) dismissed to Paradise, N. S., Oct. 8, 1872.

- Sept. 1, Betsey Grant, widow, from Ossipee; died Jan. 1, 1851, aged 50.
 Joseph L. Grant, from Ossipee; died in Charlestown, Mass., June 4, 1855.
 Mary J. Thompson.
 Hannah Coffin, widow, from Newburyport, Mass.; dismissed to First Presbyterian church, Newburyport, Sept. 4, 1857.
- Nov. 3, Abraham Burnham Sanders, from Epsom; dismissed May 27, 1852, to Winthrop Church, Charlestown, Mass.; died in Dover, Sept. 14, 1854.
1849.
 Jan. 5, Lucy Maria Tucker, from Concord, (m. Capt. ——— Arthur of Boston, Mass;) dismissed to Philips Church, Boston, Oct. 28, 1854.
- May 6, Irena Young; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Oct. 26, 1856.
 Dr. Thomas J. W. Pray, from Somersworth; died Dec. 9, 1888, aged 69.
- July 1, Frances Williams, widow, from Exeter; dismissed to Belknap Church, Dover, Aug. 31, 1856.
 Richard Kimball and Elizabeth W. H., his wife; he was from Rochester, and she was from Portland, Me.; she died March 22, 1873, aged 63; he died March 2, 1881, aged 83.
- Sept. 2, Elizabeth Mathes, (m. John Wentworth of Rollinsford, April, 1853.)
- Nov. 4, Mary Frances, daughter of William P. Wingate; died Sept. 29, 1855, aged 20.
1850.
 March 3, Elizabeth P., wife of Joseph P. Nute, from Medway, Mass.; died in East Medway, Mass., April, 1869.
 Alonzo Hall, son of George Quint; dismissed to Mather Church, Jamaica Plain, Mass., Dec. 25, 1856.
 John McMillan; dismissed to Lynn, Mass., Feb. 12, 1862.
 John Mack; died April 24, 1890.
 Edwin Grant; dismissed to Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 25, 1855.
- July 7, Mary, wife of Samuel Davis, from Barrington.
- Sept. 1, Mary Ann Chandler; died single, Sept. 28, 1884, aged 85 yrs., 4 mos.

BAPTISMS

BY

REV. ROBERT GRAY.

1787-1800.

RECORDS OF FIRST CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

1787.

April 8, Deborah Shackford, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.

Aug. 8, Elizabeth Brooks, daughter of John and Mary Waldron.

Sept. 26, George, son of George and Elizabeth Watson.

1788.

Aug. 24, Abigail, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Tebbets.

Sept. 28, Peter, son of Robert and Lydia Gray.

Oct. 26, Sarah, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.

1789.

June 24, Solomon, son of Ephraim and Hannah Kimball.

29, Daniel, son of Joseph and Susanna Whitehouse, and Reuben, David and Jacob Kittredge, their sons.

Sept. 6, Sarah, daughter of William Hanson.

1790.

July 18, George, son of George and Elizabeth Watson.

Oct. 3, Abigail, daughter of Robert and Lydia Gray.

1791.

July 12, Martha, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.

1792.

Feb. 5, Jonathan, son of Ezra and Elizabeth Young.

25, Polly, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth Young.

April 1, Susanna, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah Fisher.

June 22, Sarah, wife of Jonathan Fisher.

- Sept. 2, Jeremy, Mary, Betsey, Isaac, Abigail and Timothy, children of Reuben and Molly Ricker.
- Oct. 7, Lydia, daughter of Robert and Lydia Gray.
15, Eunice, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.
- Nov. 11, James, son of Ezra and Elizabeth Young.
1793.
March 3, Lucy Cutts, daughter of George and Elizabeth Watson.
May 4, Joshua, son of Ephraim and Lydia Ham.
1794.
April 27, Caroline, daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca Tebbets.
May 19, Rebecca Elizabeth, daughter of John and Rebecca Wheeler.
Aug. 24, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Lydia Gray.
Oct. 1, Maria, daughter of Ezra and Mary Kimball.
1795.
June 4, Martha, daughter of Ezra and Susanna Green.
1796.
July 6, Sophia, Elizabeth, Francis, Abigail and Lydia, children of Amos and Lydia Cogswell.
1797.
Aug. 10, Eliza, daughter of Philemon and Betsey Chandler.
25, Isaac Hasey, son of Ezra and Mary Kimball.
Sept. 14, Samuel, son of Ezra and Susanna Green.
16, Robert, son of Robert and Lydia Gray.
1798.
Jan. 17, Martha Tufts, daughter of Robert and Lydia Gray.
March 14, Dorothy Dix, daughter of John and Rebecca Wheeler.
1799.
—, Eliza, daughter of Ezra and Elizabeth Young.
Feb. 5, Nancy Walker, daughter of Samuel & Anna Shackford.
Mar. 24, John Prentice, son of Henry and Martha Mellen.
July 21, Walter Cooper, son of Ezra and Susanna Green.
Sept. 1, Eliza Ann and Nathaniel Benjamin, children of Elizabeth Dean.
1800.
April 20, Caroline Margaret, daughter of Abraham and Mary Duncan.
Aug. 14, Lydia and Sally, daughters of Reuben and Molly Ricker.
Sept. 6, Abigail Gray, daughter of Ezra and Mary Kimball.
Oliver Crosby, son of Robert and Lydia Gray.
Oct. 10, John, son of John and Rebecca Wheeler.
Nov. 17, Martha Wentworth, daughter of Henry and Martha Mellen.

MARRIAGES.

1835-1850.

RECORDS OF ST. JOHN'S METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, DOVER, N. H.

[Marriages other than those found in Dover, N. H. Records, pages 87-103.]

MARRIAGES BY REV. JARED PERKINS.

1835.

- Aug. 23, Mr. Ambrose Brown to Miss Grace F. Burley, both of Dover.
Nov. 17, Mr. Edmund Coffin of South Berwick, Me., to Miss Olive T.
Frost, of Somersworth, N. H.

1837.

- Feb. 16, Mr. John C. Ingalls of Rochester, N. H., to Miss Emily
T. Colby, of Danville, N. H.
May 4, Aaron B. Smith, M. D., of Tuftonborough, N. H., to Miss
Harriet M. Leavitt, of Dover.
" 14, Mr. John Ham to Mrs. Martha Drew, both of Dover.
" 31, Mr. John S. Vickery to Miss Mary A. Cook, both of Dover.
June 15, Mr. Joseph C. Quimby to Miss Sally C. Leighton, both of
Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ELEAZER SMITH.

1837.

- Sept. 10, Mr. Michael E. Courson of Rochester, N. H., with Miss
Mary Butler, of Berwick, Me.
" 18, Mr. Wm. H. Willey, of Wakefield, with Miss Mercy Ann
Roberts, of Albany, N. H.
" 27, Mr. Frederick Beach, of Somersworth, with Miss Susan
Crook, of same place.

244 MARRIAGES, M. E. CHURCH RECORDS, 1835-1850.

- Oct. 1, Mr. Elmer D. Chapin, of Greenfield, Mass., with Miss Clarissa Betton, of Dover.
 " 4, Mr. Azro P. Cutting, of Strafford, Vermont, with Miss Eliza R. Legg, of Dover.
 " 8, Mr. Daniel Murray with Miss Margaret Dore, both of Dover.
 " 22, Mr. Ebenezer Downing with Miss Dorothy Gray, both of Somersworth.
 " 29, Mr. James Adams, of Newmarket, with Miss Mary Jane Furber, of Dover.
 Nov. 13, Mr. Samuel L. Wiggin with Miss Harriet S. Bruce, both of Dover.
 " 23, Mr. Oliver P. Spinney with Miss Nancy Ann Whitehouse, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. SILAS GREEN.

1838.

- Sept. —, Mr. James Peirce to Miss Naomi Dearborn, both of Dover.
 " 24, Mr. Theodore Lord to Miss Eliza J. Card, both of Dover.
 Nov. 11, Mr. Amos Swinerton to Miss Betsey Harriman, both of Somersworth.
 Dec. 25, Jethro Furber to Miss Susan Ellison.
 " 29, Mr. Mark Coleman to Miss Mary J. Sanders, both of Dover.

1839.

- Feb. 20, Mr. John H. Ham to Miss Caroline B. Lewis.
 " 27, Mr. Lucien B. Legg to Miss Sarah Ann McDuffee.
 March 12, Mr. Samuel Winkley to Miss Lydia Foye.
 " 17, Mr. John Cater to Miss Mary Leighton.
 " 24, Mr. Oliver Guppy to Miss Betsey W. Drew.
 April 4, Mr. Ebenezer P. Swain to Miss Susan C. Wingate.
 " 29, Mr. Jonathan Wentworth to Miss Betsey Leighton.
 May 5, Mr. Daniel Vickery to Miss Sarah A. Pinkham.
 " 19, Mr. Robert Walker, of Denmark, Me., to Miss Martha Jane Gentleman, of Dover.
 " 19, Mr. Daniel Hayes to Miss Hannah Warren, both of Dover.
 " 20, Albee Hanson, of Milton, to Miss Mary A. Pray of Dover.
 June 8, Mr. J. Hanson to Miss L. Scruton.
 " 20, Mr. Artemas Rogers to Miss Sabra Osgood.
 " 26, Mr. Abram Smith to Miss Mahala C. Hill, both of Dover.

- July 17, Mr. Thomas Tuttle to Miss Hope Twombly, both of Dover.
 Aug. 17, Mr. William Pike to Miss Rhoda Emery.
 Sept. 1, Mr. John Ricker, of Greenland, to Miss Pamela Peavey,
 of Dover.
 " 19, Mr. Freeman Otis to Miss Mary Stackpole, both of Dover.
 " 30, Mr. Herman Chase to Miss Content A. Shapleigh.
 Oct. 20, Mr. Jeremiah Gray to Miss Betsey Cook, both of Dover.
 " 24, Mr. Oliver K. Hayes, of Madbury, to Miss Eliza Ham, of
 Dover.
 Nov. 10, Mr. Timothy E. Meader to Mrs. Miriam H. Trickey.
 " 25, Mr. Lyman Allen to Miss Emily Piper, both of Dover.
 Dec. 22, Mr. James M. Jackson to Miss Mary Jane Blaisdell.
 1840.
 March 17, Mr. Alfred Hall, of Barnstead, to Miss Mary Ann Otis, of
 Dover.
 " 30, Mr. John Skinner to Miss Elizabeth M. Emerson, both of
 Dover.
 May 28, Mr. William Beck to Miss Elizabeth Hobbs, both of
 Dover.
 June 6, Capt. Daniel Trefethen to Miss Hannah Card, both of
 Dover.
 July 15, Mr. William Robinson to Miss Ann Peirce, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ELIHU SCOTT.

1840.
 Oct. 29, Mr. John F. Woodes to Mrs. Mary Hall, both of Dover.
 1841.
 Jan. 10, Mr. James G. Chesley and Miss Mary Brock, both of
 Dover.
 " 21, Mr. Ivory Jones and Miss Harriet Parsons, both of Som-
 ersworth.
 Feb. 14, Mr. Andrew W. Shute and Miss Lydia Moulton, both of
 Durham.
 April 11, Mr. Joseph Winkley and Miss Mary Cater, both of Bar-
 rington.
 " 17, Mr. Oliver P. Burley and Miss Mary J. Demeritt, both
 of Dover.
 " 29, Mr. William Card and Miss Martha Ann Roberts, both
 of New Durham.

246 MARRIAGES, M. E. CHURCH RECORDS, 1835-1850.

- May 20, Mr. Charles G. Frye and Miss Elizabeth M. Hall, both of Somersworth.
- June 10, Mr. John Hubbard and Miss Abigail B. Spencer, both of Somersworth.
- " 20, Mr. Moses Gage to Miss Betsey Hussey, both of Dover.
- July 11, Mr. James L. Huntress to Miss Sarah H. Langley, both of Newmarket.
- " 13, Elder Lemuel Goodwin to Miss Ann Downs, both of Dover.
- Aug. 25, Mr. William Ricker to Eliza Daniels, both of Dover.
- Sept. 8, Mr. Derrick W. Chapin to Miss Sarah C. Drew, both of Dover.
- Oct. 28, Mr. John M. Smith and Miss Comfort York, both of Newmarket.
- Dec. 12, Mr. Charles E. Thompson, of Rochester, to Miss Sarah A. Cater, of Barrington.
- " 16, Mr. Abraham Eddy, of Portsmouth, to Miss Dorcas Bracy, of Kittery, Me.
- " 23, Mr. Israel T. Hanson to Miss Mary Horne, both of Dover.
- 1842.
- Jan. 6, Mr. George W. Gray to Miss Sally Weare, both of North Berwick, Me.
- March 1, Mr. Calvin Dame to Miss Elizabeth P. Litchfield, both of Somersworth.
- " 31, Mr. John H. Hersom, of Lebanon, Me., to Miss Mary J. Barnes, of Somersworth.
- April 12, Mr. John M. Stanton to Miss Emily W. Merrill, both of Somersworth.
- May 22, At Rochester, Mr. Daniel Wentworth to Miss Betsey H. Roberts, both of Rochester.
- June 2, At Dover, Mr. Mark S. Richardson, of Andover, Mass., to Miss Mary Ann Jenness, of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. ELIJAH MASON.

- 1842.
- Sept. 4, Mr. John Cate, of Barrington, to Mrs. Lavina Pott, of Dover.
- " 11, Mr. George Freeman to Miss Julia A. Watson, both of Dover.

- Sept. 25, Mr. Moses Whittier to Miss Deborah Burnham, both of Dover.
- Oct. 11, Mr. Thomas B. Guppy to Miss Emeline Pinkham, both of Dover.
- Nov. 22, Mr. Peter Lew to Miss Eunice F. Richardson, both of Dover.
- " 26, Mr. George A. Adams to Miss Mary Parshley, both of Dover.
- Dec. 22, Capt. Henry Card to Miss Sarah Ann Cate, both of Dover.
- " 22, Mr. Daniel Moulton to Miss Elizabeth Drew, both of Dover.
- 1843.
- Jan. 29, Moses P. Horn to Miss Nancy Bragdon, both of Dover.
- Feb. 5, Mr. James Dennis, of Newmarket, to Miss Nancy Swain, of Dover.
- " 9, Mr. Ethan Streeter to Miss Julia Ann Drew, both of Dover.
- " 26, In Madbury, Mr. Curtis Tasker to Miss Emeline L. Joy, both of Madbury.
- March 2, Mr. Enoch T. Coleman to Miss Abby H. Gray, both of Dover.
- May 3, Mr. James Ellison, of Exeter, to Miss Tamson Parshley, of Strafford.
- " 31, Mr. Samuel Hussey to Miss Susan Horn, both of Dover.
- June 18, Mr. Stephen Brock to Miss Nancy Brock, both of Dover.
- July 13, Jeremiah Hanson to Sarah D. Pike, both of Dover.
- " 13, Josiah P. Vickery to Miss Julian Haines, both of Dover.
- Aug. 2, Wm. J. Chesley, of Durham, to Miss Hannah Jane Jenkins, of Madbury.
- Sept. 19, Mr. James Seavey, of Rye, to Miss Eliza H. Whidden, of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JACOB STEVENS.

- 1844.
- Aug. 22, Mr. James Drew, of Dover, to Miss Caroline Whitehouse, of Rochester.
- " 25, Mr. Calvin Rollins, of Somersworth, to Miss Rebecca Thompson, of Dover.
- Sept. 15, Mr. Samuel R. Preston to Miss Sarah Blaisdell, both of Dover.
- " 26, Mr. Joseph Nute to Miss Hannah C. Tuttle, both of Dover.

248 MARRIAGES, M. E. CHURCH RECORDS, 1835-1850.

- " 28 Mr. William H. S. Cloggston to Miss Eunice A. Hayes, both of Dover.
- Oct. 6, Mr. James D. Andrews to Miss Priscilla F. Packard, both of Somersworth.
- " 6, Mr. Milo A. Humphrey to Miss Lucinda Andrews, both of Dover.
- " 20, Mr. William Hanson to Miss Susan Spurling, both of Dover.
- " 27, Mr. Amasa S. Rogers to Miss Ann Dame, both of Dover.
- Nov. 6, Mr. Isaac Smith to Miss Nancy Oates, both of Dover.
- " 17, Mr. George W. Gray to Miss Mary E. Chamberlin, both of Dover.
- Dec. 25, Mr. Edwin Wentworth, of Somersworth, to Miss Sarah Ham, of Dover.

1845.

- Feb. 25, Mr. Jacob K. Young to Miss Rebecca Jane Gove, both of Dover.
- March 31, Mr. Charles Smith to Miss Margaret Young, both of Dover.
- April 20, Mr. J. Henry Crane, of Charlestown, Mass., to Miss Martha D. Crockett, of Dover.
- " 24, Mr. Nathaniel Demeritt to Miss Alice George, both of Dover.
- May 4, Mr. William Spinney to Miss Abigail M. Bickford, both of Somersworth.
- " 11, Mr. John Lord, of Berwick, Me., to Miss Olive Hatch, of Dover.
- June 26, Mr. Timothy E. Rollins, of Camden, N. J., to Miss Caroline S. Watson, of Dover.
- July 20, Mr. Lorenzo Hanscom to Miss Maria Newbegin, both of Somersworth.
- " 24, Mr. Henry P. Preston to Miss Mary L. Drew, both of Dover.
- Aug. 5, Mr. John W. Putnam to Miss Ellen D. Horne, both of Dover.
- " 13, Mr. Israel P. Quimby to Miss Betsey Hall, both of Dover.
- " 28, Mr. Oliver Fernald, of Berwick, Me., to Miss Mary A. Evans, of Somersworth.
- Sept. 4, Mr. James Hurd, of S. Berwick, Me., to Miss Lucy H. Greward, of Somersworth.

- Sept. 16, Mr. Andrew Webster, of Somersworth, to Miss Sophia C. Walker, of S. Berwick, Me.
 " 18, Mr. Samuel B. Amazeen to Miss Lucinda S. Frost, both of Newcastle.
 Nov. 27, Mr. Tappan Roby to Miss Louise Nelson, both of Dover.
 " 28, Mr. Ward E. Gilman to Miss Eliza Dorr, both of Dover.
 1846.
 April 2, Mr. Seth Watson, of Dover, to Mrs. Ann W. Berry, of Saco, Me.
 " 11, Mr. Asa F. Crosby to Miss Sarah A. Aspinwall, both of Somersworth.
 " 12, Mr. Eleazer Davis, Jr., of Alton, to Miss Ann P. Waldron, of Dover.
 May 4, Mr. Newell C. Davis to Miss Mary A. Emerson, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. SAMUEL KELLEY.

1846.
 June 6, Mr. John M. Kimball, of Plaistow, N. H., to Miss Judith A. Horn, of Dover.
 Sept. 6, Capt. James Wentworth to Miss Mary Ann Tuttle, both of Dover.
 Oct. 26, Mr. Walter Sargent to Miss Lydia A. Wheeler, both of Somersworth.
 Nov. 5, Mr. Joseph W. Bennett, to Miss Susan Twombly, both of Dover.
 " 7, Mr. Elias Varney, Jr., to Miss Eliza A. Foss both of Barrington.
 " 18, Mr. Daniel E. Emerson to Miss Elizabeth R. Roberts, both of Dover.
 " 21, Mr. Joshua B. Nute to Miss Lucy C. Ham, both of Dover.
 " 22, Mr. James Tuttle to Miss Mercy Hussey, both of Dover.
 Dec. 7, Mr. George W. Stevens to Miss Eliza Libbey, both of Dover.
 1847.
 Jan. 1, Mr. William H. Gray to Miss Clara D. Woodes, both of Dover.
 Feb. 17, Mr. Temple Lord, of Somersworth, to Mrs. Sylvia P. Andrews, of South Berwick, Me.
 March 21, Mr. William Kimball, 2d, to Miss Hannah S. Twombly, both of Dover.

250 MARRIAGES, M. E. CHURCH RECORDS, 1835-1850.

- April 4, Mr. Aaron H. Freeman to Miss Sarah F. Berry, both of Dover.
- " 12, Mr. Gustavus Thompson to Miss Love S. Mathes, both of Dover.
- " 29, Mr. John W. Leighton to Miss Susan C. Bennett, both of Farmington.
- May 30, Mr. David F. Littlefield to Miss Mary D. Ham, both of Dover.
- June 5, Mr. Robert C. Fernald to Miss Eunice Lord, both of Somersworth.
- " 20, Mr. John S. Watson, of Somersworth, to Miss Joanna M. Davis, of Somersworth.
- " 23, Mr. Miles Chesley, Jr., to Miss Maria Augusta Hurd, both of New Durham.
- " 27, Mr. William Patten to Miss Lucy Ham, both of Dover.
- " 28, Mr. James M. Downs to Miss Caroline M. Pillsbury, both of Dover.
- July 4, Mr. Joseph Wentworth to Miss Frances Amazeen, both of Farmington.
- Aug. 1, Mr. Joseph G. Hills to Miss Ellen Perkins, both of Dover.
- Sept. 12, Mr. Franklin Freeman to Miss Hannah S. Dame, both of Dover.
- " 16, Mr. Edward Morrill to Miss Sarah J. Moulton, both of Dover.
- Nov. 14, Mr. William Banton, of Lagrange, Me., to Miss Caroline A. Willey, of Dover.
- " 24, Mr. Elias Stratton, of Cambridge, Mass., to Miss Sarah A. Smith, of Dover.
- Dec. 1, Mr. George W. Mitchell to Miss Clara A. Kimball, both of Dover.
- 1848.
- Jan. 16, Mr. James M. Ryan to Miss Martha Ann Young, both of Dover.
- " 16, Mr. Seth Watson, of Biddeford, Me., to Miss Isabella G. Roberts, of Dover.
- Feb. 2, Mr. Francis A. Shorey to Miss Susan W. Gellett, both of Somersworth.
- " 3, Mr. Eugene De Jean to Miss Lydia Ann Ricker, both of Newburyport, Mass.

- Feb. 6, Mr. Charles Trefethen to Miss Elizabeth Neal, both of Dover.
- April 15, Mr. Merrill D. Palmer to Miss Eveline L. Varney, both of Dover.
- " 23, Mr. Levi Clark, of Berwick, Me., to Miss Hannah P. Downs, of Dover.
- " 30, Mr. Abram M. Drake, of Dover, to Miss Mercy Bennett, of Farmington.
- June 4, Mr. John S. Calef to Miss Rebecca W. Page, of Rochester.

MARRIAGES BY REV. CHARLES N. SMITH.

- 1848.
- July 13, Mr. Ephriam M. Jones to Miss Adelia A. P. Moulton, both of Dover.
- Aug. 6, Mr. Jeremiah P. Burnham to Miss Mary J. Canney, both of Dover.
- Sept. 6, Mr. Stephen S. Henderson to Miss Olive J. Tibbetts, both of Somersworth.
- " 10, Mr. John M. Smith to Miss Priscilla B. Preston, both of Dover.
- Oct. 1, Mr. George P. Bennett to Miss Abigail Straw, both of Dover.
- " 15, Hon. Thomas E. Sawyer to Miss Elizabeth Moody, both of Dover.
- " 16, Mr. Jeremiah Emerson, of Wolfboro, to Mrs. Phebe Dame, of Dover.
- " 19, Mr. John Pray to Miss Sarah E. Pinkham, both of Dover.
- Nov. 5, Mr. William Q. White to Miss Mary Prescott, both of Dover.
- " 5, Mr. Ralph Brock, of Dover, to Mrs. Elizabeth Demeritt, of Madbury.
- " 6, Mr. Federal B. Ham, of Lawrence, Mass., to Miss Caroline E. Heath, of Newmarket.
- " 19, Mr. Ezekiel Stanton to Miss Esther Jenness, both of Dover.
- 1849.
- Jan. 8, Mr. William C. Leavitt to Miss Nancy W. Johnson, both of Dover.
- " 28, Mr. Alfred S. Sayles to Miss Mary A. Tarr, both of Dover.
- March 8, Mr. Reuben Twombly to Miss Mary G. McLucas, both of Dover.

252 MARRIAGES, M. E. CHURCH RECORDS, 1835-1850.

- March 22, Mr. Ambrose Brown to Miss Mary G. Stebbins, both of
Dover.
- April 8, Mr. F. Cram, of Lawrence, Mass., to Miss Susan P. Col-
bath, of Dover.
- " 8, Mr. William H. Hill to Miss Martha J. P. Davis, both of
Dover.
- " 26, Mr. Charles Osborne to Miss Lucy Ann Quimby, both
of Dover.
- May 19, Mr. Albion Goodwin to Miss Clara Sanborn.
- " 27, Mr. Ralph Brock, Jr., to Miss Ann S. Beal, both of Dover.
- July 15, Mr. Jefferson Lord to Miss Tamson P. Church, both of
Biddeford, Me.
- " 22, Mr. Joseph Burnham to Miss Harriet Boutwell, both of
Exeter.
- " 24, Mr. Phineas Merrill, of Lawrence, Mass., to Miss Almira
H. Caverly, of Dover.
- Aug. 12, Mr. Tobias Stackpole to Miss Eliza Osgood, both of
Dover.
- Oct. 18, Mr. William H. Lewis to Miss Lydia J. Emerson, both of
Dover.
- Nov. 1, Mr. Israel P. Church to Miss Lydia S. Brown, both of
Dover.
- 1850.
- March 18, Mr. William S. Stevenson to Miss Mary L. Peirce, both of
South Hampton.

MARRIAGES.

1839-1850.

RECORDS OF ST. THOMAS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH,
DOVER, N. H.

[Marriages other than those found in Dover, N. H. Records, pages 87-106.]

MARRIAGE BY REV. THOMAS R. LAMBERT.

1839.
Sept. 17, Mr. George Briggs, of Boston, Mass., to Caroline Young,
of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. WILLIAM HORTON.

1840.
Jan. 16, Mr. Richard P. Harper to Miss Love Stevens.
Aug. 12, Mr. Thomas S. Spear to Miss Abbie P. Pickering, both of
Portsmouth.

1841.
Sept. 11, Mr. Samuel Rowell, of Amesbury, Mass., to Miss Lydia J.
Neale, of North Berwick, Me.
" 16, Mr. Edward Cocking, of Providence, R. I., to Miss Eliza-
beth Twombly, of Dover.

1842.
July 7, Mr. William Pinkham, 2d, to Miss Betsey S. Gilman, both
of Dover.
Sept. 29, Mr. Edward Appleton, of Boston, Mass., to Miss Frances
Anne Atkinson, of Dover.
Dec. 21, Mr. William L. Howcroft to Miss Judith E. Tibbetts, both
of Dover.

1843.
Nov. 7, Mr. John F. Rogers, of Whitehall, N. Y., to Miss Sophia
Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Dover.

254 MARRIAGES, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH RECORDS, 1839-1850.

- Nov. 7, Mr. Charles Hovey, of Lowell, Mass., to Miss Catharine Smith, daughter of Joseph Smith, Esq., of Dover.
- " 15, At St. Thomas' Church, Mr. John M. Hill, of Concord, N. H., to Miss Elizabeth L. Chase, of Boston.
- 1844.
- Jan. 18, At St. Thomas' Church, Henry Hough to Eliza Drew, both of Dover.
- Feb. 15, At Newmarket, Nathan B. Chase, M. D., to Sarah Elizabeth Branscomb.
- July 7, Dr. John H. Paul to Miss Mary Ann Paul.
- " 28, Abel Whitton, of Newburyport, Mass., to Ann B. Riley, daughter of Capt. Riley, of Dover.
- Oct. 31, Mr. Daniel S. King to Miss Anasatsia Prestwitch.
- 1845.
- Feb. 5, Mr. Samuel Gerrish, of Boston, Mass., to Miss Caroline Elizabeth Estes, of Dover.
- April 3, Mr. Charles A. Fiske, of Boston, Mass., to Miss Abby Waldron, of Boston, Mass.
- " 16, Mr. James M. Flagg and Miss Jane Mary Estes, both of Dover.
- Sept. 4, Mr. Samuel B. Swett, of Exeter, N. H., and Miss Mary Sheafe Lowe, of Dover.
- Oct. 23, Dryden Smith. M. D., and Miss Emily Webster.
- 1846.
- Sept. 9, Mr. Edwin Bartholomew and Miss Sarah M. Gerrish, both of Dover.
- 1847.
- Jan. 21, Mr. Geo. S. Woodman, of Dover, and Miss Maria Chase, of Somersworth.
- April 6, Being Tuesday after Easter, Rev. Newton Epaphroditus Marble, of Taunton, Mass., to Miss Sarah Huntington Freeman, eldest daughter of Asa Freeman, Esq., of Dover.
- June 1, James A. Abbott, Esq., of Boston, Mass., to Miss Hannah Kittridge, only daughter of the late Dr. Jacob Kittridge, of Dover.

MARRIAGES BY REV. THOMAS G. SALTER.

- 1848.
- Feb. 14, John Shaw and Deborah Elliott, both of Portsmouth.
- June 5, David Howcroft and *Mrs. Anne Guy, both of Dover.

*The publication says Miss Anne Guy.—[Ed.]

MARRIAGES, ST. THOMAS' CHURCH RECORDS, 1839-1850. 255

- Sept. 13, John Nesmith, of Dover, and Miss Lydia Ann Richardson,
of the same town.
- Nov. 8, Joseph S. Brown, of Lowell, Mass., and Sarah F. E. Har-
dy, of Dover.
- " 23, Charles H. Kingman and Mary L. Hanson, both of Mad-
bury.
- 1849.
- Jan. 13, John Chapman and Mary Higgs, both of Rochester.
- Feb. 4, Ralph Hough and Sarah Delaney, both of Dover.
- Aug. 14, William G. Keay and Olive J. Emery, both of Dover.
- " 30, John H. Wentworth, of Rollinsford, and Mary J. Stack-
pole, of Somersworth.
- 1850.
- Jan. 30, James McLaughlin, of Portland, Me., and Mary M. South-
er, of Portsmouth, Virginia.
- May 16, James H. Davis and Margaret J. Bickford, both of Dover.
- Dec. 16, Dr. A. W. Pike, Jr., and Abby A. Freeman, both of Dover.

MARRIAGES,

1829-1850.

RECORDS OF FIRST UNITARIAN SOCIETY,

DOVER, N. H.

[Marriages other than those found in Dover, N. H. Records, pages 87-106.]

MARRIAGES BY REV. SAMUEL K. LOTHROP.

1829.

Aaron Wingate March to Ann Tredick.
John Plumer to Mary Tasker.
William Gerrish to Abigail Watson.
William Hughes to Sarah Jones.
•Woodbury T. Prescott to Frances E. Bangs.
William Drew to Sarah Wingate.
Daniel Curtis to Elizabeth Swan.

1830.

Andrew Hall to Betsey Young.
William Fry to Mary Galloway.
Edward F. Gerrish to Fanny P. Tuttle.
Moses Davis to Nancy B. Tuttle.
George Laird to Abigail Goodrich.
Leonard Davis to Hannah Bailey.

1831.

George Meserve to Sarah P. Nute.
Samuel Dunn to Rose Tuttle.
William Hale, Jr., to Martha Hale.
James Bartlett to Jane M. Andrews.
Jeremiah Smith to Elizabeth Hale.
†William Kielly to Mary Haskell.
True Seavey to Sarah Ann F. Trussell.

•Publishment says Frances E. Banks.—[Ed.]

†Date of certificate of publishment, Sept. 16, 1832.—[Ed.]

1832.

Francis Winkley to Olive Hanniford.
 Ebenezer Meserve to Lucretia Rogers.
 Silas McIntire of Dover to Caroline Simpson of Durham.
 Leonard M. Hough to Rhoda Buzzell.
 Abraham Folsom to Abigail S. Peirce.
 Charles C. Ayer to Ellen M. Melcher.
 Richard Kimball to Margaret J. Pendexter.
 Jonathan Horn to Sarah Twombly.
 Shubael Varney to Rebecca Paul.
 Robert Plumer to Susan R. Watson.
 Ira Christie to Ann Collier.

1833.

George Gilman to Susan G. Plumer.
 Ira Allen to Harriet S. Locke.
 John Tucker to Eliza Hussey.
 Isaac Gear to Mary Hill.
 Samuel B. Nichols to Ann Augusta Perkins.
 Joseph B. Upham to Sarah C. Currier.
 Henry R. Reed to Elizabeth S. Victor.
 William Bailey to Maria Occleston.
 Nathaniel Drew to Sabrina Spurling.
 Isaac Meader to Nancy Berry.
 Nathaniel R. Long to Caroline Smith.
 Robert Perkins to Dolly M. Prescott.
 John Fogg to Sarah R. Sankey.
 William R. Thomas to Mary E. Smith.
 Thomas W. Kittredge to Adeline Tredick.

1834.

Frederick B. Hurd to Sarah Hooper.
 Ai Remick to Mary P. Drew.
 Benjamin Kingsbury to Sarah V. Ham.
 Winthrop A. Marston to Mary C. Waldron.
 George Norton to Leonora F. Leighton.

MARRIAGES BY REV. EDGAR BUCKINGHAM.

1838.

May 22, Elihu H. Palmer to Nancy M. Drew.
 June 10, Elisha Merrow to Maria Merrow.
 July 5, Samuel H. Henderson to Sarah Ann Guppy.

258 MARRIAGES, FIRST UNITARIAN SOCIETY, 1829-1850.

Oct. 2, Elijah Wadleigh to Charlotte King Atkinson Copp.
Dec. 6, Albert Chamberlin to Philenia G. Collins.
1839.
May 20, George Norton to Hannah E. Leighton.

MARRIAGES BY REV. JOHN PARKMAN.

1840.

Oct. 17, John G. Parshley to Betsey R. Hayes.
" 20, John Meserve to Jane Dunn.
Dec. 24, James Whitehouse to Elizabeth A. Peaslee.

1841.

Aug. 17, William Pickering Libbey to Maria Louisa Bridge.

1842.

*John F. Long to Olive G. Philpot.

Oct. 13, John H. Wiggins to Nancy D. Wigginn.
Nov. 2, Henry W. Smith to Clara Augusta Jackson.
" 17, Tobias W. Roberts to Mary F. Smith.
Dec. 7, James M. York to Catharine Dockham.
" 7, Eri Pinkham to Eliza J. Jones.

1843.

March 2, Thomas Henderson to Olive Bickford.
May 16, Luther C. Kimball to Abby J. Hanson.
June 28, Smith Clarke to Abigail Henderson of Somersworth.

1844.

April 25, John T. Gibbs to Anna T. March.

1845.

Aug. 22, Thomas C. Robinson to Pamela Pearl.
Sept. 30, King Colbath to Emily Guppy.

1846.

May 4, George W. Lane to Eliza A. S. Dexter.
" 21, Joseph Y. French to Elizabeth R. Parshley.

[Marriages solemnized by the Rev. Mr. Thompson and Rev. Wm. P. Tilden, during the absence of Rev. John Parkman, in the years 1846 and 1847, were not recorded in the records of the Society.]

1848.

July 6, Joseph A. Peirce to Anne Elizabeth Drew.
" 23, John B. Wood to Mary A. Gerrish.
Oct. 12, Joseph Ballou to Sarah A. Proudman.

*Certificate of publication May 30, 1852.

MARRIAGES.

1843-1850.

RECORDS OF ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC CHURCH,
DOVER, N. H.

[Marriages other than those found in Dover, N. H. Records, pages 87-105. The record from which the following marriages were taken is that now used by the Church, and is said to be a copy of the original record; but it is evident that it contains several errors.]

1843.

- June 22, Michael Bennett and Catherine Haughey.
Nov. 13, Patrick Garr and Mary Garr.
" 30, Michael Donovan and Julia Clifford.
" 31, *Richard Hines and Mary Agnew.
†John Cocklin and Mary McCabe.
Peter Flynn and Mary Preston.

1844.

- Feb. 6, Andrew McGuinness and Catherine Ward.
May 11, Philip Cassily and Mary Ward.
" 12, Owen Sullivan and Bridget McEvoy.
" 16, Patrick Doran and Phebe Hughes.
" 27, James Mullen and Alice McBennett.
" 30, Michael Agnew and Ann Rodgers.
Daniel Allen and Ellen Spelan.
‡Henry Hughes and Bridget Marlow.
June 8, Thomas Synnot and Mary Rossiter.
Aug. 10, Joseph Lane and Mary Morrison.
" 11, Thomas Grimes and Bridget Gorman.
Patrick Lyons and Ann Walsh.
Edward Goodwin and Catherine Printy.
¶Edward Mulligan and Ann Haughey.

*Date of certificate of publication, May 27, 1849.

†Date of certificate of publication, May 30, 1849.

‡Date of certificate of publication, May 18, 1848.

¶Date of certificate of publication, Sept. 12, 1848.

260 MARRIAGES, ST. MARY'S CHURCH RECORDS, 1843-1850.

- Oct. 4, *James Hughes and Margaret McClosky.
 " 8, †John Gilligan and Catherine McMullen.
 Peter Murphy and Bridget Haughey.
 " 13, ‡Robert O'Brien and Ann Halpin.
 ‖James Dyer and Catherine Feeney.
 Nov. 28, Patrick Wade and Joanna Shay.
 §Richard Doherty and Grace Doherty.
 Thomas McBennett and Mary Cluncart.
 1846.
 Patrick Harrington and Margaret Buckley.
 Edmund Flynn and Mary Kelly.
 James York and Mary Cahill.
 Anthony Donahoe and Mary O'Donnell.
 Feb. 25, James Hynes and Mary Whelan.
 Joseph Ellingworth and Mary Bryne.
 Patrick Filierty and Mary Filierty.
 July 27, Moses Fiske and Sarah Huntress.
 Aug. 2, **James McMullen and Margaret Rodgers.
 1847.
 James Malone and Rose McNally.
 May 28, James Hughes and Jane Hughes.
 Oct. 4, John O'Donald and Mary Ann Smith.
 Felix Hughes and Alice Moon.
 1848.
 James Danvers and Ellen Cunningham.
 James Waters and Agnes McNally.
 Timothy Flannigan and Hannah Cassidy.
 John Kelly and Abby Moon.
 Mark Burns and Catherine Lawler.
 Patrick Mullen and Elizabeth McKone.
 1849.
 John Hughes and Ellen McClosky.
 Jan. 19, ††Daniel Buckley and Mary Kelly.
 " 19, John Clinton and Julia McCarty.
 May 3, Dennis Harrington and Ellen Murphy.

Date of certificate of publication, Oct. 1, 1848.

Date of certificate of publication, Oct. 7, 1848.

Date of certificate of publication, Oct. 9, 1848.

Date of certificate of publication, Oct. 28, 1848.

Date of certificate of publication, Nov. 28, 1848.

*Date of certificate of publication, July 31, 1847.

†Date of certificate of publication, April 18, 1849.

- May 3, William Tierney and Bridget Hackin.
 " 9, John Cody and Julia Regan.
 *Thomas Horan and Ellen Harrigan.
 Sept. 3, William Slattery and Bridget Donahoe.
 †Patrick McManus and Catherine McGuinness.
 " 13, Timothy O'Connell and Hornora McCarty.
 Oct. 4, Michael Hughes and Mary Murray.
 Patrick Flynn and Mary Kane.
 " 24, James Hoy and Catherine Gafney.
 " 24, James Kay and Margaret O'Brien.
 " 28, John Campbell and Ann Hoffs.
 Nov. 6, Edward Hughes and Catherine Murphy.
 ‡Dennis Brennan and Sarah Brennan.
 " 6, James Kelley and Margaret Rand.
 Michael Mahon and Hannah Kilminton.
 Thomas Moore and Lucy Walsh.
 John Sullivan and Margaret Noonan.
 Owen Hughes and Catherine Nooney.
 Peter Grimes and Eleanor Kelley.
 Arthur McKone and Mary Ackley.
 Patrick Lawler and Catherine James.
 James Fawley and Bridget Kernan.
 Owen Rodgers and Mary Ward.
 Patrick Kivel and Bridget Donahoe.
 Thomas Flynn (or Finn) and Mary McCarthy.
 Patrick Bean and Mary Devitt.

1850.

- Feb. 6, James Mullen and Mary Ann Connors.
 Charles McCarty and Ellen Murphy.
 Jeremiah Buckley and Mary Burtell.
 April 12, Samuel Jones and Ellen Buckley.
 " 18, Leonard M. Hauck and Margaret Harrigan.
 " 26, Hugh McIntyre and Susan Reynolds.
 May 2, Richard Knott and Ellen Hughes.
 " 2, Thomas Agnew and Bridget Haughey.
 " 7, Patrick Collins and Bridget McNulty.
 " 7, Patrick Conerty and Alice McKone.

*Publishment says Thomas Moran, date of certificate, July 8, 1849.

†Date of certificate of publishment, Sept. 20, 1849.

‡Date of certificate of publishment, Nov. 24, 1849.

262 **MARRIAGES, ST. MARY'S CHURCH RECORDS, 1843-1850.**

- May 9, James Dilhanty and Margaret Joyce.
" 12, Patrick Henry and Margaret Keating.
 Michael Derrigan and Mary Ann Howard.
" 19, Dennis McCarthy and Mary Kane.
" 20, Harry Fagan and Ellen Donnelly.
" 20, John Bellew and Bridget Walsh.
June 9, John Carberry and Elizabeth Morgan.
" 20, Michael Dolan and Maria Walsh.
July 16, William Quinn and Hannah Crowley.
" 16, John Harold and Margaret Doherty.
 Jeremiah Murphy and Margaret McCarthy.
 John Ryan and Maria Scully.
 John Flannigan and Eliza Burns.
Aug. 10, Thomas Connolly and Ann McDermott.
 Thomas Burns and Eliza Bean.
 Thomes Morgan and Mary McShane.
 Alexander Cross and Joanna O'Donnell.
" 15, Thomas Kennedy and Mary Minehan.
Oct. 24, Charles Mullen and Isabella Mitchell.
" 24, Michael Cunningham and Mary Velden.
" 25, Patrick Mooney and Alice Trainor.
" 25, James Cawley and Elizabeth Brennan.
Nov. 7, John Merrill and Joanna Gahan.
" 27, James Kelly and Bridget Lane.

INDEX.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- Abbott, Alice, 218
Daniel, 187
Henry G., 101
James A., 254
Jane, 76
John, 100
John Sullivan, 76
Mary Ann, 76
Samuel, 76
William, 89
- Ackley, Mary, 261
- Adams, —, 160, 166
Drusilla, 97
Ebenezer, 161
Ezekiel, 90
George A., 247
Hugh, 43
James, 244
Jane, 99
John, 91, 94, 220
Joseph P., 235
Joseph Potter, 236
Rebecca, 220
Sarah, 119
Susan Garrison, 229
William, 161
William S., 101
- Agnew, Mary, 250
Michael, 250
Thomas, 261
- Aiken, John, 80
- Akiman, Josiah, 178
- Alden, A., 224
Elizabeth, 224
Harriet Boardman, 230
William Hillhouse, 224, 230
- Alkins, Robert, 128
- Allard, Elizabeth Ann, 230
Grace, 131
William, 237, 239
- Allen, —, 190
Ann, 130
Daniel, 250
Edward, 2
Elizabeth, 130, 171, 219
George W., 232
Ira, 237
Jacob, 2, 30, 130, 134
James, 96
Joseph, 30
Leah, 130
Lyman, 245
Martha, 2, 30
Mary, 130, 131, 232
Nathaniel, 190
Rachel, 129
Sarah, 83
- Alley, Daniel, 48
Elizabeth, 21, 45, 48
Ephraim, 48
John, 6, 45, 48
Martha, 45
Phebe, 45
- Alley, Richard, 170
Samuel, 6, 21, 45, 48
Sarah, 45
Thomas, 45, 48
- Amazeen, Frances, 250
Samuel B., 249
- Amblar, Abraham, 8
Elizabeth, 8, 34
Hannah, 8
John, 8, 34, 131
Joseph, 8
Mary, 8
- Ambrose, Samuel, 190
- Anderson, —, 195
Lydia, 177
Sophronia, 184
- Andrews, Ann Sinclair, 64, 65
Edmund Charles, 64
Edward, 132
Elizabeth Neal, 64
George, 64, 65
James D., 248
Jane Margaret, 64, 256
Lucinda, 248
Sylvina P., 249
William Neal, 65
- Appleton, Edward, 253
- Armstead, John E., 96
- Arthur, —, 240
- Ash, Benjamin, 142
Eleanor, 142
Hannah, 27
Judith, 133, 142
Mary, 133, 142
Thomas, 142
- Aspinwall, Daniel W., 187
Sarah A., 240
- Atkinson, Abigail, 96
Ann Louisa, 214
Charlotte King, 96
Elizabeth, 106, 122
Frances, 66, 179, 214
Frances Anne, 253
George, 58
John Pickering, 96
Joseph, 173, 210
Mary, 106
Susanna Sparhawk, 96, 80
Theodore, 96, 106, 178, 214
William King, 96
- Atwood, Hannah, 180
- Austin, —, 195
Anne, 32
Catherine, 32, 35, 41
Joseph, 35, 189
Nathaniel, 32, 35
Phebe, 32
Rebecca, 35
Sarah, 32, 35, 88, 195
Stephen, 173
Stoten, } 101, 202
Stoughton, }
Thomas, 35

- Avery, James C., 180
Thomas, 130
Ayer, } Charles C., 257
Ayers, } Clara, 103
Edward, 112
Elizabeth, 112
Joseph, 230
Maria, 102
Richard, 91
Ruth, 33, 40
William, 131
Babb, Benjamin Franklin, 230
Mary, 230
Mary Ann, 83
Badcock, Nicholas, 107
Badger, Elizabeth, 111
Leonidas V., 185
Bailey, Benjamin, 179
Hannah, 250
Julia Adelaide, 230
Susan Elizabeth, 230
William, 257
Baker, —, 194
Alexander Douglas, 150
Charles, 183
Christina, 188, 208
Ebenezer, 101, 201, 218
General A., 90
George, 100
J., 205
James Chesley, 104, 215
John, 102
Lydia, 101, 174
Mary, 182, 218
Mehitable, 103, 178
Otis, 58, 154, 150, 101, 102, 103, 104,
105, 203, 210
Samuel, 211
Sarah, 153, 215
Sharlington A., 180
Sophia, 90
Thomas, 101, 201
Thomas, 105
William P., 90
Balch, Anne, 171
Hepzibah, 101
Joanna, 170, 210
Joseph, 102
Martin, 101
Nathaniel, 101, 102, 210
Ballou, Joseph, 258
Hampton, —, 190, 201
Abigail, 147
Anna, 147
Ambrose, 144, 105
Elizabeth, 140
Hannah, 140, 107
Mary, 147
Bangs, Frances E., 250
Banfield, Esther P., 218
Joshua, 218, 233
Banks, Francis E., 250
Jeremiah, 84
Banton, William, 250
Barden, Lucy, 184
— Lydia J., 185
— 107, 118, 128
Barefoot, John, 107
Barker, Samuel Foss, 107
Barnes, Benjamin, 183
Elizabeth, 131
Henry, 100
Lucy, 217
Mary, 221
Mary J., 240
Barrows, Elikanah, 92
Homer, 230
Barrows, Mary, 231
Sarah M. W., 230
Barsham, Annabel, 107
Dorothy, 107
John, 107
Mary, 107
Mehitable, 107
Sarah, 107
William, 107
Barstow, Catherine, 90
Catherine H., 219
Bartholomew, Edwin, 251
Bartlett, Abigail Dame, 184
Daniel, 178
James, 250
John, 81
Bassford, Mary, 83, 89
Batchelder, George, 235
Beach, Frederick, 243
Harriet, 224, 229
Lurandus, 221, 225, 229
Beal, Ann S., 252
Sarah, 96
Beane, Eliza, 202
Lola, 184
Mary, 102
Patrick, 201
Peniel, 40
Sarah, 171, 172
Sarah C., 97
Bead, Bridget, 183
Esther, 131
Hannah, 100
Hester, 131
Joseph, 130, 133
Mary, 100, 128
Samuel, 183
Thomas, 100
William, 100
Beck, William, 245
Bedell, Charles T., 235
Beede, Cyrus, 83
Samuel, 98
Belknap, Abigail, 211
Andrew Elliot, 55, 107
Elizabeth, 55, 100
Jereeny, 52, 54, 55, 58, 78, 79, 82, 104,
105, 106, 107, 170, 210
John, 55, 107
Joseph, 55, 105, 192, 200
Ruth, 54, 55
Samuel, 55, 100
Sarah, 54, 104
Benjamin, 108
Elizabeth, 81, 108
Frederick, 180
Frederick Mordant, 173
Meshech, 108
Rachel, 107
Shadrach, 107
Thomas, 108
Bellew, John, 202
Benmore, Philip, 107
Rebecca, 107
Benn, Isaac, 180
Bennett, Benjamin, 81
George P., 251
John, 81
Joseph W., 249
Mercy, 251
Michael, 250
Rachel, 80
Ruth, 118
Susan C., 250
Berry, Abigail, 107
Ann W., 249

- Berry,** Deliverance, 180
Ebenezer H., 217
Elizabeth, 107
Enoch, 90
Frederick, 107
James, 105
Jane, 107, 120
Jeremiah, 107
Judith, 107
Nancy, 257
Nathaniel, 93, 107, 120
Richard, 102
Sarah, 93, 111
Sarah F., 250
Stephen, 107, 105
William, 107, 120
- Betton,** Charles, 244
- Bickford,** —, 197
Aaron, 90
Abigail, 156, 102
Abigail M., 248
Andrew, 70
Anna, 5, 140
Benjamin, 106, 210
Bridget, 5
Deborah, 90, 182, 200
Isidavah, 5
Ebenezer, 175
Eliakim, 5
Elizabeth, 34, 81, 134, 148, 156, 163, 208, 200
Ephraim, 90, 151, 172
Esther, 208, 222
Gerahom, 108
Hannah, 90, 100
Hannah M., 106
Henry, 34, 148
Isaac, 161
James, 161
Jethro, 5, 161
John, 5, 34, 106, 120, 134, 140, 160
Jonathan, 48, 150, 160, 161, 162, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 190, 191, 211
Joseph, 5, 34, 98, 140, 142, 143, 147, 150, 151, 180, 206, 208, 210
Judith, 156, 167
Lemuel, 5
Mahala, 238
Margaret J., 255
Martha, 34
Mary, 5, 90, 131, 142, 182
Moses, 158, 172, 235
Nathaniel, 106
Olive, 258
Pelree, 5
Phebe, 104
Rebecca, 144, 160
Richard, 106
Sarah, 90, 140, 143, 144, 160, 167, 172, 211, 222
Susanna, 5, 60
Temperance, 106
Thomas, 31, 90, 144, 147, 165, 220
Wilnot, 106
- Birge,** Chester, 180
- Bishop,** James, 70, 222
James D., 187
Maria, 91
Mary, 222
Rebecca, 184
- Blackden,** Charles, 142
John, 140, 142
Mary, 140
- Blindell,** Eliza, 104
Mary Jane, 245
Sarah, 247
- Blake,** Abigail, 98
Dorothy, 107
Elizabeth, 68, 213
Elizabeth Mary Ann, 232
Esther, 214
Frances, 107
John, 107
Lydia, 68
Lydia H., 182
Lydia P., 231
Mary, 80
Samuel, 84, 225, 232
Sarah, 225
Sophia, 232
Stephen Palmer, 232
William, 93, 85, 213
- Blanchard,** Amos, 187, 216
Elizabeth, 181
Susan, 183
- Boardman,** Abigail, 61
Anna, 61, 176
Benjamin, 90
David, 61, 200, 204
Harriet, 61
- Bodge,** Jacob, 90
Mary, 84
Samuel, 70
Sarah, 219
- Bogle,** Elizabeth, 222
- Bolo,** Hannah, 84
Lucinda, 84
- Boody,** Azariah, 151, 153, 156
Joseph, 156
Mary, 53
Moses, 180
Robert, 151
Zechariah, 153
- Boutwell,** Harriet, 252
- Bowen,** Harriet, 90
- Boyd,** Martha Whiting, 238
- Boylston,** Edward D., 228
- Brackett,** Eleanor, 116
Elizabeth, 90
James, 80, 210
Jane, 114
- Bracy,** Dorcas, 246
- Bradford,** —, 177
- Bragdon,** John, 82
Nancy, 247
- Bragg,** Abigail, 84
Mary, 203
- Branscomb,** Sarah Elizabeth, 254
- Brawne,** Eleanor, 181
Elizabeth, 181
George, 107, 180
Mary, 107
Michael, 107
- Brennan,** Dennis, 261
Elizabeth, 262
Sarah, 261
- Brew,** Elizabeth, 147
Frances, 147
Jonathan, 147
- Brewer,** Dexter, 214
- Brewster,** Margaret, 171
- Bridge,** Aaron, 105
Maria Louisa, 258
Mary, 75
Matthew, 75
Matthew Harrington, 75
Samuel Ingersoll, 75
- Bridges,** Sarah, 172
- Briggs,** George, 253
- Brierley,** Benjamin, 108
- Brock,** Benjamin, 86
Hannah, 180
Hannah N., 102

- John, 100, 173
 Luke Wentworth, 168
 Maria, 285
 Martha, 167
 Mary, 84, 148, 245
 Nancy, 247
 Ralph, 251, 252
 Sarah, 167
 Simon, 78, 175
 Sophia, 162
 Stephen, 247
 Susan Young, 238
 William, 167, 168, 169, 172
- Brooks,**
 Elizabeth, 241
 John, 241
 Mary, 241
- Brown,**
 Abigail, 65, 239
 Alice, 65
 Ambrose, 243, 252
 Amos, 65, 97
 Ann Elizabeth, 235
 Anna, 65
 Benjamin, 80, 154
 David Sands, 65, 77
 Edward, 77, 174
 Elizabeth, 79
 George Thornton, 77
 Hannah, 82, 112
 Isaac, 83
 Jacob, 107
 James, 84, 154
 Jeremiah, 65
 John, 65, 77, 107, 180
 John R., 77
 Joseph S., 255
 Judith, 91
 Lydia, 65
 Lydia S., 252
 Mary, 88, 140, 154
 Mary Ann, 77
 Mary H., 225
 Mary S., 180
 Mary Thornton, 77
 Moses, 62, 65, 171
 Nancy, 84, 187
 Nathaniel Howland, 77
 Olive W., 214, 230
 Samuel, 107
 Sarah, 107, 210
 Sarah Caroline, 235
 Susan, 101
 Thomas, 107
 Walter, 77
 William, 65, 76, 149, 154
 William Henry, 77
- Bruce,**
 Harriet M., 211
- Bryer,**
 Abigail, 107
 Eliza, 107
 Margaret, 107
 Mary, 107
 Samuel, 107
 Sarah, 107
- Buckingham,** Edgar, 104, 105, 257
- Buckley,**
 Daniel, 200
 Ellen, 201
 Jeremiah, 201
 Margaret, 200
- Buckminster,** —, 168
 Joseph, 68
- Billard,** Augustine, 129
- Bunker,**
 Abigail, 150, 171
 Benjamin, 154
 Daniel, 41
 Deborah, 147
 Dorcas, 41, 152
 Elijah, 150, 161, 164, 165, 210
- Bunker,** Elizabeth, 85, 41, 149, 150
 Esther, 79, 150
 Hannah, 85, 150, 164
 James, 165
 John, 11, 35, 41, 152
 Judith, 78, 150, 175, 210
 Martha, 150
 Mary, 8, 161
 Mary Jane, 238
 Philip, 152
 Sarah, 41
 Sarah H., 230
 Silla, 85
 Stephen, 152
 Susan, 82, 161
 Susanna, 161
 Thomas Millet, 154
 Tobias, 236
 Zechariah, 41, 147, 152, 171
- Burleigh,** Charles E., 102
- Burley,**
 Grace F., 243
 Hiram, 108
 Martha, 231
 Oliver P., 245
 Parkman, 231
 Paul, 179
- Burnham,** Abigail Stevens, 234
 Deborah, 217
 Elizabeth, 41
 Hannah, 182
 Jeremiah F., 251
 Joseph, 190, 252
 Josiah C., 234
 Mary, 90
 Mehitable, 178
 Robert, 44, 108
 Sophia, 182
 Susanna, 41
- Burna,**
 Eliza, 232
 Mark, 200
- Burrows,** Abigail, 228
 Thomas, 228
 Amos, 228, 228
 Eliza, 228
 Eunice, 188
 Mary, 217
 Thomas, 82
- Burtell,** Mary, 231
- Burton,** Ebenezer, 179
- Buss,** John, 8
- Butler,**
 George, 178
 Hester Ann, 224
 James, 171
 Joseph, 91
 Mary, 185, 243
- Buzzell,**
 Abigail, 154
 Abraham, 144
 Benjamin, 142
 Ebenezer, 157, 215
 Hannah, 142
 Henry, 145, 151, 200
 Ichabod, 147
 Jane, 151
 John, 142, 144, 140, 158
 Lydia, 172
 Mary, 147
 Nathaniel, 145
 Rhoda, 257
 Samuel, 147
 Sarah, 140
 Susan, 188
 Tabitha, 147
 William, 107, 147, 150
- Byrne,** Mary, 230
- Cady,** Susanna, 94
- Cahill,** Mary, 230
- Caldwell,** Agnes, 171

- Alexander, 150, 165, 180, 193
 John, 220
 Mary, 82, 165
 Sarah, 150, 174
 Catef, { James, 57, 67, 188, 190, 191, 192
 Calif, { John, 67
 John S., 251
 Jonathan, 212
 Mary, 67
 Sarah, 67
 Zeceariah Z., 67
 Campbell, Archibald, 175
 Duncan, 174
 John, 261
 Margaret, 11
 Canada, Abigail, 51, 52, 161
 George, 52
 John, 51, 161
 Mary, 161
 Nicholas, 51, 52, 161
 Sarah, 51, 161
 Canney, { Abigail, 25
 Kenney, { Benjamin, 101
 Caroline, 180
 Daniel, 62
 Deborah, 137
 Elizabeth, 81
 Hannah S., 80, 222
 Izetta, 214
 James, 92
 Jane, 62, 100, 203
 John, 36, 44, 101
 Joseph, 25, 100, 130
 Judith, 26
 Leah, 25
 Liberty E., 62
 Love, 191
 Lydia, 137
 Martha, 110, 128
 Mary, 36, 80, 100, 121, 128, 130, 172
 Mary J., 251
 Mary W., 187
 Otis, 26
 Rebecca, 26, 70, 100
 Richard, 26, 81, 117, 128, 167, 180,
 191, 195, 196
 Rose, 81
 Samuel, 44, 130, 185
 Sarah, 36, 44, 203
 Susanna, 41, 82
 Thomas, 11, 100
 Carberry, John, 262
 Card, Abigail, 183
 Archelaus, 177
 Daniel, 222
 Dorothy, 183
 Eliza J., 211
 Hannah, 215
 Henry, 217
 Phebe, 181
 Sarah, 181
 Susan T., 185
 Thomas, 170
 William, 215
 Carte, Timothy, 131
 Carleton, Benjamin, 181
 Carlisle, Daniel, 181
 { Lydia, 182
 Carpenter, Deborah, 174
 Carr, Dudley, 80
 Joanna, 108
 John, 146
 Mary, 208
 Moses, 146, 208
 Sarah A., 224
 Susan, 226
 Carter, Abigail, 36, 138, 180
 Benjamin, 85, 205
 Frances, 30
 Hannah, 177
 John, 36, 138, 139
 Mary, 30
 Oliver, 231
 Sarah, 231
 Carver, Sabrina, 65
 Cosh, Joseph, 100
 Coss, Joseph, 100
 Mary, 100, 122
 Cassidy, Hannah, 280
 Casdly, Phillip, 250
 Caswell, Richard, 156
 Timothy, 174
 Cate, Elizabeth, 168
 John, 146, 246
 John, G., 89
 Joseph, 168
 Rebecca, 100, 125
 Sarah, 144
 Sarah Ann, 247
 William, 141, 144, 146
 John, 214
 Cater, Mary, 245
 Sarah A., 246
 Caverley, Almira H., 252
 Hannah, 171, 244
 Susan, 223
 Cawley, James, 282
 Cearli, (See Searle.)
 Chadbourne, Phebe, 170
 Chadwick, Elizabeth B., 75
 Jacob, 79
 John, 76
 John S., 100
 Mary Woodman, 76
 Nathaniel Hookin, 76
 Chamberlain, Albert, 258
 Dorothy, 130
 Ebenezer, 138
 Jacob, 143
 Joseph, 108
 Mary, 17, 134, 206
 Mary E., 248
 Rebecca, 17, 185
 Samuel, 141
 William, 17, 134, 135, 138, 139, 141,
 143, 206
 Champion, John N., 102
 Chaudler, Abigail, 86, 225
 Eliza, 63, 180, 242
 Elizabeth, 63
 Joseph Socrates, 86
 Lydia Gray, 63, 184, 215
 Mary, 232
 Mary Ann, 63, 240
 Philemon, 63, 86, 212, 215, 225, 242
 William, 86
 William Lovejoy, 63, 232
 Chapin, Derrick W., 246
 Elmer D., 244
 Chaplin, Calvin, 92
 Chapman, Elizabeth, 108, 181
 Jeremiah Y., 182
 John, 255
 Mercy, 131
 Phebe, 110
 Robert, 108
 Samuel, 110
 Chase, Abigail G., 181
 Calvin, 188
 E., 204
 Eliza, 84
 Elizabeth, 108, 184
 Elizabeth L., 258
 Enoch, 170, 184

- Chase, Harriet, 63
 Herman, 245
 James, 203
 Joanna, 85
 John G., 181
 Maria, 254
 Nancy, 184
 Nathan B., 254
 Nicholas, 92
 Patience, 58
 Sarah, 61
 Cheney, Israel E., 231
 Sarah, 231
 Chesley, — 194
 Ann, 80
 Benjamin, 146
 Ebenezer, 158
 Elizabeth, 66, 108, 186
 George, 146
 Hannah, 145
 Hester, 181
 James, 27, 79, 131, 158, 167, 189, 190
 James G., 245
 Jonathan, 16
 Joseph, 141
 Louisa Ann, 100
 Lydia, 80
 Martha, 39
 Mary, 14, 130, 150, 168
 Mchitable, 167
 Milow, 259
 Moses, 158
 Nancy, 66
 Philip, 79
 Richard F., 66
 Samuel, 39, 142, 150
 Stephen P., 188
 Susanna, 89, 146
 Tamson, 27
 Thomas, 104, 145
 William J., 247
 Chick, Hannah, 85
 Noah, 177
 Priscilla, 172
 Richard, 180
 Child, } Enoch L., 217
 Childs, } Lucinda, 217
 Mary, 217
 Sarah, 129
 Solomon, 217
 Choate, Eliza, 228
 Elizabeth, 170
 Christie, Daniel M., 188
 Ira, 257
 Church, — 104
 Abigail, 10, 48, 47, 109, 120
 Ann, 47
 Benjamin, 48, 81, 145
 Daniel, 140
 Deborah, 131
 Ebenezer, 43, 47, 109
 Elizabeth, 10, 138
 Eunice, 177
 Israel P., 252
 James, 47
 John, 10, 43, 47, 109, 180, 140, 143, 145
 Jonathan, 10, 43, 47, 109
 Mary, 10, 43, 140
 Mercy, 10
 Nathaniel, 47
 Tamson P., 252
 Churchill, Sarah, 132
 Cilley, Daniel F., 101
 James, 23
 Martha, 100
 Mary, 23
 Thomas, 129,
- Claggett, Wiseman, 57
 Clapham, Charles, 186
 Clarke, Abigail, 229
 Abraham, 83, 85, 100, 147
 Alfred Metcalf, 225, 229
 Ann, }
 Anna, } 83, 85, 106, 147
 Anne, }
 Elizabeth, 91
 Elizabeth McNeal, 229
 Emily W., 228
 Enoch, 181
 Esther, 81
 George, 176, 182
 Greenleaf, 187
 Hannah, 220
 Horace, 98
 Huldah T., 180
 Isaac, 145
 Jacob, 174, 232
 Jacob S., 96
 James, 8, 90
 James V., 101
 Jonathan, 109
 Levi, 251
 Love, 83, 145
 Mary, 7, 85, 147, 107, 226
 Nathan, 181
 Samuel, 145
 Samuel M., 101
 Sarah, 100
 Smith, 258
 Susan, 232
 Thomas, 78, 175
 William H., 208, 220, 225
 Clary, Anna, 214
 Joseph W., 74, 75, 176, 213, 214
 Clay, Richard, 187
 Sarah, 182
 Clements, Abigail, 7, 156, 172
 Anna, 161
 Charlotte, 181
 Ebenezer, 170
 Elijah, 79
 Elizabeth, 158, 173, 202
 Enoch, 165
 Hannah, 21, 177, 207
 James, 7, 153
 Jeremiah, 160
 Joanna, 8
 Job, 7, 21, 109, 128, 134, 135, 153, 156,
 158, 159, 160, 162, 164, 165, 166,
 198, 202, 207
 John, 151, 199
 Mary, 80, 98, 100, 150
 Miriam, 153
 Moses, 166
 Robert, 108
 Samuel, 21, 184
 Thomas, 78, 175
 William, 85
 Clifford, Ann, 109
 Harriet M., 99
 Israel, 109
 John, 109
 Julia, 259
 Mchitable, 109
 Sarah, 109
 Clinton, John, 200
 Cloggston, William H. A., 248
 Cloudy, Michael, 171
 Clough, John, 109
 Cloutman, Edward, 180
 Elphalet, 98
 John, 171
 Thomas, 172
 Cluncart, Mary, 200

- Cocklin, John, 259
 Cochune, Lilly, 170
 Cocking, Edward, 258
 Cody, John, 201
 Coe, Ebenezer, 170
 Coffin, — 114, 195
 Abigail, 11, 85, 108, 131
 Deborah, 141, 182
 Edmund, 213
 Edward, 108
 Eliphaz, 150, 173
 Elizabeth, 108
 Hannah, 141, 240
 James, 108
 Jane, 11, 14, 21, 131
 Jethro, 108
 John, 130
 Judith, 108
 Lydia, 183
 Mary, 108
 Parnell, 82, 152
 Peter, 108
 Rebecca, 181
 Stephen, 183
 Susan, 178
 Susanna, 110
 Tristram, 11, 14, 21, 108, 131, 135,
 138, 140, 141, 144, 150, 152, 201
 William, 84
 Cogswell, Abigail, 180, 214, 242
 Amos, 81, 212, 242
 Elizabeth, 242
 Francis, 180, 225, 238, 242
 Lydia, 177, 212, 242
 Mary, 225
 Nathaniel P., 200
 Sophia, 242
 Colbath, Kling, 258
 Susan P., 252
 Colby, Benjamin, 287
 Benjamin L., 88
 Dorothy, 88
 Emily T., 243
 Hannah, 217
 John, 236
 Susan E., 237
 Colcord, Elizabeth, 100
 Jonathan, 109
 Mary, 100
 Samuel, 100
 Cole, — 192
 Ann, 107
 Elizabeth, 85
 James, 102
 Jeremiah, 103
 John, 130, 183
 Timson, 184
 Coleman, Calvin, 181
 Enoch T., 247
 Joseph, 183
 Mark, 244
 Samuel S., 178
 Collier, Ann, 257
 Collins, Benjamin, 230
 Patrick, 231
 Phileas, 258
 Colony, Sarah, 101
 Conant, Joshua, 182
 Conner, — 181
 John, 191, 192
 Joseph, 138, 189
 Mary, 100
 Mercy, 32
 Sarah, 82, 188, 170
 Conners, Mary Ann, 261
 Connerty, Patrick, 261
 Connelly, Thomas, 262
 Cook, Abigail, 21, 361
 Abraham, 30
 Daniel, 43
 Dorothy, 8, 222
 Ebenezer, 17, 43, 82
 Ell, 85
 Elizabeth, 245
 Hezekiah, 16
 Ichabod, 81
 Jedediah, 231
 John, 16, 17, 43, 110, 128, 185, 222, 223
 John Langdon, 224
 Joseph, 24
 Lydia, 16, 17, 43, 78, 167, 211
 Mary, 17, 232
 Mary A., 243
 Mercy, 16
 Nathaniel, 24, 82
 Peter, 24, 30
 Phebe, 43
 Rebecca, 8
 Reuben, 36
 Richard, 43
 Samuel, 80
 Sarah, 172
 Stephen S., 18
 Susanna, 175
 William, 232
 Cooley, John, 171
 Coomes, Abigail, 130
 Cooper, — 211
 Abigail, 50, 107
 Deborah, 8, 104
 Deborah Shackford, 50, 107
 Elizabeth, 50, 167
 John, 129
 Martha, 50, 106
 Nathaniel, 50, 60, 83, 105, 106, 107
 108, 184, 198, 210, 212
 Venue, 105, 106
 Walter, 50, 60, 61, 106
 William Shackford, 50, 103
 Copp, Abigail, 39
 Adeline, 62
 Avery, 55
 Benjamin, 55
 Charlotte King Atkinson, 258
 David, 62
 Elizabeth, 55
 John Manning, 62
 Jonathan, 130, 140
 Mary, 62
 Mary W., 105
 Corson, } Ann, 181
 Courson, } Hannah, 187
 Hatevil, 23
 Ichabod, 137
 Irena, 182
 Joanna, 23, 137
 John, 185
 Josiah A., 104
 Mary, 23, 88, 137
 Michael E., 243
 Rachel, 214
 Samuel, 21, 187
 Zebulon, 23
 Costelloe, John, 174
 Cotton, George O., 257
 Cowan, James Wellington, 231
 Cox, John, 129
 Lucy, 80
 Moses, 109
 Craffort, — 100, 125
 Cram, Benjamin, 110
 Eliza, 187
 Elizabeth, 110
 F., 252

Cram, Hezbibah, 110
 John, 110
 Jonathan, 110
 Mary, 110
 Nehemiah, 84
 Sarah, 110
 Crane, Frances Elizabeth, 286
 J. Henry, 248
 William Henry, 236
 Crawford, Alexander, 72, 88
 Lacy, 72
 Creeber, Alice, 128
 Crockett, John, 117, 177
 Joshua, 131
 Martin D., 248
 Mary, 82
 Cromwell, Ann, 4
 Dorothy, 85
 Eliphalet, 35
 Elizabeth, 4, 199
 John, 11, 110, 189
 Mercy, 131
 Phillip, 4, 199
 Rachel, 35, 188
 Samuel, 32, 35, 186
 Sarah, 79, 112
 Crook, Susan, 213
 Crosby, Asa F., 249
 Cornelia, 63
 Daniel, 140
 Elizabeth, 140
 Hannah, 8
 Harriet, 63, 213
 Henrietta, 63
 John, 8
 Jonathan, 8, 135, 140
 Oliver, 63, 213
 Sarah, 8, 135
 William Chase, 63
 Cross, Alexander, 262
 Bellinda, 184
 Crawley, Hannah, 262
 Crown, Agnes, 109
 Alice, 109
 Elizabeth, 109
 Henry, 109
 John, 109
 Rebecca, 109
 William, 109
 Cunningham, Ellen, 200
 Michael, 262
 Currell, Margaret, 174
 Currier, Ann, 100
 Elizabeth C., 184
 Jacob, 63
 Jacob M., 63, 64, 262
 John, 61
 John L., 100
 Samuel, 65
 Sarah, 61
 Sarah C., 257
 Thomas, 64
 Curtis, Benjamin F., 101
 Caroline, 227
 Daniel, 259
 James M., 181
 Cushing, —140, 164
 Asenath, 229
 Caroline, 182
 Daniel, 81
 Deborah, 134
 Eliza, 223
 Elizabeth, 59, 187, 206
 Hannah, 78, 85, 133, 175, 225
 James, 207
 John, 59

Cushing, Jonathan, 6, 7, 11, 12, 40, 41, 42, 44,
 48, 50, 51, 54, 59, 133, 134, 206,
 225, 226
 Jonathan H., 215
 Lydia Abigail, 230
 Lydia W., 179
 Mary, 200
 Mary H., 216
 Nancy, 229
 Peter, 59, 82, 88, 133, 191, 214
 Robert H., 218
 Samuel W., 229
 Sarah A., 183
 Thomas, 79, 220
 William, 185, 220
 Cushman, J. H., 226
 Cutt, Eleanor, 110, 121
 Elizabeth, 108
 Hannah, 108
 John, 108, 110
 Margaret, 125
 Mary, 108, 121
 Samuel, 108, 110
 Cutter, Charles W., 77
 Cutting, Azro P., 248
 Dalton, Samuel, 114
 Dame, Abigail, 37, 110, 121, 123
 Abner, 161
 Alice, 110
 Ann, 99, 248
 Anna, 200
 Calvin, 246
 Charles, 219
 Elizabeth, 110
 Hannah B., 250
 John, 84, 110, 217, 224
 Jonathan, 161
 Joseph, 150, 232
 Judith, 110
 Leah, 2, 11
 Martha, 2, 130
 Mary, 110, 159
 Mehitable, 226
 Mehitable B., 232
 Phebe, 251
 Pomfret, 2, 131, 142
 Samuel, 2, 185
 Sarah, 2, 36, 37, 173
 Susanna, 110
 Theophilus, 202, 212
 Thomas, 80
 William, 2, 36, 37, 110, 131
 Daniels, Abigail, 148
 Anna, 80, 172
 Bridget, 112
 David, 145, 150, 151, 153, 155
 Eliphalet, 145
 Eliza, 240
 Jacob, 173
 Jane, 43
 Joanna, 145
 John, 43, 153
 Joseph, 43, 185, 148, 155, 231
 Mehitable, 148
 Nathaniel, 145
 Obadiah, 148
 Pelatiah, 148
 Samuel, 148
 Solomon, 151, 155
 Danielson, Arthur, 144, 151
 Hannah, 151
 Levi, 144
 Lydia, 144
 Mary, 144
 Sarah,
 Danforth, —108
 Elizabeth, 187

- Danvers, James, 200
 Darling, Harriet Elizabeth, 237
 Davidson, —, 210
 Davis, Aaron, 78, 175
 Anna, 147
 Constant, 157
 Daniel, 40, 151, 150
 Ebenezer, 20
 Elihu, 151, 153, 172, 217, 210
 Elijah, 155
 Elizabeth, 39, 46, 47, 157, 207
 Ephraim, 154
 Francis, 150
 Hannah, 110, 140, 154, 172
 Jabez, 234
 James, 7, 8, 32, 38, 39, 46, 47, 110,
 180, 151, 153, 154, 155, 158, 181,
 207, 227
 James H., 255
 Jane, 48, 110
 Joanna, 111
 Joanna M., 250
 John, 47, 80, 110, 111, 153, 158
 Jonathan, 81, 146
 Jonathan J., 104
 Joseph, 110
 Judith, 100
 Lavina Powers, 235
 Leonard, 250
 Lydia, 227
 Lydia Sherburne, 220
 Martha J. P., 252
 Mary, 46, 111, 153, 240
 Moses, 20, 110, 258
 Nancy, 227
 Nathaniel, 117, 140, 153, 155
 Newell C., 249
 Oliver P., 90
 Reumannah, 20
 Ruth, 39, 46, 180, 207
 Samuel, 141, 144, 151, 153, 157, 210.
 Sarah, 153
 Stephen, 182, 227
 Thomas, 46, 141, 155
 Timothy, 111
 William H., 220
 Zervin, 150
 Dawley, Huland, 185
 Deahund, Sarah, 101
 Deahund, Ursula, 102
 William, 101
 Dealing, Maria, 91
 Dean, Benjamin, 197
 Eliza Ann, 242
 Elizabeth, 212, 242
 Nathaniel Benjamin, 242
 Dearborn, Hannah, 111
 Henry, 216
 Jonathan, 111
 Levi, 83
 Naomi, 241
 Thomas, 111
 Deere, George, 100
 DeJann, Eugene, 250
 Delaney, Joseph, 235
 Sarah, 255
 Demeritt, Abigail, 146
 Anna, 148
 Benjamin, 20
 Daniel, 161
 Deborah, 141
 Ebenezer, 80, 147, 155, 156, 157, 161,
 162, 164, 165, 168, 210
 Ebenezer T., 180
 Eleanor, 183
 Ell, 20, 143, 147
 Eliza, 106, 177
 Demeritt, Eliza H., 186
 Elizabeth, 251
 Hannah, 162, 210
 Hannah T., 180
 Hopedill, 20
 Jacob J., 90
 Jeremy, 165
 Job, 20, 141, 143, 146
 John, 111, 161, 146
 Jonathan, 157
 Joseph, 140
 Lydia, 155, 173
 Mary J., 245
 Nathaniel, 248
 Oliver Cromwell, 225
 Paul, 143
 Samuel, 20
 Sarah, 147, 164
 Susan, 108
 Susanna, 80, 156
 Tabitha, 20
 William, 148, 200
 Deming, R. H., 380
 Denmark, Hannah, 111
 James, 111
 Patrick, 111
 Dennett, Amy, 111
 Anna, 111
 Elizabeth, 111
 Ephraim, 111
 Hannah, 111
 John, 111
 Joseph, 111
 Lydia, 111
 Dennis, James, 217
 Derrigan, Michael, 202
 Devitt, Mary, 201
 Dexter, Eliza A. S., 258
 Dilhanty, James, 201
 Dimon, Maria, 94
 Dinamore, Cynthia Verrill, 223
 Solomon, 177
 Ditley, Mary, 141
 Sarah, 144
 Dixon, Hannah, 180
 James, 183, 210, 223
 Lydia, 210,
 Dockham, Catherine, 258
 Doe, Caroline, 220
 Elizabeth, 111
 John, 111
 Joseph, 90
 Martha, 111
 Mary Ann, 222
 Nicholas, 111
 Ruth, 180
 Samson, 111
 Doherty, Grace, 200
 Margaret, 202
 Richard, 200
 Dolan, Michael, 202
 Donahoe, Anthony, 200
 Bridget, 201
 Donnelly, Ellen, 202
 Donovan, Michael, 250
 Doran, Patrick, 250
 Dore, —, 201
 Elizabeth, 101
 Frances, 181
 Henry, 92
 Jonathan, 173
 Margaret, 244
 Mary, 120
 Wentworth, 98
 William, 103
 Dorr, Eliza, 240
 Dorset, Mary, 81

- Douglass, John, 111, 128
Douse, Anna, 111
 Joanna, 111
 John, 111
 Ozem, 111
 Samuel, 111
 Solomon, 111
 Susanna, 111
Dow,
 Abigail, 111
 Hanah, 227
 Jabez, 227
 John, G., 95, 97
 Joseph, 111
 Mary, 111, 129
 Samuel, 111
 Sarah, 111
 Sinon, 111
Downing, Ebenezer, 243
 Mary, 183
 Mary, H., 95
 Palfrey, 93
 Palfrey W., 219
Downs,
 Aaron, 175
 Abigail, 30
 Anne, 30, 246
 Catherine, 110
 Dorcas, 215
 Edmund, 87
 Elizabeth, 20, 110, 183
 Eunice, 173
 Gershom, 6, 181, 183, 184, 185, 188
 142, 206
 Hannah, P., 251
 James M., 250
 John, 184
 Joseph, 142
 Martha, 6, 134
 Mary, 20, 31, 110, 128, 187
 Mercy, 30
 Patience, 30,
 Paul, 142
 Phoebe, 186
 Pomfret, 174
 Rebecca, 184
 Richard, 185
 Samuel, 31, 136, 182
 Sarah, 6, 29, 30, 138
 Thomas, 6, 29, 30, 110, 130, 134, 188
 William, 11, 31, 180, 183, 189
Drake,
 Abraham, 111
 Abram M., 251
 Guy, 183
 Sarah, 111
Draper,
 Caroline, R., 187, 216
 Hannah C., 216
 Hannah Rogers, 227
 Lemuel, 216
 William Cutter, 218
Drew,
 Abigail, 20, 107, 149
 Abigail B., 99, 222
 Ann, 6, 38, 183
 Anne Elizabeth, 258
 Benajah, 151
 Clement, 8
 Daniel, 172
 Elifuh, 146, 193
 Eliza, 254
 Elizabeth, 28, 91, 145, 247
 Elizabeth W., 244
 Elsa O., 97, 101
 Francis, 20, 28, 88, 145, 146, 151,
 153, 179
 Hannah, 11, 20
 James, 230, 247
 Jeremiah, 187, 200
 Joanna, 204
 John, 8, 20, 28, 181, 146
Drew,
 Joseph, 38, 82, 183, 146, 152, 154
 Julia Ann, 247
 Lemuel, 20
 Lois, 80, 145
 Lydia, 81
 Maria, 180, 221
 Martha, 243
 Martha Abigail, 235
 Mury, 92, 98, 153
 Mury E. N., 96
 Mury L., 248
 Mury P., 257
 Meshech, 140
 Nancy M., 257
 Nathaniel, 257
 Nicholas, 232
 Patience, 30, 146, 149
 Rebecca, 20
 Sarah, 131, 148
 Sarah C., 246
 Sophia, 181
 Tamson, 84
 William, 256
 William P., 180, 182
 William Pickering, 186
 William Plaisted, 221
 Zebulon, 20
Drisco, Sarah, 181
Drown, Elizabeth, 143
 Maria J., 91, 222
 Samuel, 142
Dudley, Charissa, 182, 215
 Orin, 104
Duncan, Abraham, 242
 Charlotte Margaret, 242
 Mary, 242
Dunn,
 Ann, 108
 Jane, 258
 John, 97
 Samuel, 256
Duplessis, Henry, 198
Durant, James, 84
Dureil, Charles James Fox, 66
 Daniel Meserve, 66
 Elizabeth, 66
 Elizabeth Slater, 66
 Mary Jane, 66
 Nicholas M. John, 66
 Sarah A., 183
 Sarah Adeline, 66
Durgin, Louisa M., 99
 Walter, 94
Dwyer, Elizabeth, 70
Dyer, Hannah, 120
 James, 240
Earle, Francis, 178
 Itellof, 85
Eastman, Miriam, 124
Eastwick, Nathaniel, 112
 Phasant, 112
 Sarah, 112
Eaton, Philip, 138, 153
Eddy, Abraham, 246
Edgecomb, James, 100
Edgerly, Daniel, 144
 Elizabeth, 84
 John, 141
 Sarah 94
 Thomas, 112
 Zechariah, 141, 144
Edson, Emily, 96
Ela, Benjamin, 78
 Caroline, 78
 Charles, 78
 Ester, 78, 88
 George, 78
 John Furnald, 78

- Nathaniel, 73
Nathaniel Whittier, 72, 78, 201
204
Ruth, 78
Susanna, 78
Elkins, Hester, 117, 128
Ellingworth, Joseph, 200
Ellins, Margaret, 110
Elliot, — 302
Andrew, 54
Deborah, 254
Elizabeth, 84, 125
Henry, 227
Henry S., 183
Moses, 85
Russell F., 94
Ruth, 54
Sarah, 211
Sarah Ann, 227
Ellis, —, 193
Elimeon, 185
Ellison, James, 247
Elstira A., 80
Susan, 244
Emerson, Abigail, 3, 57, 82, 140, 142, 161
Ann, 181
Benjamin, 155
Daniel K., 249
Deborah, 57, 81, 162, 186
Dorothy, 56, 211
Edward Winslow, 158
Elizabeth, 143, 228
Elizabeth M., 245
Ester, 72, 78
Hannah, 3, 56, 79, 188, 140, 157, 178
Jeremiah, 251
John, 151
Jonathan, 155
Joseph, 57, 144, 100
Judith, 3
Lydia J., 252
Mary, 56, 74, 140, 150, 175
Mary A., 249
Micah, 3, 57, 82, 188, 140, 142, 100
Moses, 158, 211
Phillis, 174
Samuel, 3, 56, 57, 141, 146, 155, 157,
159, 160, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166,
163, 200, 211
Sarah, 56, 141, 155
Solomon, 142, 144, 146, 151, 155, 174
Susan, 180
Timothy, 140, 141, 142, 144
William, 57, 165
Emery, Eliza P., 101
Elizabeth, 97, 119
Frances, 11
Job, 214
John, 182
Kezia, 93
Olive J., 255
Oliver, 11., 93
Rhoda, 285
Sarah, 80
Estabrook, Joseph E., 227
Estes, —, 180, 192, 199
Abigail K., 100
Caleb, 105
Caroline, 225
Caroline Elizabeth, 210, 254
Elljah, 195
Elizabeth, 61, 176
Israel, 61, 180, 225, 230
Jane Mary, 254
Mary, 61
Olive, 61
Robert, 61
Samuel, 61, 82, 106
Kates, Sarah, 181
William F., 103
Evans, — 100, 208
Abigail, 236
Ann, 16, 184, 206
Benjamin, 16, 17, 85, 56, 148, 102,
174, 180, 211
Charles, 236
Daniel, 21, 191
Doreen, 8
Edward, 3, 112
Eleanor, 3
Elizabeth, 17, 112, 163, 166
Ephraim, 155, 167, 178
Eunice, 179, 222
Frances, 94, 218
George, 174
Hannah, 10, 182, 288
Hosen, 94
Ichabod Chesley, 167
John, 21, 230
John L., 222
John Leighton, 281
Jonathan, 17, 112
Joseph, 3, 16, 17, 21, 181, 148, 155,
168, 175, 200, 209
Julia, 174
Lois, 182
Lydia, 166
Martha, 167
Mary, 17, 21, 85, 79, 115, 148, 150,
159
Mary A., 248
Mercy, 23, 149
Miles, 177, 200
Nathaniel, 82
Patience, 16, 128, 178
Phebe, 156
Rachel, 3
Robert, 10, 23, 112
Sarah, 16, 164, 175
Stephen, 85, 148, 155, 159, 158, 159,
162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 174, 209
Temperance, 160
Thomas, 112
William, 23
Everson, — 20
Hannah, 176
Mary, 171
Ewers, —, 199
Eyles, —, see Ayers
Eyateck, Richard, 100
Fabian, John, 190
Fagin, Henry, 202
Fall } Louisa Maria, 238
Falls } Lydia F., 100
Thomas, 99
Farewell, —, 108
Isaac, 171
Farnham, —, 235
Abigail, 90
Joseph, 11
Martha, 259
Samuel W., 238
Farnside, Hannah, 215
Farnsworth, Ann, 220, 231
Elizabeth, 220
Mary Ellen, 231
Fawley, James, 201
Faxon, Ebenezer, 97, 221, 220
Olive, 229
Feeney, Catherine, 200
Fernald, } Clement, 170
Furnel, } John, 201
Martha H., 99
Mary, 120
Nathaniel, 180
Oliver, 248

- Furnel, Robert, C., 20
 Sarah, 117
 Field, Abigail, 130, 132
 Benjamin, 79
 Daniel, 18
 Elizabeth, 116
 Hannah, 18
 John, 131, 138
 Joseph, 173
 Mary, 131
 Sarah, 172
 Zacharias, 18, 132
 Fifield, Benjamin, 112
 Mary, 112, 114
 Mchitable, 112
 Fillety, Mary, 20
 Patrick, 20
 Finn, Thomas, 201
 Fisher, Janvrin, 185, 201
 Jonathan, 241
 Priscilla, 177
 Sarah, 184, 241
 Elias, 184
 Fiske, Charles A., 254
 Moses, 185, 200
 Sarah, 212
 William J., 212
 Filla, Nathaniel, 11
 Fitzgerald, Daniel, 171
 Flagg, Arlo, 223, 225
 Esther D., 221
 Harriet T., 226
 James M., 231
 Lucy, 222
 Rufus, 221, 222
 Flanders, —, 238
 John, 80
 Flannigan, John, 202
 Timothy, 20
 Flood, Martin, 81
 Flynn, Edmund, 200
 Patrick, 201
 Peter, 230
 Thomas, 201
 Fogg, John, 257
 Fonnelt, Abigail, 120
 Deborah, 147
 Hannah, 3
 Ichabod, 147
 Nicholas, 3, 112
 Samuel, 112
 Folsom, Abigail, 218
 Abigail Smith, 223
 Abraham, 232, 237
 Benjamin, 178
 Henry, 181
 Isaac L., 181
 Josiah, 78, 175, 180, 202
 Foot, James L., 216, 219
 Margaret, 219
 Footman, Hannah, 86
 John, 112
 Joseph, 100
 Rebecca S., 214
 Susanna, 200
 Thomas, 80, 183, 191
 Ford, John, 181
 Mary Jane, 182
 Rachel, 183
 Susan D., 91
 Foss, Benjamin, 81, 130, 141, 207
 Faus, Catherine, 180
 Faust, Chadbourn, 40, 140
 D. W., 90
 Daniel, 140
 Eliza, 183
 Eliza A., 210
 Faust, Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth L., 217
 Elizabeth L., 100
 George, 80, 81
 George L., 217
 Hannah J., 91
 Humphrey, 134
 Jeremiah, 80
 John, 40
 Joshua, 131
 Lobs, 91
 Lucretia, 81, 102
 Lydia, 5, 128, 143, 180
 Margaret, 136
 Mary, 80, 120, 111, 179
 Nathan, 157
 Samuel, 219
 Sarah, 5, 131
 Stephen, 157
 Sylvia H., 102
 William, 5, 40, 130, 138, 139, 140, 143, 190, 191, 192, 200
 Foster, Elijah, 94
 Herschel, 80
 Fox, Samuel W., 185
 Foye, Ann, 100
 John, 141
 Lydia, 241
 Frederick, Aaron K., 98
 Freeman, Aaron H., 340
 Abby A., 235
 Ana, 179, 214, 254
 Franklin, 250
 George, 246
 Sarah Huntington, 254
 French, —, 228
 Chuse W., 178
 Eli, 228, 227
 Elizabeth, 97
 Increase, 223
 John A., 235
 Joseph Y., 234
 Mary Elizabeth, 236
 Sarah, 43
 Susan, 92
 Friend, John, 194, 204
 Phebe, 171
 Frost, —, 112
 Hannah, 179
 Lucinda H., 249
 Margaret, 182
 Olive T., 248
 Fry, } Adrian, 131
 Frye, } Charles G., 240
 Elizabeth, 180
 Ivory, 80
 Siatrix Ann, 220
 William, 220, 250
 Fuller, Lucinda, 104
 Fullington, Jane, 166
 Mary, 166
 Fulton, Robert, 187
 Furber, Elizabeth, 110, 112
 Jethro, 211
 Mark L., 98
 Mary, 95
 Mary Jane, 214
 Samuel, 78, 175
 Susanna, 112
 William, 112, 120
 Furhush, John, 183
 Sarah, 56
 Gafney, Catherine, 201
 Gage, Cesar, 201
 Dover, 190
 Eliza, 170
 Elizabeth, 55, 173

Gage, Hannah, 55, 70, 100, 212
 John, 57, 141, 143, 172, 188, 191, 200,
 201, 202
 Jonathan, 50, 55, 56, 141, 170, 180,
 203
 Joseph, 68, 204
 Joseph Hanson, 55
 Lolk, 82
 Lydia, 81
 Margaret, 55
 Martha, 65, 221
 Mary, 68, 80, 178, 201
 Moses, 141, 201, 237, 246
 Rebecca, 55
 Samuel, 221
 Samuel F., 182
 Sophia, 183
 Susanna, 55, 80
 Tamson, 204
 William, 143, 200
 Gahan, Joanna, 202
 Gale, Daniel R., 185, 221
 Galloway, Mary, 251
 Garland, —, 190
 Abigail, 21, 37
 Anna, 82, 175, 178
 Dochnah, 37
 Dorcas, 1, 2, 11
 Ebenezer, 1, 11, 37
 Eliza, 183
 Elizabeth, 11, 112, 225
 Hannah, 37
 Jabez, 1, 2, 21
 Jacob, 174, 183
 Jeremiah, 70
 John, 81
 Lydia, 2
 Mary, 176
 Nathaniel, 2, 80, 148, 170, 225
 Olive Furber, 228
 Peter, 112
 Rebecca, 1
 Reuben, 21
 Samuel, 185
 Sarah, 81
 Garmine, Elizabeth, 120
 Garr, Mary, 250
 Patrick, 250
 Garvin, Elizabeth, 96
 John, 182
 Gear, Anna, 174
 Gideon, 180
 Isaac, 257
 Rebecca, 70
 Gellett, Susan W., 250
 Gentleman, Martha Jane, 244
 George, Alice, 248
 Josiah, 79
 Gerald, see Gerrish.
 Gerrish, —, 148, 149, 202
 Abigail, 41, 181, 158
 Andrew, 41, 50, 150, 157, 158, 100
 Anna, 41, 183
 Benjamin, 30, 41, 42, 140, 143
 Dorothy, 153
 Edward F., 250
 Eleanor, 81, 157
 Elizabeth, 38, 41, 50, 120, 151, 150,
 171, 208
 Eunice, 40, 155, 159
 George, 42, 143
 Hannah, 50, 81, 150, 170
 James Tobey, 40, 100
 Jane, 41
 Joanna, 200
 John, 7, 42, 43, 141, 143, 145, 148, 151,
 153, 208
 Jonathan, 38, 40, 138, 150, 100, 102

Gerrish, Joseph, 41, 50, 157, 177, 181
 Lucy, 80, 100, 210
 Lydia, 80, 180, 155, 174
 Margaret, 42, 43, 148, 162, 208
 Martha, 162
 Mary, 38, 39, 42, 40, 54, 131, 151, 155,
 156, 159, 173, 207
 Mary A., 258
 Nancy, 40, 150
 Nathaniel, 135
 Paul, 2, 38, 39, 42, 51, 81, 131, 135,
 136, 139, 140, 143, 151, 155, 158,
 183, 206, 207
 Primus, 140
 Robert Elliot, 7
 S., 202
 Samuel, 38, 134, 154, 155, 156, 157,
 159, 160, 161, 180, 210, 230, 254
 Sarah, 7, 8, 41, 42, 50, 145, 150, 158,
 160, 161, 180
 Sarah M., 254
 Susanna, 135
 Thomas, 155
 Timothy, 7, 8, 41, 50, 131, 134, 135,
 151, 152, 158
 Venus, 148
 William, 41, 134, 151, 152, 155, 158,
 181, 256
 Gerry, Samuel, 102
 Gibbs, John T., 258
 Giddes, William, 80
 Gile, Daniel C., 187
 Gille, John H., 182, 221
 Mary Ann, 97
 Susan L., 184
 Giles, Abigail, 14
 Ann, 14
 Elizabeth, 55
 Esther, 11
 Hannah, 228
 John, 10, 130
 Joseph, 55
 Lydia, 55
 Mark, 14, 55, 130
 Mary, 10
 Paul, 14, 55
 Sarah, 14
 Gilligan, John, 200
 Gilman, Abigail T., 221
 Ann, 83
 Bridget, 173
 Charissa, 91
 E., 203
 Ebenezer, 101
 Eliza, 81, 100, 223
 Elizabeth, 75, 221
 Elizabeth S., 258
 Esther, 230
 George, 257
 Hannah Phillips, 75, 180
 Jesse, 182
 Joanna, 83
 John P., 75, 83, 221
 Lorenzo, 238
 Mary, 221, 231
 Mary Ann, 83
 Mary Jane, 218
 Nathaniel, 224, 231
 Sarah, 81, 172
 Sarah Phillips, 85
 Susan C., 218
 Ward E., 240
 Gilepatrick, John, 101
 Gleason, Hiram, 104
 Gidden, Deborah, 157
 Elizabeth, 98
 Mary, 93
 William, 157

- Glidden, William R., 219
 Glines, Albon, 101
 John, 33, 39
 Glover, Richard, 147
 Goodrich, Abigail, 256
 Lydia, 93
 Goodwin, —, 192
 Abigail, 30, 31
 Albion, 252
 Amy, 31
 Armenia, 217
 Daniel, 30, 31, 94
 Edward, 259
 Elizabeth, 134
 Fidella Abbott, 238
 Hannah, 137
 James, 31
 Jeremiah, 130
 Lemuel, 246
 Lydia, 30
 Mary, 31
 Richard, 134, 135, 137, 221
 Sarah, 31
 Sarah P., 101
 Susan, 237
 Thomas, 98
 Uriah, 236
 Gordon, Ebenezer, 134
 James Munroe, 233
 Mary, 234
 Gorman, Bridget, 259
 Goss, Robert, 129
 Gotham, David, 91, 134
 Goudy, Thomas, 204
 Gould, —, 193
 Isaiah, 201
 John, 215, 226
 Joseph, 133
 Mary, 215
 Gove, Rebecca Jane, 243
 Howell, Sarah, 237
 Gowen, Mary, 171
 Thomas A., 133
 Graffort, Thomas, 112
 Graham, Henry V., 91
 Grant, Edwin, 240
 Ell, 95
 Elizabeth, 240
 Joseph L., 239, 240
 Rebecca, 94
 Sarah Ann, 99
 William, 129
 Graves, Francis, 123
 Phileas, 96
 Gray, Abby H., 247
 Abigail, 199, 241
 Dorothy, 244
 Elizabeth, 242
 Elizabeth W., 104
 George, 135
 George W., 246, 248
 Jeremiah, 172, 245
 Lydia, 199, 203, 241, 242
 Martha, 132
 Martha Tufts, 242
 Oliver Crosley, 242
 Peter, 241
 Robert, 63, 84, 199, 241, 312
 Sarah C., 130
 Thomas, 99
 William H., 249
 Greeley, Jonathan, 35
 Green, —, 109, 117, 123, 191
 Charles, 139
 Deborah, 213
 Deborah Shackford, 341
 Ester, 113
 Eunice, 193, 213, 242
 Ezra, 33, 103, 169, 195, 197, 198, 199,
 211, 212, 213, 241, 242
 Henry, 129
 James D., 133
 John, 112
 Lucy Ann, 222
 Martha, 242
 Reuben Hayes, 168
 Samuel, 242
 Sarah, 213, 241
 Silas, 244
 Susanna, 212, 241, 242
 Walter Cooper, 242
 Greenough, Daniel, 133
 Mary, 133
 Greward, Lucy H., 243
 Grieve, Margaret, 133
 Griffin, Abner C., 223
 George Graham, 75
 Hannah, 122
 Olive, 75
 Olive Minnort, 75
 William E., 134
 William H., 75
 Griffith, Caleb, 112
 Edward, 112
 Gershom, 112
 Joshua, 112
 Grimes, Peter, 201
 Thomas, 259
 Groudy, Nathaniel, 90
 Guilford, Orio, 91
 Guillion, Elihu, 112
 Guppy, —, 193, 197
 Abigail, 90
 Emily, 259
 George F., 102
 Hannah, 175
 J., 204
 James, 103, 193
 James H., 102
 Jeremy, 103
 John, 90
 Mary, 193
 Oliver, 244
 Samuel, 103
 Sarah Ann, 257
 Sophia, 193
 Thomas B., 247
 Guptill, Moses, 96
 Robert, 96
 Guy, Anne, 254
 Hackin, Bridget, 231
 Hadley, Andrew Quincy, 73
 David F., 72
 Hannah, 72, 73
 James N., 72, 73
 Louisa, 237
 Haggens, Elizabeth, 71
 Haines, see Haynes
 Hale, Aroet Lucius Little, 76
 Elizabeth, 215, 253
 Jonathan H., 76
 Joseph W., 130
 Martha, 253
 Mary Ann, 179
 Olive, 76
 Samuel, 130, 303
 Thomas Wright, 31
 William, 201, 250
 Haley, John B., 230
 Rhoda M., 91
 Hall, —, 164
 Abigail, 25, 53, 114, 130, 147, 151
 Alfred, 245
 Andrew, 53, 253

Hall, Angelina, 286
 Anna, 70, 140
 Benjamin, 51, 147, 151
 Bethia, 180
 Daniel, 50, 149
 Diana, 92
 Dorothy, 56
 Ebenezer, 56, 81
 Elizabeth, 8, 7, 118, 121, 128, 131,
 148, 178, 179, 248
 Elizabeth M., 246
 Esther, 25
 Federal H., 251
 Frances, 51, 147, 148
 Grace, 118
 Hannah, 142, 155
 Hatevill, 56, 131
 Isaac, 147
 Jedediah, 56
 John, 6, 7, 88, 56, 118, 114, 181, 147
 John S., 102
 Joseph, 25, 88, 40, 181, 188, 140, 142,
 144, 147, 148, 149, 152, 151, 155,
 191, 193, 207
 Josiah, 99, 218, 281
 Lola, 148
 Mark, 181
 Mary, 80, 40, 118, 142, 245
 Mercy, 56
 Moses, 98
 Nicholas, 56
 Patience, 100
 Peniel, 174, 207
 Prudence, 185
 Ralph, 40, 118, 130, 148
 Rhode A., 90
 Samuel, 51, 151, 154, 178, 181
 Sarah, 6, 7, 84, 50, 118, 131, 184
 Sarah Jane, 220
 Solomon, 148
 Stacy, 187
 Thomas, 80, 114
 William, 56
 Halligan, William, 226
 Hallowell, Rebecca, 112
 Halpin, Ann, 200
 Hani, Aaron, 141, 102, 168
 Abigail, 15, 98, 188, 154, 182, 199
 Abigail Dame, 217
 Ann, 15, 141, 148, 151, 154
 B., 197, 199
 Benjamin, 11, 15, 21, 70, 148, 144,
 155, 191, 200
 Caroline, 180
 Charles, 184, 217
 Charissa M., 90, 217
 Clement, 15, 147, 152, 153, 172, 208
 Daniel, 15, 85, 145, 146, 150, 153, 154,
 155, 157, 160, 162, 208
 David, 175, 192
 Deborah, 208
 Dodavah, 9, 148, 168, 172, 212
 Dudley, 168
 Ebenezer, 142, 167, 172
 Eliza, 228, 245
 Eliza H., 183
 Elizabeth, 9, 15, 80, 114, 188, 154,
 155, 160, 172, 177, 179, 211
 Ephraim, 82, 141, 143, 144, 151, 158,
 154, 155, 178, 212, 227, 242
 G., 205
 George, 205
 George Jeffords, 168
 Hannah, 84, 188, 187, 211, 227
 Harriet, 180
 Ichabod, 144, 190

Ham, Israel, 82, 148
 James, 283
 Jane, 15, 135, 152, 157
 Jeremy Wheelwright, 166
 Joanna, 9, 155, 162
 John, 9, 118, 114, 180, 188, 189, 140,
 142, 148, 145, 150, 154, 156, 168,
 180, 188, 248
 John Coffin, 161
 John H., 244
 Jonathan, 15, 147, 152, 158, 154
 Joseph, 15, 103, 114, 185, 146, 161
 Joshua, 141, 181, 227, 235, 242
 Lucy, 250
 Lucy C., 240
 Lydia, 82, 144, 102, 168, 168, 184, 212,
 225, 242
 Margaret, 183
 Mary, 9, 15, 21, 81, 114, 139, 143, 160,
 181, 187
 Mary D., 250
 Mary Jane, 218
 Nicholais, 230
 Moses, 141, 230
 Nathaniel, 9, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172,
 211
 Olive, 235
 Patience, 9, 15, 21, 143, 144, 150
 Paul, 145, 160
 Ruth, 181, 187
 Samuel, 9, 98, 104, 144, 163, 165, 166,
 167, 168, 170, 176, 180, 191, 225
 Sarah, 81, 152, 155, 162, 168, 208, 248
 Sarah Baker, 236
 Sarah F., 187
 Sarah Jane, 230
 Sarah V., 257
 Seth W., 181
 Shadrach, 145
 Stephen, 144
 Susan, 181, 227
 Susanna, 80, 153
 Tamson, 15, 135, 139
 Thomas, 150, 154, 180
 Thomas T., 90
 Titus, 87
 Walter, 220
 William, 15, 148, 166, 198
 Zoah Hillard, 178
 Hamick, Thomas, 174
 Hamilton, David, 114
 Jonathan, 114
 Solomon, 114
 Hammack, John, 48
 Hammott, Elizabeth Pearl, 216
 Hanniford, Olive, 257
 Hanscom, Alpheus Augustus, 230
 Daniel, 231
 Lorenzo, 248
 Thomas, 188
 Hanson, —, 148, 188, 189, 204
 Abby J., 258
 Abigail, 17, 29, 64, 75, 84, 182, 156,
 151, 176
 Abijah, 62, 152
 Abraham, 50, 81
 Ahijah, 161
 Albee, 244
 Albert Franklin, 66
 Amos, 62
 Ann, 13, 28, 48, 49, 166, 214
 Anna, 1
 Anthony, 156, 172, 192
 Bathsheba, 49, 50, 155, 171
 Benjamin, 28, 189, 167, 158, 160, 162,
 170, 180, 194, 206, 224
 Bridget, 49, 170

Hanson, Caleb, 13
 Charles, 180
 Cato, 167
 Clarissa Jane, 75, 189
 Corydon, 165, 199
 Daniel, 13, 59
 David, 158
 David K., 91
 Dinah, 165
 Dominicus, 55, 58, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67,
 68, 69, 70, 85, 86
 Ebenezer, 11, 13, 157, 158, 168, 169,
 169, 169, 169, 191, 195
 Eliza, 91, 92
 Elizabeth, 13, 28, 30, 50, 52, 55, 58,
 61, 63, 64, 137, 142, 154, 158, 173,
 204, 207
 Enoch, 162
 Ephraim, 44, 50, 51, 82, 59, 82, 129,
 157, 201
 Esther, 24, 78, 175
 Eunice, 199
 Ezra, 82
 Francis, 179
 George, 24, 172, 184
 Hannah, 10, 11, 13, 29, 45, 58, 59, 64,
 79, 82, 157, 173, 176, 213
 Horatio G., 182, 226
 Humphrey, 44, 55, 58, 83, 141
 Isaac, 13, 47, 115
 Israel, 49, 151, 204
 Israel T., 246
 Ivory, 65
 J., 244
 Jacob, 50, 154, 172
 James, 79, 142
 Jeremiah, 247
 Joannu, 50, 55, 83, 156
 John, 13, 68, 80, 189, 192, 201
 John Burnham, 44, 57, 59, 82, 83,
 134, 165
 John T., 176
 Jonathan, 81, 147, 160, 192
 Joseph, 3, 24, 43, 44, 48, 49, 50, 51,
 53, 56, 75, 80, 139, 144, 149, 189,
 201, 217
 Josiah, 147
 Keziah, 51, 174
 Lela, 51
 Lydia, 65, 66, 70, 189
 Lydia Ketch, 65
 M., 201
 Margaret, 43, 50, 51
 Martha, 17, 39, 191
 Mary, 17, 24, 49, 60, 64, 66, 79, 82,
 115, 118, 142, 156, 157, 169, 170,
 177, 191, 211
 Mary Ann, 65, 66, 181
 Mary Ann H., 88
 Mary Ellen, 70
 Mary L., 255
 Maud, 200
 Mercy, 68, 180
 Miriam, 59, 108
 Moses, 81
 Nahum, 178
 Nancy, 233
 Nathaniel, 17, 89
 Pamela, 65, 183
 Patience, 53
 Paul, 17, 39
 Peter, 165, 168, 167, 180, 211
 Phebe, 68, 183
 Philip, 119
 Philip, 168, 197
 Pierce, 183
 Rebecca, 41, 50, 207

Hanson, Rhoda, 165
 Richard, 248
 Robert, 59, 61
 Rose, 171
 Ruth, 598
 Samuel, 43, 63, 152, 184
 Samuel H., 94
 Sarah, 13, 44, 53, 54, 55, 59, 62, 79,
 80, 82, 160, 202, 203, 212, 241
 Sarah Ann, 89, 217
 Sarah Jane, 236
 Shadrach, 165
 Silas, 28, 188
 Solomon, 10, 43, 194
 Sophia, 173, 189
 Stephen, 62, 65, 66, 79, 97
 Susan, 59
 Susanna, 44, 59, 66, 62
 Thomas, 10, 11, 28, 43, 53, 64, 148,
 165, 166, 185, 191, 192, 211
 Thomas L., 182, 215
 Timothy, 54, 189
 Tobias, 3, 43, 45, 139
 William, 24, 48, 50, 101, 113, 151,
 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 171, 188,
 191, 204, 212, 241, 248
 William Hodgdon, 226
 William Ketch, 65
 Venus, 184, 165, 188
 Zachariah, 43, 62, 189
 Harby, Fideliah, 134
 Hardy, Mary A., 168
 Sarah F. E., 255
 Harold, John, 282
 Harper, Richard P., 253
 Harriden, Henry, 50
 Harrigan, Ellen, 251
 Margaret, 251
 Harriman, Elizabeth, 244
 Harrington, Dennis, 240
 Patrick, 240
 Harris, Lydia H., 181
 Hart, Jane, 115
 John, 115
 Joseph, 115
 Mary, 115
 Matilda, 182
 Robert, 115
 Samuel, 115
 Sarah, 115
 Thomas, 115
 Hartford, Ann, 9, 42, 143
 Benjamin, 9
 Charity, 8
 Deborah, 158
 Elizabeth, 8, 9, 42, 143, 171
 J., 188
 Joanna, 81
 John, 9
 Joseph, 8
 Joshua, 208
 Lydia, 43, 158
 Mary, 79, 104
 Nicholas, 8, 9, 173
 Patience, 8, 11
 Paul, 8, 43, 158, 171
 Rebecca, 224
 Samuel, 242
 Sarah, 80, 171, 219
 Sarah H., 181
 Silas, 158
 Simson, 91, 224
 Solomon, 9
 Stephen, 9
 William, 9
 Hartwell, Mercy, 100
 Harty, Philip, 91

- Harty, Rebecca, 180
Harvey, Catherine, 103
Daniel, 142, 144
Deborah, 142
Elizabeth, 128
John, 177
Jonathan, 144
Mary, 120
Hazelton, Benjamin, 220
Ira, 181
Mary, 220
Haskell, Emily, 232
Ezra, 232, 238
Henry Mills, 238
Mary, 230
Moody, 215
Hasty, Paulina, 218
Hatch, Olive, 218
Hathaway, Lydia, 94
Haughey, Ann, 250
Bridget, 200, 201
Catherine, 250
Hauck, Leonard M., 201
Haven, —, 107
Joseph, 66
Samuel, 62
Hawkins, Abigail, 51
Ann, 51
Benjamin, 51
Elizabeth, 51, 178
George, 51
Hannah, 51
John, 34, 51
Mary, 51
Rachel, 34, 51
Sarah, 51
Stephen, G, 34, 51
Thomas, 51
William, 51
Hayden, Abigail, 232
Isaac, 232
Hayes, Aaron, 30, 52, 137, 150, 168, 160, 173,
775, 212, 213
Abigail, 8, 11, 18, 30, 30, 40, 41, 46,
52, 50, 70, 133, 138, 130, 141, 149,
155, 150, 161, 200, 208, 210
Abra, 27, 52, 80, 135, 150, 150, 150,
203, 200
Andrew, 150
Ann, 20, 134
Benjamin, 21, 20, 135, 137, 138, 130,
140, 141, 150, 155, 159, 150, 105,
207, 208
Brackett, 94
Daniel, 18, 52, 150, 154, 155, 150, 157,
158, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,
100, 208, 244
Deborah, 108, 212
Diana, 220
Dodavah, 141
Dorothy, 150
Ebenezer, 155
Elihu, 27, 44, 45, 133, 147, 150, 152,
153, 151, 155
Elijah, 146
Elijah Hussey, 238
Elizabeth, 27, 52, 67, 135, 140, 152,
155, 100, 101, 185, 198, 200
Elizabeth R., 238
Eunice A., 248
Ezekiel, 18, 46, 52, 66, 67, 84, 134,
153, 161, 171, 180, 208, 215
George, 130
Hannah, 12, 21, 41, 46, 67, 140, 141,
143, 15, 190, 208
Hanson, 179
Hercules M., 67
Hayes, Hezekiah, 27, 134, 150, 152, 154,
157, 208
Ichabod, 7, 8, 18, 30, 30, 40, 41, 52,
134, 135, 138, 137, 130, 143, 149,
151, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 150,
100, 101, 102, 105, 171, 198, 209
James, 80
James Chesley, 52, 100
Joanna, 140
John, 7, 12, 21, 27, 30, 40, 41, 44, 52,
82, 114, 133, 134, 135, 138, 137, 138,
139, 140, 147, 150, 162, 180, 207
John W., 231
John Wingate, 103, 218
Jonathan, 41, 140, 108, 176, 194
Joseph, 20, 135, 171, 200
Joseph M., 67
Leah, 16, 39
Lucy, 215
Lydia, 140, 141, 160, 218
Martha, 10, 44, 45, 147
Mary, 7, 12, 21, 30, 30, 37, 102, 114
Mary Ann, 90, 234
Mehitable, 34, 82, 130, 150, 163, 208
Moses, 30, 52, 130, 155
Nathaniel, 81, 153, 166
Oliver K., 228, 245
Oliver P., 231
Oliver Peabody, 231
Patience, 148
Paul, 27, 108
Peter, 20, 31, 134, 135, 130, 138, 140,
141, 143, 146, 207
Reuben, 20, 134, 150, 160, 209
Richard, 157
Robert, 40, 130, 150, 156
Samuel, 11, 10, 30, 30, 41, 139, 171
Samuel W., 67
Sarah, 8, 20, 33, 155, 162, 187, 207
Sarah Jane, 238
Susan, 40, 170
Susanna, 80, 100
Tamson, 27, 40, 41, 44, 45, 52, 82, 83,
138, 152, 153, 157, 158, 162, 171, 207
Thomas, 27, 40, 133, 155, 150, 158,
150, 162, 188, 208, 210
Wentworth, 41, 137
William, 12, 21, 44, 45, 147, 148, 154
William B., 92, 220
Haynes, Daniel, 171
Eleanor, 114
Elizabeth Wiggins, 238
Hannah, 225, 230
Jane, 114
Joshua, 114
Julian, 247
M. M., 230
Mary, 114, 115
Mathias, 114
Samuel, 114, 115
Sarah, 114
William, 114
Hayte, John, 120
William, 130
Hazzeltine, Charles, 218
Heard, } —, 102, 202
Hurd, }
Abigail, 28, 20, 113, 128
Anna, 155
Benjamin, 12, 113, 133, 154, 155, 156,
100
Caroline, 224
Charity, 209
Daniel, 141, 170, 188, 193, 194
Deborah, 12, 21, 37, 133, 207
Ebenezer, 141
Eliza, 90

- Heard, { Elizabeth, 6, 21, 20, 113, 182, 131,
157, 161, 200
Hurd, { Experience, 6, 184
Ezekiel, 80, 165, 100, 102, 202
Frederick B., 257
Hannah, 7, 11, 113, 119, 139
Jacob, 157
James, 11, 12, 21, 37, 133, 134, 135,
136, 139, 155, 207, 248
Jane, 11, 20, 207
Jethro, 157, 171
John, 20, 21, 28, 113, 120, 135, 141,
142, 141, 110, 153, 157, 175, 198,
202
Joseph, 23, 113, 136, 139, 130, 156
Joshua, 140
Joshua, 155
Judith, 130, 150
Kezia, 20, 157
Lydia, 12, 134
Maria Augusta, 250
Martha, 63, 143
Mary, 12, 20, 37, 113, 133, 160
Mercy, 157
Nathaniel, 20, 113, 161
Paul, 141
Phebe, 21, 135
Rebecca, 130, 139
Reuben, 20, 134, 161
Samuel, 4, 21, 20, 113, 134, 135, 136,
140, 141, 135, 154, 157, 170, 135,
200, 210
Sarah, 33, 130, 140
Silas, 100
Stephen, 141
Susan F., 135
Thomas, 155, 102
Tristram, 20, 23, 29, 113, 131, 135,
161, 207
William, 141, 144
William Wentworth, 102
Heath, Caroline E., 251
Hiddle, William, 237
Henderson, Abigail, 214, 254
Benjamin, 100, 170
Daniel, 163
Elizabeth, 32, 164, 181
Howard, 131, 100, 161, 162, 163, 164,
172, 197
Love, 30, 100
Lydia, 177
Mary, 230
P., 30
Samuel H., 30, 257
Sarah, 200
Sarah Elizabeth, 235
Stephen, 161, 163
Stephen M., 251
Thomas, 161, 258
William, 94, 162
Zanth, 32, 103
Henry, Patrick, 202
Hern, George, 151, 152, 154, 208, 200
Mary, 151
Morris, 70
Ruth, 151
Sarah, 152
Susanna, 154
Hersom, { Ruthsheba, 32, 157
Horsom, { Bridget, 46, 150, 173, 200
Elizabeth, 150
Eunice, 162
Hannah, 156
Jacob, 46, 146, 150, 156, 157, 159, 162
John H., 246
Mary, 146
Sarah, 146
Hicks, { David, 182
Hix, { Elizabeth, 145
John, 36
Joseph, 30, 145, 153
Mary, 36
Sarah, 36
Higgs, Mary, 234
Hildrup, Elizabeth, 102
Hill, Abigail, 115, 145, 147, 140
Benjamin, 113, 115, 145
Eliphalet, 147, 149, 183
Elizabeth, 113, 115, 119, 147
Hannah, 115, 120, 147
Jerusha, 148
Joanna, 172
John, 113, 115, 193
John M., 254
Johnson, 223
Joseph, 113
Lucretia, 147
Lydia, 145
Mahala C., 244
Mary, 2, 115, 179, 257
Nathaniel, 2
Nathaniel R., 38
Patience, 144
Robert, 145
Ruth, 162
Samuel, 115
Sarah, 115
Sarah C., 220
Sobriety, 150
Valentine, 2
William, 39, 144, 145, 150
William H., 252
Hilla, Joseph G., 250
Mary Ann, 230
Nathaniel, 230
Hillard, —, 71
Aphia, 115
Timothy, 115
Hilton, Edward, 104
Nathaniel, 35
Hines, Richard, 250
Houg, Knoch, 139
Mary, 198
Silas, 30
Hobart, Elizabeth, 150
Hobbs, Abigail, 22, 31
Deborah, 22
Elizabeth, 180, 245
Hannah, 27
Henry, 27
James, 22, 31, 30, 131, 133
Joanna, 22
Lurana, 103
Mary, 27, 115
Mercy, 22, 130
Morris, 22, 115
Nathaniel, 90, 214
Phebe, 22
Rebecca, 22, 31, 30
Sarah, 22, 30, 115, 120, 133
Hoddey, Arthur, 114
John, 114
Mary, 114, 117
Samuel, 114
Hodgdon, Abigail, 40, 58, 152
Abner, 173
Ann, 11, 142
Benjamin F., 137
Caleb, 45, 138, 201
Caroline, 133
Chase, 58
Daniel, 155
Dorcas, 203, 211
Edmond, 45

Hodgdon, Eleazer, 191, 211
 Elijah, 198
 Eliza, 214
 Elizabeth, 80, 130, 177, 213
 Hannah, 45
 Hanson, 82
 Henry, 170
 Hester, 125
 Israel, 14, 46, 46, 47, 142, 140, 154, 201
 J., 198
 Joanna, 162
 Job, 81
 John, 46, 58
 John J., 227, 238
 John Perkins, 158
 Jonathan, 68
 Joseph, 141, 162, 168, 164
 Louisa, 99, 100
 Lucy, 84
 Mary, 45, 46, 47, 58, 142, 145, 164
 Moses, 47, 174, 201
 Patience, 58
 Peter, 46, 58
 Rebecca G., 178
 Russell, 237
 Sarah, 45, 58, 97, 103, 221
 Shadrach, 142, 143, 145, 148, 152, 154, 155, 180, 198, 199, 208
 Stephen, 58, 163, 221
 Susan Hanson, 234
 Susan Margaret, 180, 214
 Susanna, 154
 Timothy, 45
 William, 178
 Hodge, Ann, 150
 Elizabeth, 143
 Mary, 211
 Samuel, 143, 145, 150, 160, 170, 191, 210
 William, 160, 198
 Hoffy, Ann, 201
 Hogg, Mary, 173
 Holden, Elizabeth, 172
 Fabian, 81
 Robert, 92
 Holland, Alice, 81
 Holmes, Jeremiah, 128
 John, 177
 Homan, Joanna, 129
 Hook, Mary, 92
 Hooper, George P., 90
 John, 182
 Sarah, 257
 Hopkins, James, 89
 Hopley, Elizabeth, 131
 Mary, 131
 Horan, Thomas, 261
 Horn, —, 100, 200, 204
 Horne, } Abigail, 33, 40, 141, 151, 168, 172, 182, 183, 214
 Abraham, 153
 Benjamin, 33, 85, 137, 220
 Caleb, 79
 Daniel, 10, 30, 33, 40, 133, 181, 185, 137, 139, 141, 151, 162, 154, 156, 158, 160, 184, 190, 198, 207, 211
 Deborah, 79, 150
 Drusilla, 31, 141
 Drusilla Ellen, 228, 248
 Ebenezer, 159, 160, 165, 172
 Eleanor, 32, 98, 140, 160
 Elizabeth, 48, 81, 113, 138, 141, 143, 145, 156, 159, 177, 208, 215
 Ephraim, 108
 Esther, 33, 43, 141, 208
 George, 143, 145, 146, 160, 151, 152, 153, 154, 157, 171, 178, 192, 200

Horn, } (Jerahon), 98
 Horne, } Hannah, 48, 152, 177
 Hannah S., 220
 Harriet, 181
 Heard, 203
 Henrietta, 98
 Ichabod, 6, 10, 134, 152, 190, 201, 213
 Ira, 184
 Isaac, 138, 153, 191, 192, 195, 199
 Isaac Libbey, 168
 Isalah, 160
 James, 41, 157, 168, 176, 194, 195, 201
 James Madison, 238
 Jane, 215
 Jeremiah, 165
 Joanna, 233
 John, 113, 114, 132, 133, 141, 140, 151, 153, 168, 188, 190, 193, 208
 Jonathan, 81, 153, 257
 Joseph S., 184
 Judith, 6, 33, 41, 151, 200
 Judith A., 249
 Leonard, 231
 Lydia, 79, 81, 178, 183, 211, 214
 Lydia H., 218
 Margaret, 32, 33, 41, 113, 141, 157, 178, 209
 Mary, 10, 30, 33, 40, 82, 114, 130, 153, 135, 138, 141, 145, 149, 158, 159, 168, 171, 174, 178, 207, 209, 233, 246
 Mary Elizabeth, 235
 Mary Jane, 181
 Mercy, 131, 174, 178, 211
 Moses P., 247
 Nathan, 141, 177
 Nathaniel, 48, 142, 143, 146, 152, 151, 169, 169, 192, 195, 211, 215
 Nicholas P., 103
 Oliver S., 181, 231
 Patience, 151, 171, 174, 184
 Paul, 40, 43, 130, 144, 154, 174, 193
 Rachel, 146
 Samuel, 33, 141, 170, 182, 218, 231, 235
 Samuel Heard, 81
 Samuel M., 221
 Sarah, 6, 48, 95, 136, 141, 146, 150, 168, 201, 213, 233
 Sophia, 215
 Stephen Greely, 230
 Stephen Wentworth, 150
 Susan, 247
 Susan Y., 183
 Susanna, 153
 Thomas, 6, 33, 43, 113, 130, 141, 144, 154, 171, 235
 Tristram, 183
 William, 6, 32, 41, 48, 113, 150, 172, 174, 180
 Horton, Jotham, 88
 William, 253
 Hough, Henry, 254
 John, 103
 Leonard, 257
 Ralph, 255
 Thomas, 77
 Houson, Levi W., 89
 Houston, James, 129
 Hovey, Charles, 254
 Howard, Amasa, 182
 Amos, 194, 201
 Anna, 176
 Charity, 82
 Edward, 128
 Elisha, 104
 Esther, 171
 Judith, 172
 Kezia, 172

- ward, Mary Ann, 232
 Samuel, 79, 83, 236
 William T., 93
- wcroft, David, 251
 William L., 253
- we, Comfort Hoody, 226
 Elijah, 163
 Josiah Farewell, 160
 Mary, 164
 Moses, 100, 161, 162, 163, 164, 180
 Relief, 162
 Sarah, 161
- y, James, 261
- yl, Benjamin R., 91, 92, 93
- bbard, Elizabeth, 200
 John, 102, 246
 Joseph T., 182
 Mary, 117
- ckins, Abigail, 141
 Hannah, 147
 James, 114
 John, 140, 141, 143, 146
 Mary Ann D., 234
 Rebecca, 146
 Robert, 147
 Sarah, 114
 Welthean, 140
- dson, John, 123
- gbes, Edward, 261
 Ellen, 201
 Felix, 200
 Henry, 250
 James, 200
 Jane, 200
 John, 200
 Michael, 261
 Owen, 201
 Phebe, 250
 William, 250
- ll, Alfred, 185
 Dodavah, 115
 Elizabeth, 115
 Hannah, 115
 Joseph, 115
 Mary, 112, 115
 Reuben, 115
 Sarah, 115
- nphrey, Milo A., 248
- aking, Agnes, 113
 Hercules, 113
 John, 113
 Mark, 113, 120, 174
 Peter, 113
 Richard, 174
 William, 113, 120
- it, Elizabeth, 160
 Mark, 183
 Nathan, 100
 Thomas, 100
 William, 100
- itress, George, 180
 James L., 246
 Martha, 183
 Mary, 120
 Sarah, 200
- n, see Hern
- sey, Abigail, 33, 222
 Ann, 180
 Benjamin, 34
 Daniel, 221, 222, 234
 Eleanor, 33
 Elizabeth, 11, 33, 225, 240
 Elizabeth A., 100
 Ezekiel, 178, 215
 Hannah, 18
 Jane, 33, 34, 226
 Job, 33
- Hussey, John, 178
 Joseph, 33, 225
 Lydia, 177
 Lydia H., 91
 Margaret, 33
 Mary, 18, 33, 63, 123, 173
 Mary E., 180
 Mercy, 90, 215, 249
 Moses, 90, 217
 Oliver Perry, 233
 Paul, 180
 Priscilla, 176
 Rachel, 33
 Richard, 18, 33, 34
 Robert, 33
 Samuel, 217
 Sarah, 179
 Sarah H., 220
 Sophia Parker, 234
 Susan J., 185
 Timothy, 187
 William, 33, 190, 196
- Hutchins, Enoch, 113
 Joseph, 180
 Samuel, 56
- Hutchinson, Hammon, 90, 216, 223
 Samuel S., 90
- Hynes, James, 200
- Ingalls, John C., 243
- Ingersoll, Elisha, 3
 Mary, 3
- Ingraham, John H., 48
- Jacklin, Rosamond, 180
- Jackman, Jacob W., 184
- Jackson, Charles D., 106
 Clara Augusta, 258
 Daniel, 183
 Dexter, 104
 Ebenezer, 146, 173, 225, 226
 Enoch, 173
 George W., 230
 Hannah, 146
 James, 142, 153
 James M., 245
 John, 116
 Joseph, 146, 147
 Joshua, 116
 Judith, 145
 Lydia Margaret, 230
 Margaret, 116
 Mary, 120, 153, 225
 Meribah, 146
 Nathaniel, 116
 Patience, 153
 Robert, 142
 Samuel, 120, 145, 153
 William, 140, 200
- Jacobs, Abigail, 148
 Daniel, 180, 148, 152, 156
 Elijah, 156
 Elizabeth, 133
 Lydia, 152
 Mary, 148, 152
 Patience, 152
 Samuel, 152
 Sarah, 281
 Seth, 80, 152
- Jambrin, John, 181
- James, Catherine, 201
 Eleanor, 170
 John, 91
- Jaquin, Henry, 131
- Jeffers, —, 202
 Samuel, 80
- Jenkins, Ebenezer, 83
 Elijah, 90, 204, 222
 Hannah Jane, 247

- Jenkins, John, 85
 Mary, 112
 Mary S., 95
 Rowland, 180
 Tabitha, 189
- Jenks, Anna, 188
 Elizabeth, 182
- Jennens, Esther, 251
 George, 185
 Mary Ann, 216
 Prudence, 95
 Stephen, 102
 Susan Hall, 236
- Jennings, Anne, 116
 Hezekiah, 116
- Jepson, Elizabeth, 98
- Jerrill, Edward, 81
- Jewett, Charissa, 60
 David, 60
 David H., 60
 Thomas, 178
- Joce, } Christopher, 116
 Jose, } Hannah, 79, 116
 Jane, 116
 Joanna, 116
 John, 116
 Margaret, 116
 Martyn, 116
 Mary, 116, 122
 Richard, 116
 Samuel, 116
 Sarah, 116
 Thomas, 116
- Johnson, Daniel, 186
 David, 145
 Ebenezer, 116
 Edmund, 180
 Eleanor, 116
 Hannah, 116
 James, 116
 Joanna, 129
 John, 116
 Joseph, 145
 Mary, 45
 Nancy W., 261
 Nelson Swift, 218
 Oliver W., 185
 Rosamond, 116
 Sarah W., 219
 Thomas, 145
- Jones, Abigail, 131
 Ann, 143
 Charles, 104
 Deborah, 157
 Dorcas, 137
 Dorothy, 155
 Ebenezer, 137
 Eleanor, 25, 185
 Eliza, 185
 Eliza J., 258
 Elizabeth, 180, 137, 143, 221
 Ephraim M., 251
 Esther, 133, 137
 Hannah, 25, 38, 184, 137
 Ivory, 245
 John, 183
 Joseph, 131
 Joshua, 153, 221
 Lydia, 100, 185
 Mary, 133, 137
 Richard, 145, 146, 183, 155, 167, 200
 Samuel, 133, 137, 145, 261
 Sarah, 93, 145, 256
 Sophia W., 185
 Stephen, 116, 145
 Tobias, 173
 Ursula, 200
- Jones, Vaughn, 183
 William, 11, 25, 80, 184, 135, 180, 187
- Jordan, Barbara, 201
 James K., 181
 Jeremiah, 84
- Joy, Eliza H., 182
 Emmeline L., 247
 Mary Ann, 69
 Tabitha, 180
- Joyce, Margaret, 202
- Kane, Mary, 261, 202
- Kase, John, 129
- Kauffer, Francis, 184
- Kay, James, 261
 Mary Ann, 99
- Keals, Samuel, 117
 William, 117
- Keating, Margaret, 202
- Keay, Susan, 178
 William, 178
- Kelley, William G., 255
- Kelle, } Aaron, 49, 151
 Kelle, } Abigail, 54, 69, 212
 H., 108
 Benjamin, 48, 54, 69, 200
 Deborah, 48, 49, 146, 210
 Ebenezer, 49, 163
 Eleanor, 261
 Eliza Jane, 221
 Hannah, 54, 82
 Ivory, 69
 James, 48, 49, 60, 85, 98, 151, 153,
 159, 189, 195, 210, 261, 292
 John, 48, 54, 69, 151, 200, 212, 200
 John F., 184, 226
 Kezia, 69
 Lydia, 226
 Mary, 82, 150, 221, 200
 Moses, 49, 151
 Philip, 172
 Samuel, 49, 151, 249
 William, 48, 69, 100, 151, 250
- Kennedy, Thomas, 262
- Kendall, Rebecca, 237
- Kennicom, Elizabeth, 170
- Kenniston, Jane, 89
 Jerusha S., 223
 John, 97
 Mary F., 94
- Kenney, see Canney
- Kernan, Bridget, 261
- Kettle, John, 117
 Sarah, 117
- Killington, Hannah, 261
- Kim, Elizabeth, 130
- Kimball, Abigail, 84, 141, 158
 Abigail Gray, 61, 242
 Anna, 212
 Charles, 185, 222
 Clara A., 250
 Cynthia, 178
 Daniel, 143
 Daniel W., 95
 Eliza, 222
 Elizabeth, 139, 142, 168
 Elizabeth W. H., 240
 Ephraim, 156, 173, 197, 211, 241
 Ezra, 61, 139, 140, 141, 142, 144, 162,
 201, 233, 212, 242
 George, 183
 Hannah, 241
 Isaac Hanev, 242
 James, 238
 John, 80, 101, 190, 204
 John H., 228
 John Horne, 236
 John M., 249

- Kimball, Luther C., 258
 Lydia, 142, 231
 Lydia Jane, 238
 Mahala, 230
 Maria, 61, 177, 218, 242
 Mary, 61, 62, 139, 141, 160, 192, 211, 212, 213, 242
 Moses, 164
 Nathaniel, 165
 Nehemiah, 141, 142, 148, 149, 152, 191, 193, 211
 Olive, 238
 Paul, 152, 171
 Richard, 140, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 161, 165, 168, 180, 191, 197, 212, 210, 257
 Samuel, 87, 88, 168
 Sarah, 159, 211
 Solomon, 241
 Susan G., 187
 Tamson, 233
 William, 85, 161, 231, 233, 249
 Kimmin, Sarah, 131
 King, Daniel, 117
 Daniel S., 254
 Mary, 117
 William, 117
 Kingman, Charles H., 255
 Jeremiah, 167
 Kingsbury, Benjamin, 257
 Eliza, 171
 Kinsman, Mary, 81
 Kirke, Eleanor, 120
 Kittredge, Abigail, 68, 69
 George Washington, 68
 Hannah, 68, 254
 Jacob, 68, 69, 254
 John, 68
 Thomas Wallingford, 68, 257
 William Wight, 69
 Kivel, Patrick, 201
 Knapp, John N., 80
 Knight, Alpha, 214
 Elizabeth, 130, 131
 Joseph, 130
 Leah, 2
 Mary, 2
 Robert, 188, 189
 William, 138
 Knott, Richard, 201
 Knowles, James, 162, 163
 Sarah, 162, 163
 Knox, Henry, 90
 Ladd, Eliphilet, 62, 201
 Eliza, 62
 Elizabeth, 62, 200
 James, 84, 227
 Samuel, 62
 Sarah Ann, 235
 William, 62
 Laird, Ann, 227
 George, 256
 Lambert, Edmond, 172
 James, 179
 Thomas R., 253
 Lambeth, Philip, 130
 Lamm, William H., 235
 Lamos, Abigail, 37
 Elizabeth, 37
 James, 37
 Jonathan, 202
 Nathaniel, 37
 Phebe T., 184
 Samuel, 37
 Susanna, 200
 Lamprell, Henry, 117
 Lamson, Elizabeth P., 229
 Lane, { Bridget, 232
 Ebenezer, 89
 Layn, { Edmund, 52, 148
 Edmund James, 223, 229
 Elizabeth Barker, 229
 George W., 258
 Jane, 52, 148
 John Hussey, 52, 148
 Joseph, 250
 Samuel, 148
 Styles, 148
 Langdon, —, 108
 Elizabeth, 117
 John, 58, 117
 Joseph, 117
 Mark, 117
 Martha, 117
 Mary, 117
 Richard, 117
 Samuel, 117
 Tobias, 117
 William, 117
 Langley, Sarah, H., 246
 Lapham, Mehitabel, 85
 Larry, Mary, 80
 Mercy, 100
 Samuel, 160
 Sarah, 100
 William, 80
 Lawkey, Anna, 147
 John, 147
 Lawler, Catherine, 290
 Patrick, 201
 Lawrence, Samuel, 90
 Lear, Susanna, 180
 Leathers, Thomas, 79
 Leavitt, George W., 100
 Harriet M., 243
 J., 208
 Joseph, 80
 Lucinda Pease, 237
 Mercy, 123
 Lee, Abraham, 117, 128
 Benjamin F., 182, 233
 Lois, 223
 Mary Ann, 234
 Stephen, 81
 Legg, Abigail, 218
 Jane, 220
 Jeremiah, 220
 Lucien B., 187, 244
 Otis, 218
 Leighton, Aaron, 146
 Abigail, 63, 90
 Deborah, 63
 Dorothy, 18, 47, 173
 Eliza, 217
 Elizabeth, 47, 244
 Ephraim, 81
 George, 47, 152
 Gideon, 47
 Hannah, 173, 200
 Hannah C., 181
 Hannah E., 256
 Hatevil, 53, 79, 152, 153, 154, 100
 Isaac, 144
 James, 53, 144, 146, 160
 Joanna, 109
 Joanna H., 173
 John, 4, 18, 47, 53, 150, 152, 153, 160, 198
 John W., 250
 Jonathan, 53, 160
 Joseph, 47, 102
 Keziah, 156
 Leonora F., 257
 Lydia, 4

- Leighton, Mary, 2, 53, 97, 153, 100, 202, 221, 244
 Mary Ann, 181
 Olive, 53, 162
 Paul, 53
 Ruth, 181
 Samuel, 47
 Sarah, 4, 8, 18, 47, 153, 184, 216
 Sarah C., 243
 Susanna, 18, 47
 Theodore, 47
 Thomas, 18, 47, 117, 174
 Tobias, 53
 William, 53
 Lew, Peter, 247
 Lewis, Caroline B., 244
 Hannah, 124
 James R., 91
 William H., 252
 Libbey, Abigail, 85
 Anna, 81, 142
 Benjamin, 54, 191, 210
 Bennett, 183
 Daniel, 137, 200, 201, 208
 Eliza, 249
 Elizabeth, 54, 155, 195, 210, 236
 Enoch, 180
 Isaac, 142
 James, 54, 118, 170, 194, 196
 John, 85, 120
 Joseph, 137
 Lydia, 203
 Mary, 80, 118
 Melitable, 217
 Oliver, 181, 236
 Phebe, 179
 Rebecca, 203
 Sarah, 81, 118
 William Pickering, 253
 Light, Dorothy, 117
 John, 117
 Mary, 117
 Robert, 117
 Lindsay, Henry M., 173
 John, 198
 Linton, John, 182
 Litchfield, Elizabeth P., 246
 Little, Moses, 201
 Littlefield, David F., 250
 James, 97
 John, 219, 237
 Joseph, 221
 Joseph Horne, 238
 Phebe, 120
 Theodore, 80, 180
 —, 235
 Locke, Abner, 183
 Ann, 178
 Daniel, 179
 Harriet S., 257
 Jeremiah, 91
 Sabina, 120
 Sarah, 73, 85
 Hannah, 67
 John F., 253
 Nathaniel R., 257
 Loo, Sarah, 12
 Lord, Ann, 130
 Benjamin, 100
 Dorothy, 120
 Elizabeth, 178
 Eunice, 250
 Frances, 103
 Gershom, 73, 175, 196
 Jefferson, 252
 John, 248
 Lydia, 174
 Lord, Mark, 174
 Margaret, 50
 Martha, 130
 Mary, 139
 Sarah, 129, 217
 Simon, 173
 Temple, 249
 Theodore, 244
 Lothrop, Samuel K., 256
 Loud, {
 Lowd, } Solomon, 83, 193
 Lougee, Charlotte, 63
 Dearborn, 184
 Nicholas, 96
 Lovering, Mary, 124
 Lovitt, Aretas, 117
 John, 129
 Ruth, 117
 Thomas, 117
 Low, } Joanna, 1.7
 Lowe, } John, 117
 Mary, 117
 Mary Ann, 227
 Mary Sheafe, 254
 Nathaniel, 179, 227
 Sarah, 117
 Lowden, Anthony, 129
 Loyde, } Allen, 117, 118
 Lyde, } Eleanor, 118
 Francis, 118
 Sarah, 117
 Loyne, Susanna, 79
 Lucas, Andrew, 173
 Ann Maria, 104
 James, 165
 Jane, 165
 Sirena M., 183
 Ludecus, David, 117
 Elizabeth, 117
 Lufkin, Hannah, 194
 Lyman, William B., 100
 Lynn, Andrew, 191
 Lyons, Patrick, 259
 Mace, Eliphalet, 80
 Hannah, 177
 Macey, James E., 216
 Macfield, Elizabeth, 7
 Mack, John, 240
 Mackaugh, Neal, 11
 Maffit, John N., 89, 90
 Magoon, —, 219
 Benjamin, 96
 Mary, 109
 Mahan, Michael, 291
 Malne, —, 100
 Esther, 225
 Malcolm, Anne, 161
 Patrick, 161
 Malone, James, 200
 Maloon, Henry, 181
 Maltby, —, 218
 Mann, George Gaina, 62
 Gustavus Hodgdon, 238
 John, 177, 213, 238
 Lucy, 85
 Patience, 199
 Peter, 200
 Matilda, 62
 Susanna, 61, 62
 William, 60, 61, 62
 Manning, Patrick, 209
 Mannyard, Ruth, 122
 Mansfield, Jesse, 104
 Marble, Newton Epaphroditus, 254
 March, Anna T., 258
 Joseph W., 86
 Marcy, Samuel, 183
 Marden, Ann, 153

- Kimball, Luther C., 238
 Lydia, 142, 231
 Lydia Jane, 238
 Mahala, 220
 Maria, 61, 177, 213, 242
 Mary, 61, 82, 139, 141, 100, 192, 211,
 212, 213, 242
 Moses, 194
 Nathaniel, 165
 Nehemiah, 141, 142, 143, 140, 152,
 191, 193, 211
 Olive, 238
 Paul, 152, 171
 Richard, 140, 153, 150, 100, 161, 162,
 161, 165, 163, 180, 191, 197, 212,
 210, 257
 Samuel, 87, 83, 108
 Sarah, 159, 211
 Solomon, 241
 Susan G., 187
 Tamson, 233
 William, 85, 161, 231, 233, 240
 Kimmin, Sarah, 131
 King, Daniel, 117
 Daniel S., 254
 Mary, 117
 William, 117
 Kingman, Charles H., 255
 Jeremiah, 165
 Kingsbury, Benjamin, 257
 Elisha, 171
 Kinsman, Mary, 81
 Kirke, Eleanor, 129
 Kittredge, Abigail, 63, 69
 George Washington, 68
 Hannah, 63, 254
 Jacob, 63, 69, 254
 John, 63
 Thomas Wallingford, 63, 257
 William Wight, 69
 Kivel, Patrick, 261
 Knapp, John N., 30
 Knight, Alpha, 24
 Elizabeth, 130, 131
 Joseph, 139
 Leah, 2
 Mary, 2
 Robert, 133, 139
 William, 133
 Knott, Richard, 261
 Knowles, James, 162, 163
 Sarah, 162, 163
 Knox, Henry, 90
 Ladd, Eliphilet, 62, 201
 Eliza, 62
 Elizabeth, 62, 200
 James, 84, 227
 Samuel, 62
 Sarah Ann, 235
 William, 62
 Laird, Ann, 227
 George, 256
 Lambert, Edmond, 172
 James, 179
 Thomas R., 253
 Lambeth, Philip, 130
 Lamm, William H., 235
 Lamos, Abigail, 37
 Elizabeth, 37
 James, 37
 Jonathan, 202
 Nathaniel, 37
 Phebe T., 184
 Samuel, 37
 Susanna, 200
 Lamprell, Henry, 117
 Lamson, Elizabeth P., 229
 Lane, { Bridget, 232
 Layn, { Ebenezer, 89
 Edmund, 52, 149
 Edmund James, 223, 229
 Elizabeth Barker, 229
 George W., 253
 Jane, 52, 143
 John Hussey, 52, 143
 Joseph, 259
 Samuel, 143
 Styles, 143
 Langdon, —, 108
 Elizabeth, 117
 John, 53, 117
 Joseph, 117
 Mark, 117
 Martha, 117
 Mary, 117
 Richard, 117
 Samuel, 117
 Tobias, 117
 William, 117
 Langley, Sarah, H., 246
 Lapham, Mehitable, 85
 Larry, Mary, 80
 Mercy, 100
 Samuel, 160
 Sarah, 100
 William, 80
 Laskoy, Anna, 117
 John, 147
 Lawler, Catherine, 260
 Patrick, 261
 Lawrence, Samuel, 90
 Lear, Susanna, 130
 Leathers, Thomas, 79
 Leavitt, George W., 100
 Harriet M., 243
 J., 203
 Joseph, 80
 Lucinda Penne, 237
 Mercy, 122
 Lee, Abraham, 117, 123
 Benjamin F., 182, 223
 Lois, 222
 Mary Ann, 234
 Stephen, 81
 Legg, Abigail, 213
 Jane, 220
 Jeremiah, 220
 Lucien B., 187, 244
 Otis, 213
 Leighton, Aaron, 146
 Abigail, 53, 90
 Deborah, 53
 Dorothy, 18, 47, 173
 Eliza, 217
 Elizabeth, 47, 244
 Ephraim, 81
 George, 47, 152
 Gideon, 47
 Hannah, 172, 209
 Hannah C., 181
 Hannah E., 258
 Hatevill, 53, 79, 152, 153, 156, 160
 Isaac, 144
 James, 53, 144, 146, 160
 Joanna, 109
 Joanna H., 178
 John, 4, 18, 47, 53, 150, 152, 153, 160,
 193
 John W., 250
 Jonathan, 53, 150
 Joseph, 47, 162
 Kerzia, 156
 Leonora F., 257
 Lydia, 4

- Leighton, Mary, 2, 53, 97, 153, 190, 202, 221, 244
 Mary Ann, 181
 Olive, 53, 162
 Paul, 53
 Ruth, 181
 Samuel, 47
 Sarah, 4, 8, 18, 47, 153, 184, 216
 Sarah C., 243
 Susanna, 18, 47
 Theodore, 47
 Thomas, 18, 47, 117, 174
 Tobias, 53
 William, 53
 Lew, Peter, 247
 Lewis, Caroline B., 244
 Hannah, 124
 James R., 91
 William H., 252
 Libbey, Abigail, 85
 Anna, 81, 142
 Benjamin, 54, 191, 210
 Bennett, 183
 Daniel, 137, 200, 201, 203
 Eliza, 240
 Elizabeth, 54, 155, 195, 210, 236
 Enoch, 180
 Isaac, 142
 James, 51, 118, 170, 194, 196
 John, 85, 120
 Joseph, 137
 Lydia, 203
 Mary, 80, 118
 Mehitable, 217
 Oliver, 181, 234
 Phebe, 179
 Rebecca, 203
 Sarah, 81, 118
 William Pickering, 258
 Light, Dorothy, 117
 John, 117
 Mary, 117
 Robert, 117
 Lindsay, Henry M., 178
 John, 198
 Linton, John, 182
 Litchfield, Elizabeth P., 246
 Little, Moses, 201
 Littlefield, David K., 250
 James, 97
 John, 210, 237
 Joseph, 220
 Joseph Horne, 238
 Phebe, 120
 Theodore, 80, 180
 Locke, —, 235
 Abner, 183
 Ann, 178
 Daniel, 179
 Harriet S., 257
 Jeremiah, 91
 Sabina, 129
 Sarah, 73, 85
 Hannah, 67
 John K., 253
 Nathaniel R., 257
 Loo, Sarah, 12
 Lord, Ann, 130
 Benjamin, 100
 Dorothy, 129
 Elizabeth, 178
 Eunice, 250
 Frances, 103
 Gershom, 73, 175, 195
 Jefferson, 252
 John, 248
 Lydia, 174
 Lord, Mark, 174
 Margaret, 50
 Martha, 130
 Mary, 139
 Sarah, 129, 217
 Simon, 173
 Temple, 249
 Theodore, 244
 Lothrop, Samuel K., 256
 Loud, { Solomon, 83, 193
 Lowd, {
 Lougee, Charlotte, 63
 Dearborn, 134
 Nicholas, 96
 Lovering, Mary, 124
 Lovitt, Aretas, 117
 John, 129
 Ruth, 117
 Thomas, 117
 Low, { Joanna, 1.7
 Lowe, { John, 117
 Mary, 117
 Mary Ann, 227
 Mary Shenafe, 254
 Nathaniel, 179, 227
 Sarah, 117
 Lowden, Anthony, 129
 Loyde, { Allen, 117, 118
 Lyde, { Eleanor, 118
 Francis, 118
 Sarah, 117
 Loynes, Susanna, 79
 Lucas, Andrew, 173
 Ann Maria, 104
 James, 165
 Jane, 165
 Sirena M., 183
 Ludecus, David, 117
 Elizabeth, 117
 Lufkin, Hannah, 104
 Lyman, William B., 100
 Lynn, Andrew, 101
 Lyons, Patrick, 250
 Mace, Eliphalet, 80
 Hannah, 177
 Macey, James K., 216
 Macfield, Elizabeth, 7
 Mack, John, 240
 Mackaugh, Neal, 11
 Maffit, John N., 80, 90
 Magoon, —, 219
 Benjamin, 96
 Mary, 109
 Mahan, Michael, 261
 Malne, —, 100
 Esther, 225
 Malcolm, Anne, 161
 Patrick, 161
 Malone, James, 200
 Maloon, Henry, 181
 Maltby, —, 218
 Mann, George Gains, 62
 Gustavus Hodgdon, 238
 John, 177, 213, 238
 Lucy, 85
 Patience, 199
 Peter, 200
 Statira, 62
 Susanna, 61, 62
 William, 60, 61, 62
 Manning, Patrick, 209
 Mannyard, Ruth, 122
 Mansfield, Jesse, 104
 Marble, Newton Epaphroditus, 264
 March, Anna T., 258
 Joseph W., 86
 Marcy, Samuel, 183
 Marden, Ann, 163

- Marden, Elizabeth, 144
 Hinkson, 157
 James, 119, 157
 John, 119, 142, 143, 144, 151
 Mary, 143
 Rachel, 119
 Sarah, 143
 Stephen, 119
 Marlon, Margaret, 118
 Marlow, Bridget, 250
 Marrifield, William, 182
 Marshall, Andrew, 151, 152, 153, 155
 Elizabeth, 153
 George, 119
 John, 152
 Lydia, 119, 152, 197
 Martha Ann, 182
 Thomas, 118
 William, 152
 Marston, Winthrop A., 257
 Martin, Hannah, 98
 Martyn, Elias, 118
 Elizabeth, 118
 Hannah, 116, 118
 John, 118
 Mary, 118
 Michael, 118
 Richard, 118
 Sarah, 118
 Mason, Benjamin, 12, 34, 105
 Elijah, 240
 Elizabeth, 12, 34, 131, 172, 211
 Erskine, 227
 Isaac, 105, 211
 Jeremiah, 227
 Mary L., 229
 Nathaniel, 99
 Peter, 34
 Shubael, 172
 Mathes, Elizabeth, 240
 Love S., 250
 Samuel H., 228
 Samuel Hanson, 233
 Matthews, Elizabeth, 150
 Francis, 118
 John, 150
 Sophia H., 101
 May, Phebe Ann, 185
 McBennett, Alice, 250
 Thomas, 200
 McCabe, Mary, 250
 McCarty, Charles, 261
 Dennis, 262
 Honora, 201
 Julia, 200
 Mary, 201
 Margaret, 262
 McClintock, —, 106
 McCloskey, Ellen, 200
 Margaret, 200
 McCollister, William S., 100, 221
 McCrelis, Philip, 98
 McCulloch, Esther, 157
 William, 157
 McDaniel, John, 100, 172
 McDanielson, Arthur, 153
 Charles, 153
 McDavitt, Ann, 76
 Emily, 76
 William, 76
 William Francis, 76
 McDuffee, Caroline, 234
 James, 140
 John, 138, 140
 Mary, 234
 Sarah Ann, 244
 William, 138
 McElroy, Martha, 151
 McKoy, Bridget, 250
 McGregor, —, 211
 McGuinness, Andrew, 250
 Catherine, 261
 McIntire, Hugh, 201
 Jonathan, 178
 Silas, 257
 McIntosh, Lydia, 100
 Robert, 176
 McKenley, Catherine Elizabeth, 75
 McKinley, Robert, 75, 93
 Sarah, 75
 McKenney, Hannah, 222
 Robert, 129
 McKone, Alice, 261
 Arthur, 261
 Elizabeth, 260
 McLaughlin, James, 255
 McLucas, Mary G., 251
 McManus, Patrick, 261
 McMillan, John, 240
 McMullen, Catherine, 200
 James, 200
 McNally, Agnes, 200
 Rose, 200
 McNeal, Joseph D., 98
 William, 79
 McNorton, Jane, 233
 McNulty, Bridget, 201
 McKevoy, Jane, 133
 John, 133, 139
 Matthew, 139
 McShane, Mary, 262
 Meader, Abigail, 118
 Anna, 80
 Daniel, 6, 18
 David, 172
 Eleanor, 18
 Elizabeth, 18, 79, 118
 Harriet N., 103
 Isaac, 257
 John, 6, 118
 Kesia, 6
 Lydia, 6, 6, 18
 Moses, 79
 Nathaniel, 18, 118
 Nicholas, 5, 6, 34
 Ruth, 174
 Samuel, 6
 Sarah, 98, 118, 126
 Timothy E., 245
 Meed, Elizabeth, 111
 Melcher, Almira, 221
 Ellen M., 257
 Mary, 129
 William, 101
 William N., 103
 Mellen, —, 103
 Eliza Hovey, 69
 George Washington Frost, 69
 Henry, 62, 63, 69, 212, 242
 Henry Orlando, 62
 John Prentice, 63, 242
 Martha, 62, 63, 69, 242
 Martha Wentworth, 63, 242
 William Pepperill, 69
 Meroney, Joseph, 181
 Merriam, —, 106
 Merrill, Emily W., 246
 John, 242
 Phineas, 252
 Merrow, Abigail, 51
 Dorcas, 170
 Elisha, 257
 Elizabeth, 51
 Jonathan, 51, 139

- Marrow, Maria, 257
 Samuel, 172
 Thomas, 185
 —, 204
- Meserve,
 Abigail, 49, 139, 159
 Clement, 49, 139, 145, 202, 208
 Daniel, 49, 139, 145, 159
 Deborah, 49, 149
 Ebenezer, 257
 Elizabeth, 82, 129
 George, 259
 John, 149, 150, 151, 258
 John S., 218, 229
 Jonathan, 49
 Joseph, 49, 139
 Lois G., 182
- Middleton, Mary J., 100
- Miles, Abraham, 182
- Miller,
 James, 99
 Martha, 181
 Rebecca, 229
 Robert C., 80, 229
 Thomas, 182, 189
 Abigail, 143, 153
 Benjamin, 143
 Elizabeth, 143
 Hannah, 143
 John, 143
 Love, 143
 Lydia, 143
 Susanna, 144
 Thomas, 143, 144
- Mills,
 Elizabeth, 180, 209
 John, 148, 149, 151, 209
 Mary, 151
- Minnehan, Mary, 262
- Mitchell,
 Elizabeth, 117
 George W., 250
 Isabella, 262
 Mary Jane, 90
 Thomas E., 182
- Monroe, Cyrus, 102
- Monsey, William, 130
- Montgomery, John, 157, 209
 Jonathan, 157
- Moody,
 —, 223
 Charles C. P., 94, 218
 Edwin, 184
 Elizabeth, 251
 Esther, 118, 119
 Joseph G., 184
 Joshua, 118
 Mary, 119
 Samuel, 118, 119
- Moon,
 Abby, 200
 Alice, 200
- Mooney, Archelaus, 155
 Elizabeth, 148, 155
 Hannah, 96, 97, 171
 Patrick, 262
- Moore,
 Mary, 184
 Thomas, 261
 William, 173
- Moran, Thomas, 261
- Morey, Harvey, 87
- Morgan,
 Deborah, 102
 Elizabeth, 252
 Thomas, 262
- Morrill,
 —, 61
 Ada, 130
 Edward, 250
 John, 130
 Jonathan, 220, 232
 Joseph, 182
 Mary, 80
 Nancy, 220
 Peaslee, 170
- Morrill, Sarah, 98, 130
- Morrison, Jonathan, 80
 Mary, 259
- Morse, }
 Edward M., 239
- Moss, }
 Eliza Jane, 77, 225
 John Boardman, 77
 Martha, 230
 Mary, 129
 Sarah, 170, 178
 Thomas G., 77, 225
- Moses,
 —, 50
 Benjamin, 179
 Kezia, 154
 Martha, 40
 Mary, 40, 153, 157
 Timothy, 40, 150, 153, 154, 157
- Moulton, Adella A. P., 251
 Benjamin, 118
 Daniel, 119, 247
 Dorothy S., 186
 Edward, 182
 Hannah, 118
 James, 118
 Jeremiah, 101
 John, 119
 Josiah, 118
 Lydia, 245
 Lucy, 118
 Mary, 119
 Samuel A. M., 92
 Sarah J., 250
- Mullen, Charles, 262
 James, 250, 261
 Patrick, 260
- Mulligan, Edward, 250
- Munden, Elizabeth, 121, 128
- Murdock, Eliza, 90
 Mary, 91
- Murphy, Catherine, 261
 Ellen, 261
 Jeremiah, 262
 Peter, 260
- Murray, Daniel, 244
 John, 81
 Mary, 261
- Nailor, James, 160
 Martha, 160
- Nason,
 —, 181
 Benjamin, 119, 128
 Eliza, 226
 Elizabeth, 104
 Elizabeth Wingate, 234
 John, 80, 119
 Jonathan, 130
 Joseph, 226
 Lois, 185
 Mary Elizabeth, 234
 Sarah, 89
 Shuah, 111, 128
 Stephen, 88
 Susan Amanda, 234
 Temple, 180
- Nathersell, Elizabeth, 159, 210
- Neal,
 Content, 88
 Elizabeth, 251
 Joseph L., 88
 Lydia J., 253
 Mary, 119
 Samuel, 119
 Sophia, 179
 Walter, 119
- Nealley, John B., 93, 221, 222
- Nell, William, 203
- Nelson, Elizabeth, 130
 Hannah, 124, 128
 Louise, 249
- Nesmith, John, 128, 230, 255

- Newall, Daniel, 91
Thompson L., 96
Newbegin, Maria, 248
Newcomb, Elizabeth, 222
Newman, —, 229
Nichols, Lucy, 88
Mary, 173
Samuel B., 257
Martha, 153
Noble, Abigail, 22, 79
Nock, Benjamin, 20, 137
Dorothy, 172
Drisco, 30
Ebenezer, 30
Elizabeth, 110
Esther, 30
Hannah, 22, 135
Henry, 30, 119
James, 22, 135
Jonathan, 40
Joseph, 20, 137
Joshua, 21, 137
Love, 137
Mary, 22, 27, 135
Mercy, 22, 30, 135
Nathaniel, 22, 135
Olive, 40
Rebecca, 107, 119
Samuel, 130
Sarah, 20, 27, 30, 40, 110, 137
Silvanus, 30, 110, 131
Temperance, 40, 137
Thomas, 22, 40, 119, 135, 137, 207
Zecharias, 20, 27, 40, 137
Noonan, Margaret, 261
Nooney, Catherine, 261
Norraway, Dorothy, 4
Elizabeth, 4
James, 4
William, 4
Norris, Arthur F. L., 231
Daniel L., 221
Martha, 102
Sophia Ann, 224
Norton, George, 257, 258
Noyes, Abigail, 163
Ebenezer, 103
Nudd, Thomas L., 103
Nute, —, 109
Abigail, 80
Abraham, 3, 131
Ann, 32
Charissa, 187, 237
Charissa Matilda, 230
Daniel, 175
Elizabeth, 82, 101, 120
Elizabeth P., 210
Francis, 89
Hannah, 204
Isaac, 199
James, 32, 189
Joanna, 3
Jonathan, 202
Joseph, 247
Joseph P., 240
Joshua, 85
Joshua H., 240
Jotham, 204
Mary, 88, 90, 218
Moses, 217
Paul, 32, 100
Priscilla, 82
Prudence, 32
Samuel, 7, 171
Sarah P., 256
Thomas, 233, 235
Nutter, Anthony, 119
Nutter, Hannah C., 104
Henry, 131
John, 119, 183, 213
Mary, 95
Sarah, 119
Oates, Nancy, 248
Occleston, Maria, 257
O'Brien, Margaret, 261
Robert, 200
O'Connell, Timothy, 261
Odell, Ebenezer F., 99
Odlorne, Ann H., 184
Benjamin, 170, 185, 227
John H., 181
Martha, 227
Susanna, 81
O'Donald, John, 200
O'Donnell, Joanna, 202
Mary, 200
Oliver, Ira, 221
Osborne, Charles, 252
Irena, 97
Marble, 192, 193
Mary Little, 228
Sarah, 129
Osgood, Bradley, 210
Eliza, 252
John, 220
Mehitable, 210
Sabra, 211
Otheman, Bartholomew, 93
Otis, Elijah, 53
Experience, 120
Freeman, 245
Jane, 52, 53, 79
John, 95
Joshua, 52, 53
Joyce, 130
Mary Ann, 245
Micajah, 52
Nicholas, 52
Richard, 120
Rosa, 120
Sarah, 58, 178
Solomon, 120
Stephen, 3, 41, 93, 120
Susanna, 78, 175
Benjamin, 99
Owen, Benjamin, 99
Packard, Priscilla F., 248
Packer, Thomas, 121, 128
Page, Eunice W., 184
Francis, 121
James, 95
Joseph, 121
Mary, 129
Meribah, 121
Rebecca W., 251
Palme, Elizabeth, 46
Palmer, Aaron, 173
Abigail, 181
Abigail, 118
Ann, 121
Barnabas, 103
Barnabas H., 71, 218
Charlotte M., 231
Christopher, 121, 219
Deborah, 121, 215
Dudley, 101
Edmund Haggens, 71
Ellis H., 227
Elizabeth, 71, 218
Growth, 178
Hannah P., 231
John G., 230
Joseph, 121
Lydia, 181
Mary Elizabeth, 71

- Palmer, Merrill D., 251
 Rebecca, 231
 Ruth, 121
 Samuel, 121
 Sarah, 231
 Stephen, 183
 Susan Haggens, 71
 Susan Hamilton, 71
 William, 177, 213, 231
- Parcher, Elias, 131
- Parker,
 —, 86
 Catherine, 122
 Elizabeth, 121
 Elizabeth R., 224
 John, 122
 Noah, 121
 William, 122
- Parkman, John, 234
- Parks,
 —, 180
 Ann, 180
 Mary, 183
 Thomas, 162
- Parmler, Horace, 67, 68
 Horace Gerrish, 68
 Jesse Sherman, 68
 Mary, 67, 68
- Parmenter, George Franklin, 233
- Parshley, J. Elizabeth Jackson, 244
- Parsley, J. Elizabeth R., 254
 John G., 234
 Martha, 180
 Mary, 247
 Tamson, 247
- Parsons, Harriet, 245
 Obadiah, 171
- Parol, Thomas, 62
- Partridge, Abigail, 120, 122
 Elizabeth, 120
 Hannah, 120
 Joanna, 117
 John, 120
 Mary, 120, 121
 Nehemiah, 121
 Patience, 120
 Rachel, 120
 Sarah, 120, 121, 120
 William, 121, 122
- Patten, Harriet, 216
 Joshua, 216
 Nancy, 85
 Rebecca, 85
 Sarah, 177
 Stephen, 213
 William, 250
- Paul,
 Abigail, 71, 10
 Abigail C., 170
 Almira, 60, 223
 Ambrose, 71
 Ambrose B., 180
 Charlotte, 202
 Charles, 91, 232
 Charles, 185, 235
 Della, 90, 214
 Edmund, 214
 Eliza, 170
 Eunice, 170, 180
 Ivory, 91, 236
 Jane, 221
 John H., 251
 Judith Smith, 236
 Lois, 232
 Maria, 102
 Mary, 235
 Mary Ann, 71, 251
 Moses, 180, 214, 215
 Rebecca, 257
 Rosetta, 181
- Paul, Samuel, 185
 Sidney, 100
- Payson, Orin M., 219
- Pearl, Abraham, 10
 Benjamin, 10, 157, 158, 208
 Eleanor, 157
 Elizabeth, 10
 John, 10
 Joseph, 10
 Mary, 10
 Pamellar, 258
 William, 158
- Pearson, Mary Jane, 184
- Penae, Dorcas T., 222
 Elizabeth, 121
- Penslee, Abigail, 70
 Amos, 70, 82, 94, 104
 Ann, 70
 Benjamin Titcomb, 70
 Elizabeth, 81
 Elizabeth A., 258
 Elizabeth Austin, 70
 Hannah, 70
 John Noble, 70
 Joseph, 101
 Joseph Tibbets, 70
 Mary Noble, 70
 Nicholas, 70, 84
- Peavey, Edward, 135, 207
 Esther, 137
 Joseph, 137
 Mary, 207
 Oliver, 87
 Pamela, 245
- Pecker, James, 158
 Sarah, 158
- Pelree, Abigail, 71
 Abigail Smith, 71, 217, 257
 Andrew, 70, 71, 87, 88, 100, 217
 Ann, 245
 Benjamin, 3, 27, 58, 133, 167, 168,
 169, 107, 211
 Clarissa Wheeler, 71
 Daniel, 167, 216
 David, 182
 Ebenezer, 27
 Elizabeth, 27, 133, 167, 218
 Hannah, 27, 122, 184
 Israel, 27
 James, 214
 Joanna, 180
 John, 27, 133, 168, 188
 John Osborne, 230
 Joseph, 27, 167, 204
 Joseph Andrew, 71, 258
 Lydia, 71, 108, 200
 Lydia A., 231
 Martha, 27
 Mary, 122, 167, 182, 211, 215
 Mary Ann, 71, 217
 Mary L., 252
 Mchitable, 122, 167
 Nancy, 87
 Rachel, 90, 218
 Rebecca, 91, 90
 Rebecca Elizabeth Wheeler, 71
 Sarah, 122, 167, 214
 Tamson, 167
 Thomas, 27, 70, 122, 175, 208
- Pendexter, Drusilla R., 210
 George, 84
 Hannah C., 188
 Joseph, 221
 Lydia, 221
 Margaret J., 257
- Pendleton, Ann, 120
 Brian, 120

Calet, 120
 Edmund, 120
 Hannah, 120
 James, 120
 Joseph, 120
 Penhallow, Samuel, 121
 Percival, Laura, 104
 Perkins, Abigail, 16, 31, 37, 121, 121, 179
 Adam, 81
 Anne, 3, 145
 Ann Augusta, 257
 Asa, 181
 Daniel, 128, 154, 164
 Dorothy, 37, 122, 208
 Eleanor, 147, 150
 Eljah, 191
 Eljah Bunker, 163
 Eliza, 214
 Elizabeth, 147
 Ellen, 250
 Ephraim, 37, 80, 128, 150
 Ezekiel, 174
 Frances, 16, 130
 Hannah, 15, 25, 124, 208
 James, 121, 142, 150
 Jared, 102, 104, 243
 Jeremiah, 202
 John, 24, 195
 Jonathan, 121
 Joseph, 16, 147
 Joseph A., 235
 Joshua, 37, 136, 138, 142, 143, 145,
 148, 152, 154, 168, 164, 165, 202,
 208
 Leah, 121
 Lenuel, 31
 Louisa, 219
 Margaret, 159
 Mary, 15, 16, 121, 131, 218
 Mary Thompson, 228
 Mury, W., 179
 Mercy Plumer, 228
 Morris, 179
 Moses, 213
 Nathaniel, 25, 31, 134, 138
 Olive, 81, 163
 Paul, 147
 Penniah, 31
 Rebecca, 80
 Robert, 85, 97, 257
 Samuel, 15, 16
 Sarah, 121, 159
 Sarah Ann, 83
 Solomon, 194, 217
 Susanna, 152, 173
 Thomas, 170
 William, 165, 170, 182
 Perry,
 Mary, 23
 Matthew, 23
 William, 23
 Philbrick, Elizabeth, 121, 122, 129
 Joseph, 121, 122
 Mary, 121
 Melitable, 121
 Thomas, 121
 Tryphena, 122
 Walter, 121
 William, 121
 Philpot,
 John, 80
 Lydia, 238
 Moses, 179
 Olive G., 258
 Richard, 80
 Sarah, 179
 Sarah Rollins, 228
 Phipps,
 Eleanor, 121
 Mary, 121

Philpot, Solomon, 121
 Thomas, 121
 Pickering, Abbie P., 258
 Charlotte, 101
 John, 120, 121, 128
 Joseph, 225
 Mary, 120, 120, 188
 Rebecca, 121
 Sarah, 121
 Thomas, 120
 William, 104
 Pigeon,
 Mary R., 185
 Pike,
 —, 108, 110, 148, 164
 A. W., 255
 Benjamin, 180
 Daniel, 178
 Elizabeth, 122
 James, 84
 John, 8, 122, 128, 131
 Robert, 122
 Sarah D., 247
 Theodore, 122
 William, 245
 Pillsbury, Caroline M., 259
 Pinkham, Abigail, 37, 81, 148, 152
 Achsa, 178
 Amos, 25
 Ann, 36, 37, 81
 Clement, 171
 Daniel, 181, 236
 Deborah, 154, 162
 Edward J., 234
 Elizabeth, 7, 25, 26, 32, 45, 149, 154,
 158, 184, 228
 Emeline, 247
 Enoch, 181, 226
 Krt, 258
 Hannah, 25, 28, 32, 128, 150, 158, 181
 Hepzibah, 146
 Isaac, 152
 James, 24, 134, 185, 188, 187, 188,
 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 182
 Joanna, 25
 John, 45
 Jonathan, 128, 158, 159, 160, 162,
 163, 184
 Joseph, 152
 Lola, 28, 35, 159
 Lydia, 81, 228
 Lydia Neal, 234
 Mary, 28, 134, 146, 152, 158
 Nathaniel, 163
 Otha, 37
 Patience, 146
 Paul, 190, 199
 Phelia, 171
 Phoebe Tuttle, 237
 Rebecca, 171
 Richard, 45, 154
 Rose, 37
 Samuel, 37, 151, 228
 Sarah, 137, 147, 148, 152, 156
 Sarah A., 244
 Sarah E., 251
 Solomon, 181
 Sophia, 236
 Stephen, 146, 149, 152, 154
 Thomas, 180, 152, 158
 Ursula, 28, 155
 William, 253
 Piper,
 Ellen Clarke, 74
 Emily, 245
 George, 74, 181
 Martha W., 99
 Mary Smith, 74
 Samuel, 129
 Sarah Bell, 74

- Piper, Sarah Fisher, 74
Susan S., 96
Pishon, Charles, 181
Pitman, Abigail, 137
Derry, 208
Dorothy, 208
Mary, 11, 120
William, 120
Zechariah, 32
Place, —, 108
Ebenezer, 161
Eliza, 78
Harrel, 78
Harrel K., 101
John Wesley, 78
Jonathan, 178
Rachel, 161
Richard, 184
Samuel, 202
Plaisted, Eliza, 128
Ichabod, 122
John, 121
Joshua, 121
Mary, 121, 122
Olive, 122
Samuel, 122
Plumer, Abigail, 161
Ann, 88
Benjamin, 138
Blfield, 137
Daniel, 12, 26, 136, 188, 130, 103
Dodavah, 162
Ebenezer, 130
Elizabeth, 135, 178
Ephraim, 12, 136, 165, 100
Hannah, 26, 135, 136
James, 90
James P., 221
Jeremiah, 180
John, 135, 178, 250
Jonathan, 100
Joseph, 93
Lucinda, 182
Lydia, 172
Mary, 181
Mary Ann, 221
Mercy, 159
Richard, 135, 137
Robert, 257
Samuel, 162
Sarah, 26, 136
Susan G., 257
Pollard, Rebecca, 89
Polley, David, 148
Pomeroy, Rebecca, 128
Richard, 130
Pomfret, William, 121
Porter, Arthur L., 225, 226
Catherine Evans, 230
Charlotte, 222
Elizabeth Crocker, 226
George, 103
Hannah, 181
Isaac A., 217, 230, 237
Lucy Kent, 227
Mary Ann, 227
Mary K., 217
Potter, William, 90
Pott, Joanna, 3, 4
Potts, }
Joyus, 4
Lavina, 246
Mary, 3
Thomas, 3, 4, 120
Powell, Abigail, 11
Power, Judith, 137
Powers, —, 191
Abigail, 131
Alice, 78, 175
Peirce, 80
Pratt, Hannah, 215
John, 215
Pray, Benjamin, 100
Dorcas, 100
Dorothy, 180
Isaac C., 224
Junette, 218
John, 251
Mary A., 244
Mehitable, 217
Thomas J. W., 240
Preble, Abraham, 197
Prentice, Lydia, 214
Prescott, Dorothy M., 257
Mary, 251
Rebecca, 120
Samuel, 215
Woodbury T., 250
Preston, Henry P., 248
Mary, 250
Priscilla R., 251
Samuel L., 217
Sarah, 178
Prestwich, Anastasia, 254
Priest, Mary Adaline, 188
Prime, Aphia, 187
Deborah R., 80
Emmela, 92
Joseph, 92
Mary, 96
Oliver, 184
Prince, Caleb, 156
Isaac, 157
Joseph, 150, 157
Printy, Catherine, 250
Proudman, Sarah A., 258
Pugsley, John, 131
Pumpkin, } Margaret, 100
Punkin, } Mercy, 180
Purlinton, —, 201
Amy, 128
Anna, 202
Daniel, 95
Peuce, 200
Thomas, 128
Zaccheus, 201
Putnam, —, 228
John W., 218
Osgood, 90
Quinby, Elizabeth, 215
Henry, 100, 182
Israel P., 248
Joseph C., 248
Lucy Ann, 252
Mary Elizabeth, 235
Moses, 90
Nancy A., 182
Quinn, William, 262
Quint, Alonzo Hall, 240
George, 240
Rabbin, Samuel, 95
Rackley, William, 120
Rand, Margaret, 201
Randall, Benjamin, 150
Daniel, 82, 100
Deborah, 171
Eliphale, 137
Elizabeth, 131, 187, 138, 101
Ephraim, 150
John, 161, 171
Jonathan, 139
Joseph, 120
Mary, 79, 137

- Randell, Mary M., 101
 Moses, 101
 Nathaniel, 136, 139
 Richard, 181
 Samuel, 7, 137, 138
 Sarah, 171, 181
 Simon, 136
 Tobias, 159, 161
 William, 203
 Rankin, Martha, 226
 Sarah, 130
 Ransom, Ebenezer, 172
 Lydia, 201
 Thomas, 190
 Rawson, J., 138
 Jonathan, 212
 Jonathan A., 178
 Raymond, Lydia, 183
 Reade, Lydia, 179
 Mary, 222
 Michael, 79, 198, 220
 Nancy, 179
 Sarah, 220
 Reading, Abigail, 121
 Reddon, Mary, 114
 Redford, Elizabeth, 120
 Reed, Henry R., 257
 Moses F., 185
 Sarah, 124
 Regan, Julia, 201
 Renick, Al, 237
 James, 81, 196
 John, 173
 Mary, 179
 Reynolds, Daniel, 183
 Hannah, 84
 Joseph, 63
 Olive, 99
 Oliver L., 95
 Susan, 261
 Richards, Abigail, 207
 Benjamin, 130
 John, 101
 Joseph, 129, 188, 207
 Tristram, 161
 William, 129
 Richardson, Augustus, 72
 Charlotte King Atkinson, 72, 223
 Elizabeth, 98
 Eunice F., 247
 Hannah, 177
 James, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77,
 84, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95,
 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 225
 John Tabbeta, 72
 Joseph, 82
 Lewia, 89
 Lydia Ann, 72, 290, 255
 Mark S., 246
 Mary A., 90
 Susan, 85
 Tamsen, 220
 Ricker, —, 177
 Abigail, 22, 179, 182, 212
 Asa, 173
 Belley, 42
 Bridget, 23
 Charles L., 221
 Daniel, 177, 181
 Dorcas, 23, 137, 188
 Eleanor, 46
 Elihu, 46
 Elisha, 46
 Elixa, 98
 Elizabeth, 7, 22, 135, 177, 207, 220,
 221
 Ephraim, 11
 Ezekiel, 168
 G., 205
 George, 22, 81, 192, 214
 Gershom, 175
 Hannah, 7, 11, 22, 23, 30, 42, 134,
 188, 222
 Isaac, 105, 242
 Israel, 95
 Jeremiah, 205, 242
 John, 7, 22, 46, 135, 164, 245
 Joseph, 11, 22, 46, 79, 183, 136, 186,
 207
 Judith, 130
 Lydia, 212
 Lydia Ann, 250
 Lemuel, 172
 Mark, 82
 Mary, 22, 42, 159, 172, 174, 212, 213
 Mary A., 90
 Maturin, 22, 23, 30, 42, 134, 186, 187,
 188, 189, 206
 Mercy, 42, 159
 Nancy, 181
 Nicholas, 102, 163, 164, 165, 204
 Noah, 136
 Olive, 7
 Oliver, 181
 Reuben, 30, 186, 212, 242
 Richard, 22
 Samuel, 23, 42, 189, 199, 192, 202,
 203
 Sarah, 22, 136, 223, 242
 Sophia, 181
 Susanna, 159, 174
 Tamsen, 100
 Timothy, 91, 176, 242
 William, 82, 93, 162, 198, 216
 Ridley, Mary, 11
 Riley, —, 252, 254
 Abbie Waldron, 289
 Anna, 90, 288
 Ann Boardman, 288, 254
 Catherine, 90
 Eliza, 90
 Hazen K., 230, 237
 John, 62, 79, 176, 238
 Mary, 90, 238
 Sarah, 90
 Sarah B., 76, 176
 Susan, 179
 Susanna, 90
 Christina, 147
 Elizabeth, 147
 Hannah, 155
 John, 147, 148
 Joseph, 147, 149, 155
 Thomas, 148
 Roades, Jacob, 131
 Roads, Mary, 130
 Robbins, Sarah, 180
 Roberts, —, 191, 199, 208
 Aaron, 24, 170, 193, 200
 Abigail, 14, 30, 42, 114, 149, 190, 193
 Alexander, 35
 Alice, 81
 Benjamin, 14, 82, 83, 192
 Clarissa, 178
 Deborah, 25, 85
 Ebenezer, 14, 25, 137
 Elizabeth, 14, 24, 25, 29, 42, 142,
 149, 168, 172, 211
 Elizabeth H., 246
 Elizabeth R., 249
 Ephraim, 42, 154, 159
 Frances, 25, 85

George, 81
George W., 186
Hannah, 29
Hanson, 177
Hatevil, 30
Heard, 174
Hiram L., 187
Huldah, 176
Isaac, 171, 191
Isabella J., 250 -
James, 165
Joanna, 25, 98, 139
John, 11, 14, 25, 85, 181, 187, 142, 144,
145, 150, 179, 208
Joseph, 14, 42, 142, 140, 159, 100,
162, 163, 165, 201, 204, 211
Joshua, 30
Love, 29
Lydia, 14, 30, 82, 42, 149, 181
Lydia G., 96
Margaret, 172
Martha Ann, 245
Mary, 11, 14, 25, 30, 42, 70, 145, 149,
165
Mary Ann, 90, 223
Mary Jane, 181
Mercy Ann, 243
Miriam, 24
Moses, 25, 193
Nathaniel, 24, 25, 181
Paul, 21, 144
Phebe, 25
Rebecca, 96, 182
Ruth, 96
Samuel, 14, 30, 82, 142, 174, 198
Sarah, 25, 82, 80, 181, 144, 177, 208
Stephen, 14, 80, 204
Susan, 186, 222
Tammam, 175
Thomas, 24
Thomas J., 215
Thomas W., 258
Robey, Ichabod, 122
Robinson, Ann, 223
Anna, 213
George F., 97
John, 216
Jonathan, 84
Paul, 202
Samuel, 100
Thomas C., 258
Timothy, 102
William, 192, 245
Roby, Tappan, 249
Rogers, { —, 224
Abigail, 71, 219
Abigail Ann, 71
Alice, 109
Amasa S., 248
Ann, 250
Artemus, 71, 219, 214
Catherine, 187
Daniel, 163, 173
Elizabeth, 50, 181
Elsie, 201
George W. T., 104
John Davis, 118
John F., 253
John P., 96
John T., 230
Lucretia, 257
Margaret, 200
Mary, 173
Owen, 261
Robert, 85, 174, 175, 236
Samuel, 177

Rogers, Susan, 101
William Harris, 71
Rollins, Abigail, 129, 171, 173, 210
Andrew, 179
Calvin, 247
Daniel, 181, 226
Deborah, 21, 137
Elizabeth, 21, 27, 137
Hannah, 27, 100, 179
Ichabod, 21, 27, 181, 187
James, 91, 179
Jeremiah, 21, 137
Joanna W., 182
John A., 181
Lorenzo, 184, 226
Lydia, 21, 137
Mary, 21, 137, 221, 226
Mary C., 226
Sarah, 137
Timothy E., 248
Root, David, 97, 101, 224
Elizabeth L., 230
Mary Elizabeth, 224
Rosa, James, 181
Phebe, 233
Richard Nutter, 233, 234
Simon, 233
Rosier, Mary, 259
Rounds, Jerry, 178
Joseph, 97, 101
Rouse, Thomas, 128
Rowe, James, 151
John, 146, 151, 153
Martha, 128
Tamson, 203
William Gray, 153
Rowell, Samuel, 253
Royce, Vere, 172
Ruggles, Gardner, 100, 223
Rumeril, Clement, 128
Rebecca, 128
Runney, Ezra, 181
Rundlett, Nancy, 186
Satchel, 122
Runnells, Hannah, 175
Joseph, 81
Lydia, 98, 170
Mary, 174
Russell, —, 164
Eliexer, 11
John, 174
Lydia, 198
Rosanond, 98
Thaxter, 89
Ryan, James M., 250
John, 202
Sales, see Sayles.
Salter, Thomas G., 254
Saltmarsh, E., 89
Sampson, James, 98
Luther, 97
Sanborn, Charlotte, 179
Clara, 252
Daniel, 179
Hannah, 12
James, 93
John, 123, 144
Jonathan, 129
Judith, 123
Lydia, 123
Mary, 123
Nathaniel, 129
William, 123
Sanders, { Abigail, 173
Saunders, { Abraham Burnham, 234, 243
Mary J., 244

- Martha W., 236
 Richard, 120
 Sarah, 180
Sands, Mary, 98
Sankey, Sarah H., 257
Sargent, Abigail, 232
 Amos, 232, 239
 Clarissa Jane, 238
 David, 179, 215, 216, 238
 Edward, 120
 Walter, 240
 Ezekiel Hussey, 237
 George Washington, 237
 Harriet, 100
 John H., 90, 215, 235, 237, 239
 John P., 210, 233, 235
 Julia A., 239
 Lucy, 210
 Lucy Ann, 235
 Lucy W., 216
 Mary Bagley, 228
 Sarah, 220
 Susan B., 233
Sawyer, Benajah, 60
 Edward, 60
 Elizabeth, 60
 George, 50
 Hannah, 50
 Hoses, 60, 225
 Huldah, 50, 51
 J., 201
 Jacob, 51, 55, 201
 Justin, 60
 Kexia, 51
 Levi, 60
 Lola, 57
 Lydia, 54, 60
 Mary, 50, 60
 Mary V., 223
 Micajah, 51
 Moses, 50, 51, 57, 104
 Nahum, 60, 202
 Patience, 51
 Rebecca, 57
 Ruth, 60
 Samuel, 50
 Sarah, 54, 55, 57, 204
 Stephen, 54, 60, 83
 Susanna, 51
 Thomas E., 65, 251
 Timothy, 51
 Walter, 60
 Zaccheus, 51
Sayles, Alfred, 251
 John, 80
Sayward, Nancy Elizabeth, 228
 Richard P., 228
Sengel, Abigail, 80
Scammon, Elizabeth, 123
 Hope, 191
 Jane, 123
 Mary, 123
 Prudence, 123
 Richard, 123
 Sarah, 44
 William, 123
Scanlan, Ann, 72, 74, 75
 Francis Peter, 72
 Mary, 74
 Philip, 72, 74, 75
 Teresa, 75
Seegrell, Jerusha A., 237
Scolly, Thomas, 182
Scott, Ellen, 215
Scovv, see McScovv.
Scribner, John, 174
Seriggins, Dorothy, 179
Scruton, Jonathan, 181
 Joseph H., 94
 L., 214
 Maria, 202
Scully, Ann, 35
Searle, Benjamin, 35
 Nathaniel, 35
 Patience, 35
 Robert, 35
 Samuel, 35
 Sarah, 35
 Timothy, 35
Seaverne, Mary, 108
Seavoy, Henry, 214
 James, 217
 John, 121
 Melitable, 79
 Nathan F., 97
 Thomas, 123
 True, 250
 —, 81
Sellars, Sarah, 93
Severance, Sarah, 93
Sewall, Gilbert T., 230
 James C., 181
 Henry, 120
Sewer, Anna, 212, 242
Shackford, Deborah, 100
 John, 150
 Joshua, 131
 Mary, 131
 Nancy Walker, 242
 Richard, 158
 Samuel, 212, 242
 William, 158, 159, 160
Shannon, Cuth, 45, 154
 Mary, 45
 Thomas, 172, 190, 191, 193
 William, 45, 81, 154
Shapleigh, Alpheus, 181
 Content, 215
 Elisha, 171
 Oliver, 181
Shaw, Ichabod, 183
 John, 254
 Levi, 100
 Smith M., 91
 Sophronia, 181
Shay, Joanna, 200
Shearman, Caleb H., 72, 84, 85, 86
Sheavallier, —, 131
Shepard, Leonard, 234
 Rebecca, 43
 Verona, 231
Shepway, Ann, 122
 John, 123
Sherburne, Elizabeth, 120
Shorey, Francis A., 250
 Samuel, 130
Shortridge, Ann, 123
 Richard, 123
Shumway, James, 101
Shute, Andrew W., 245
Silley, see Cilley.
Simpson, Abigail, 124
 Caroline, 257
 Hannah, 124
 John, 121
 Joseph, 121
 Woodbury M., 98
Sinclair, John, 105
 Samuel Conner, 105
Sise, Ann, 238
 Edward, 61, 198
 John, 61
 John Hodgdon, 61

- Aise, Maria, 61
 Nancy, 61
 Shadrach Hodgdon, 61
 Skinner, John, 245
 Slattery, William, 261
 Sleeper, Aaron, 123
 Elizabeth, 123
 Moses, 123
 Sherburne, 181
 Thomas, 123
 Elizabeth, 131
 Small, Samuel, 80
 Smalleorn, J., 202
 Smart, Burleigh, 180
 Smiley, Ellen Maria, 76
 Ephraim Haley, 76
 John, 76, 91
 John Samuel, 76
 Josiah Haley, 76
 Rhoda M., 76
 Susan Gilchrist, 76
 Smith, —, 75, 166, 194
 Aaron B., 243
 Abel C., 210
 Abigail, 123
 Abram, 214
 Archibald, 142
 Benjamin, 10, 142
 Caroline, 70, 257
 Catherine, 72, 254
 Charles, 248
 Charles N., 251
 Charlotte, 182
 Cheney, 146, 151, 153, 155, 157, 158
 Dryden, 254
 Ebenezer, 10, 57, 177
 Eleazer, 243
 Elizabeth, 10, 61, 85, 123
 Eunice, 81, 151, 200
 George, 73
 Hampden Sidney, 73
 Hannah, 10, 157, 174
 Henry, 185
 Henry W., 253
 Horace C., 234
 Huldah, 123
 Isaac, 185, 248
 Jabez, 171
 Jacob Jewett, 234
 James, 82, 197, 218
 Jeremiah, 215, 256
 John, 10, 73, 85, 123, 157, 166, 182, 231
 John D., 90
 John M., 240, 251
 John Q. A., 238
 Joseph, 10, 61, 62, 70, 72, 123, 142, 200, 202, 212, 217, 253, 254
 Joseph Belknap, 70
 Josiah, 166
 Judith, 61, 62, 212
 Leonard, 72
 Lucy, 155
 Lydia G., 181
 Mary, 70, 72, 217
 Mary Ann, 240
 Mary E., 257
 Mary Emerson, 70
 Mary F., 253
 Mary G., 225
 Mary Jane, 73
 Mary T., 222
 Mehtable, 176
 Mercy, 146, 199
 Nathaniel Emerson, 72
 Richard P., 83
 Smith, Samuel, 10, 124, 132, 157, 171
 Sarah, 72, 73, 85, 153, 181, 219
 Sarah A., 250
 Sarah Ann, 73
 Sarah Fisher, 74
 Sarah K., 93
 Sarah Locke, 73
 Sophia, 72, 240, 253
 Susan Hodgdon, 73
 Susan Watkins, 73
 Susanna, 10, 72
 Thomas Elliot, 70
 Thomas Leonard, 72
 Uriah S., 92
 William B., 103
 William Jarvis, 62
 Winthrop, 10
 Snell, Abigail, 61
 Hannah H., 62
 Mary, 226
 Mary Ann, 95
 Samuel, 180
 Sarah, 230
 Thomas, 186
 Souther, Mary M., 255
 Spalding, Mary E., 98
 Parker, 187
 Sparkes, Rebecca, 129
 Spear, Thomas S., 253
 Spelan, Ellen, 259
 Spencer, Abigail B., 246
 Harriet, 185
 James T., 187
 Louisa, 179
 Lydia, 181
 Mary, 131
 Mary F., 94
 Spinney, Oliver P., 214
 William, 243
 Spooner, Jane, 102
 Spurling, Jonathan, 33
 Robert, 81, 89
 Sabrina, 257
 Susan, 243
 Stackpole, —, 197
 Abigail, 101
 Augustus, 88, 98
 Dorcas, 183
 Douglass, 201
 Elisha, 130
 Joseph, 200
 Lydia, 139
 Martha, 170
 Mary, 245
 Mary B., 236
 Mary J., 255
 Otis, 225, 236, 238
 Philip, 130
 Sabina, 182
 Sarah, 130
 Tobias, 252
 William, 130
 William W., 80
 Stacy, Dorcas, 217
 Ebenezer, 108, 109, 192
 Eleanor, 108
 Joanna, 160
 Mary, 168
 Rebecca, 108
 Ruth, 168
 Stanley, Surviah, 122
 Stanlan, } Ann, 120
 Stanynn, } Mary, 120
 Stanton, Benjamin, 34
 Eleanor, 34
 Elizabeth, 161

- Stanton, Ezekiel, 251
 Joanna, 131
 John M., 246
 Thomson, 161
 William, 161, 162
 Stanwood, Ann S., 185
 Mary, 216
 Staples, Abigail, 187
 Star, Hannah, 108
 Starbird, Abigail, 31, 140, 150
 Agnes, 31
 Elizabeth, 31, 37
 Hannah, 26, 150
 Jethro, 26, 31
 John, 26, 31, 146, 150
 Margaret, 26
 Nathaniel, 20
 Rebecca, 37, 148
 Samuel, 26, 31, 37, 148
 Sarah, 146, 150, 172
 Thomas, 26, 31, 123, 128, 185, 207
 Stark, Lewis, 186
 Stearns, Mary Ann, 95
 Stenbline, Mary G., 252
 Steele, Andrew, 181
 Stevens, —, 160
 Alpha, 75
 David L., 182
 Deborah, 80
 Elijah, 25
 Elizabeth, 25, 178
 George W., 240
 Hobart, 140, 158
 Hubbard, 210
 Jacob, 74, 247
 James, 9, 20, 86
 James Alpha, 75
 Jemima, 227
 John, 90, 177
 Jonathan, 174
 Joshua, 156
 Lover, 233
 Martha, 25, 28, 85
 Mary, 35, 123, 140
 Nathaniel, 123
 Olive, 25, 74
 Samuel James, 9
 Sarah, 75, 83
 Sarah A., 219
 Sarah Ann, 220
 Susanna, 86
 Thomas, 25, 28, 85
 Willard, 74
 William H., 97
 Stevenson, Abraham, 7
 Bartholomew, 7, 12
 Deborah, 12
 Elizabeth, 7
 Joseph, 7
 Margaret, 122
 Mary, 7, 113
 Sarah, 7
 Thomas, 7, 122
 William S., 252
 Stewart, James, 281
 James R., 232
 Jane, 232
 Stickney, J., 204
 Joseph, 100
 Stilleman, Elias, 122, 124
 Elizabeth, 123
 Mary, 123
 Richard, 123
 Ruth, 107
 Sarah, 123
 Stiles, Abigail, 24
 Deborah, 24, 91
 Elizabeth, 24, 181
 Mary, 24
 Samuel, 24, 180
 William, 24
 Stillings, Daniel, 95
 Stimpson, —, 203
 Stimson, Joseph, 82
 Stocker, John, 179
 Stokes, Benjamin, 183
 Deborah, 117, 123
 Stone, Sophia W., 216
 Stephen, 216
 Stephen S., 185
 Storer, Sarah, 124
 Storrs, Lois, 80
 Stratton, Elias, 250
 Straw, Abigail, 251
 Clarissa, 89
 Moses W., 182
 Street, Ellen, 74
 Isaac Dollive, 74
 John F., 74
 Streeter, Ethan, 247
 Stuart, Ann, 74
 Margaret, 74
 William, 74
 Sullivan, —, 57, 58, 78
 John, 201
 Owen, 250
 Sumner, Eliza H., 98
 Swain, Ebenezer P., 244
 Nancy, 247
 Swan, Elizabeth, 256
 Joseph, 216
 Swanton, Sarah, 223
 Swasey, Ambrose, 64
 Asa, 64, 178
 Charles, 64, 180
 Henry B., 61
 Jonathan, 64
 Nathaniel, 64, 177
 Sarah, 64
 Sarah K., 64
 Sarah T., 64
 Sophia, 64, 178
 Swinerton, Amos, 244
 Swett, Moses, 123
 Samuel B., 251
 Synnot, Thomas, 250
 Tapley, John, 179, 218, 223
 Lydia, 223
 Mary Elizabeth, 237
 Tarleton, Elias, 124
 Richard, 124
 Ruth, 124
 Tarr, see Torr.
 Tasker, Abigail, 158
 Curtis, 247
 Deborah, 80
 Ebenezer, 142
 Elizabeth, 157
 Hannah H., 88
 Henry, 237, 238
 Horatio G., 100
 John, 142, 158
 Joseph, 158
 Lydia, 90
 Lydia Leonard, 281
 Mary, 167, 250
 Rebecca, 142
 Samuel, 80, 142, 157
 Taylor, Ann, 178
 Christina, 184
 Daniel R., 185
 Deborah, 124

- Elizabeth F., 182
John, 124
Mary, 124
Simeon W., 94
William, 85
Tebbets, } —, 233
Tibbits, } Aaron, 13
Abigail, 1, 13, 14, 15, 33, 81, 137, 138,
181, 213, 217, 241
Alonzo F., 233
Ann, 13, 149
Benjamin, 25
Bridget, 21
Caroline, 242
Catherine, 12
Charles, 160
Daniel, 151
Deborah, 171
Dorothy, 2, 148, 158, 173
Ebenezer, 168, 169, 185, 241, 242
Edward, 25, 141
Elijah, 13
Elisha, 13
Elizabeth, 1, 2, 3, 4, 13, 21, 61, 120,
180, 184
Ephraim, 1, 12, 13, 15, 16, 148, 183
Esther, 12, 15, 16, 73, 175
Hannah, 12, 15, 124, 137, 151, 226
Henry, 13, 23, 130, 143
Ichabod, 14, 33, 38, 136, 138, 143,
146, 148, 149, 191, 193, 196
Irena, 104
James, 143
Jeremiah, 34, 43, 124, 148
John, 1, 12, 13, 15, 16, 34, 84, 137,
147, 151, 153, 158, 174, 179, 190,
191, 193, 203
John G., 85
Jonathan, 181
Joseph, 2, 3, 4, 12, 13, 124
Joshua, 137
Joyce, 25
Judith, 1, 2, 14, 32, 33, 38, 136, 138,
148
Judith E., 253
Kezia, 34
Lydia, 3, 176
Margaret, 2, 148
Martha, 43
Mary, 12, 13, 15, 16, 32, 34, 124, 130,
136, 137, 145, 151, 184, 203
Moses, 1, 16, 34, 137
Nathaniel, 21, 34, 38, 138, 151
Olive J., 251
Paul, 25
Phillip P., 183
Rebecca, 146, 241, 242
Rose, 13
Ruth, 179
Samuel, 1, 12, 15, 32, 33, 124, 128,
136, 146, 171
Samuel H., 184
Sarah, 12, 15, 34, 43, 101, 131, 136, 151
Sophia, 96
Susanna, 25, 81, 84, 141, 168
Tennison, 34, 71, 72, 84, 85, 151, 161
Thomas, 1, 11, 13, 15, 33, 73, 124,
131, 136
Timothy, 15, 137, 162
William, 16, 137
Tenney, —, 167
Tetherley, Andrew, 88
Thing, Sarah, 236
Thomas, Abigail, 171
David, 131
Elisha, 185
Thomas, Elizabeth, 108, 110
William R., 257
Thompson, —, 253
Benjamin, 158
Charles, 237
Charles E., 246
Edmund, 32
Gustavus, 250
James, 136
John, 156, 160
Jonathan, 156, 210
Joseph, 179
Martha W., 185
Mary J., 240
Olive, 97
Rebecca, 247
Robert, 153
Sarah, 210
Thomas, 173
Thomson, Abigail, 144
Benjamin, 142
Calvin, 93
James, 148
Jonathan, 144
Joseph, 144
Robert, 142
William, 124
Thurston, —, 60
Nathaniel, 98
Tierney, William, 261
Tilden, William F., 258
Tilton, John, 216
John G., 181, 217
Mary Ann, 216
Titcomb, —, 194, 198
Abigail, 34, 141
Ann, 38, 46, 133, 134
Benjamin, 150, 173, 201
Daniel, 6, 38, 40, 134, 135, 136, 138,
140, 141, 143, 150, 207
David, 40, 141
Elizabeth, 40, 138, 165
Enoch, 143
Hannah, 70, 84
Jeremiah H., 182
John, 38, 57, 81, 136, 155, 157, 158, 160,
161, 162, 183, 197, 199, 213
Lydia H., 183
Martha, 160, 184
Mary, 33, 135, 179, 209
Samuel Waterhouse, 168
Sarah, 38, 57, 83, 133, 157, 162, 166,
174, 213
William, 38, 86, 135, 166
Tobey, Stephen, 124, 128
Todd, —, 193, 198
Joanna, 157
Lois, 190
Mehitable, 150
Samuel, 157, 159
Sarah, 157
Tolman, Gaward, 179
Toppan, —, 194
Stephen, 184
Torr, Andrew, 152, 193, 198
Benedictus, 2, 149
Elizabeth, 63
Eunice, 154
Harriet A., 104
Lois, 206
Mary, 146
Mary A., 551
Phebe, 149
Sarah A., 103
Vincent, 146, 149, 152, 154, 182, 209
Towle, Joshua, 142

Tracy, Daniel, 176	T
Trafton, Theodosia, 182	
Tralnor, Alice, 262	
Trask, Martha, 179	
Mary, 178	
Treadway, Lavina, 224	
Tredick, Adeline, 237	
Ann, 236	
Catherine N., 103	T
Charles, 228	
John, 105	
Mary, 101	
Trefethen, Charles, 251	
Daniel, 181, 215	
Henry, 200	
Lucretia, 162	
Trickey, Ann, 185	
Elizabeth, 8, 181	
Jonathan, 81, 218	
Lydia, 213	
Martha, 112, 222	
Miriam H., 245	
William, 102	
Tripe, Lucy, 177	
Mary, 227	
Nancy, 82, 85	
Nicholas, 181	
Richard, 194	
Sylvanus, 80	
Trufant, Gilbert, 180	
Trussell, Sarah Ann F., 256	
Tubbs, Benjamin, 180	
Tuck, Bethia, 124	
John, 124	
John, 124	
Jonathan, 184	
Tucker, Abigail, 186	
Dorcas, 170	
Eliza, 237	
Lucy Maria, 240	
Tufta, Ann L., 178	
Asa, 75, 201	
Asa Alford, 75, 180, 215	
Caroline Gilman, 75	
Charles Augustus, 75, 280	
David K., 182	
Ellen Foster, 75	
Hannah Phillips, 75, 215	
John Wheeler, 75	
Martha, 75	
Tuttle, —, 190	
Abigail, 197	
Andrew, 103	
Angeline, 228	
Anna, 79	
Benjamin, 172	
Dorothy, 5, 124, 128	
Ebenezer, 194, 200	
Elijah, 5, 182, 194	
Esther, 84	
Eunice, 173	
Fanny P., 256	T
Hannah C., 247	U
James, 4, 5, 185, 249	
John, 3, 4, 5, 6, 89, 109	U
Judith, 3, 5	
Judith T., 89	
Lucy, 175	V
Martha, 85	
Mary, 4, 5, 97, 126, 128, 148, 151, 153, 186, 211	
Mary Ann, 249	
Nancy H., 254	
Nicholas, 5	
Otis, 80	
Phoebe, 5, 80	

Varney, Ebenezer, 180
 Elias, 210
 Elijah, 89
 Elizabeth, 141, 178
 Eveline L., 251
 Ezekiel, 60, 60
 Franklin, 281
 Hannah, 67
 Hope, 88
 Humphrey, 124, 125
 Ichabod, 105
 Isiah, 87
 James, 76, 83, 188, 205
 James B., 76, 77, 176
 Jedediah, 203, 201
 Jesse, 74, 81
 John, 81, 121
 John H., 184
 John Riley, 76, 229
 Joseph, 124, 178, 191
 Joshua, 195
 Judith, 83, 198
 Lafayette, 231
 Martin, 111, 182
 Mary, 60, 81, 198
 Mary Ann, 183, 218
 Mary Ann Boardman, 71
 Mary Riley, 76, 230
 Mercy Matilda, 77
 Moses Lafayette, 77
 Nathan, 191, 197
 Paul, 191
 Peter, 124
 Rhoda Ann B., 87
 Robert, 80, 179
 Samuel, 67, 83
 Samuel Bragg, 71
 Sarah, 81, 85, 95, 101, 121, 125, 202
 Sarah Ann, 67
 Sarah H., 76
 Shubael, 257
 Stephen, 177, 194
 Susanna, 60
 Theodore, 74
 Thomas, 67, 175
 John, 177, 180
 Vanev, Abigail, 125
 Vaughn, Bridget, 125
 Cutt, 125
 Eleanor, 125, 127
 Elizabeth, 125
 George, 125
 Margaret, 125
 Mary, 125
 Sarah, 125
 William, 125
 Velden, Mary, 262
 Vicker, Hannah, 81
 Vickery, Daniel, 214
 John S., 248
 Josiah P., 247
 Mahala, 62
 Victor, Elizabeth S., 257
 Vincent, Abigail, 216
 Vrin, John, 100, 125
 Waburton, John, 90
 Wade, John, 120
 Patrick, 200
 Wadleigh, —, 109
 Eliza, 258
 Hannah, 90, 231
 Wakeham, Edward, 126
 Walbridge, Mary, 85
 Waldron, —, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 120,
 188, 201
 Abby, 251

Waldron, Abigail, 61, 127, 153, 163, 165, 175
 Alexander, 126
 Ann, 125, 128, 127
 Ann P., 249
 Benjamin, Q., 181
 Bridget, 169
 Charles, 164, 196
 Clementine, 68
 Dinah, 198
 Daniel, 167
 Ebenezer, 150
 Eleanor, 82, 127, 168
 Elezer, 125
 Eliza, 181
 Elizabeth, 123, 180, 163, 164, 171,
 173, 175
 Elizabeth A., 101
 Ephraim, 141
 Hannah, 81, 164
 Jeremiah, 105
 Joanna, 164, 210
 John, 57, 58, 130, 131, 150, 163, 161,
 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168,
 181, 182, 190, 194, 200, 210
 Joseph, 173, 190, 192, 193
 Lucy, 222
 Lydia, 176
 Maria, 126
 Margaret, 11, 127
 Mary, 76, 80, 150, 178, 200
 Mary Bowers, 167
 Mary C., 184, 257
 Mchitable, 182
 Nancy, 191
 Patience, 81
 Peter, 85
 Richard, 7, 83, 125, 126, 127, 163, 166,
 173, 187, 191
 Richard Canney, 153
 Samuel, 79
 Sarah, 162
 Sarah Ann, 237
 Solomon, 179
 Susan, 168
 Thomas, 100
 Thomas Westbrooke, 56, 57, 54,
 78, 79, 163, 164, 165, 167, 192, 193
 Timothy Winn, 167
 Wells, 222, 223, 267
 William, 83, 127, 150, 163, 191, 172,
 193, 199, 206
 Walker, George, 129
 Gideon, 168, 171
 Hannah, 123
 John, 79
 Joseph, 102
 Judith, 169
 Mary, 80
 Robert, 214
 Sarah, 123, 231
 Seth S., 85
 Sophia C., 219
 Wallace, Emma, 228
 Wallis, George, 130
 George Buran, 233, 245
 John, 220
 Judith P., 232
 Nancy, 220
 Olive W. Hard, 231
 Salome Reed, 235
 Sophronia, 230
 Wallingford, Abigail, 87
 Ebenezer, 87
 Hannah, 23
 John, 125, 128
 Judith, 21

Wallingford, Lavina, 178
 Lydia, 83
 Margaret, 23, 31, 37, 188
 Nicholas, 84
 Rachel, 6, 84
 Samuel, 174
 Thomas, 23, 37, 188
 Walsh, Ann, 259
 Bridget, 262
 Elizabeth Ham, 229
 Jane, 222
 Lucy, 201
 Marin, 202
 Ward, Catharine, 259
 Mary, 259, 261
 Warner, Margaret, 177
 Tobias, 171
 Warren Angeline, 91
 Eliza, 181
 Eliza W., 219
 George K., 234
 Hannah, 226, 244
 Jane, 121
 Joseph H., 220
 Susan, 90
 Thomas, 226
 Washburne, Abigail P., 187
 Oliver, 219
 Wastefull, William, 235
 Waterhouse, Richard, 126
 Samuel, 126
 Sarah, 126
 Waters, James, 240
 Watson, Aaron, 177, 223
 Abigail, 176, 238, 256
 Alice, 173
 Benjamin, 50, 102
 Caroline S., 248
 Christina, 189, 208
 Daniel, 85, 158, 214
 Daniel H., 183
 David, 16, 149
 Dudley, 142, 144, 146, 151, 162, 155,
 156, 157, 159, 160, 208
 Elizabeth, 51, 95, 150, 168, 168, 184,
 212, 219, 221, 230, 241, 242
 Elizabeth G., 220
 Elizabeth Hamilton, 167
 George, 57, 158, 168, 180, 171, 191,
 194, 195, 202, 212, 241, 242
 Hannah, 85, 87, 92, 156, 168, 172
 Harriet, 89
 Isaac, 50, 54, 140, 150, 158, 167, 168,
 190, 173, 190, 193
 James, 51, 175, 195
 Jane, 235
 Joanna, 140, 192, 210
 John, 190, 202
 John N., 221
 John S., 250
 Jonathan, 147
 Joseph, 54
 Joshua, 238
 Julia A., 246
 Lillian, 50, 172
 Lucy, 144, 235
 Lucy Catta, 242
 Lydia, 100, 168
 Mary, 10, 62, 155, 168, 174
 Mercy, 148, 209
 Nancy, 167
 Nancy H., 182
 Nathaniel, 194, 200
 Olive, 214
 Otis, 195
 Otis Baker, 157

Watson, Priscilla, 218
 Robert, 169
 Samuel, 152, 166, 218, 219, 220
 Sarah, 54, 143, 159, 183, 184, 185
 Sarah H., 96
 Seth, 249, 250
 Susan K., 257
 Thomas, 151, 172, 201
 William, 191, 202
 Winthrop, 16, 174, 176, 230, 238
 Zervia, 158
 Weare, Abigail, 31
 Mehuech, 57, 90
 Peter, 129
 Sarah, 210
 Webster, Abigail, 119
 Andrew, 249
 Cynthia, 98
 Daniel K., 187
 Elizabeth, 230
 Emily, 254
 John, 99
 Mary, 97
 Reuben, 84
 Robert S., 234
 Susan, 229
 William G., 91
 Wedgwood, Dearborn, 102
 Lot, 178
 Weeks, Ann, 180
 John, 128
 Joseph, 128
 Joshua, 128
 Leonard, 128
 Margaret, 128
 Mary, 126
 Samuel, 128
 Welch, Joseph W., 237, 290
 Wells, Dependence, 179
 Hannah, 85
 Hanson H., 183
 William, 192
 Wendell, George, 165
 Mary Ann, 108
 Sophia L., 99
 Wentworth, —, 195
 Aaron, 150
 Abigail, 21, 48, 135, 156
 Abra, 20, 206
 Adaline F., 185
 Anna, 162, 170
 Benjamin, 4, 21, 26, 83, 37, 185, 188
 Benning, 120, 178
 Caroline, 289
 Damaris, 133
 Daniel, 124, 170, 246
 Deborah, 37
 Disco, 81
 Dorothy, 23, 126, 215
 Dorothy Frost, 167, 177
 Ebenezer, 4, 125
 Edwin, 248
 Elihu, 150
 Elizabeth, 21, 26, 35, 66, 91, 135,
 166, 180, 207, 209, 218
 Ephraim, 145, 150, 152, 168, 164,
 189, 208
 Eunice, 97
 Ezekiel, 8, 133, 140, 141, 146, 150,
 200
 George, 91
 Gertrude, 8, 184, 188, 200, 207
 Grant, 145
 Hall, 178
 Hannah, 3, 188, 178
 Ichabod, 160

Wentworth, Jacob, 81, 92
 James, 179, 249
 Jedediah, 84
 John, 21, 57, 58, 126, 127, 131, 135,
 165, 166, 167, 168, 190, 194, 211,
 240
 John Frost, 167
 John H., 255
 Jonathan, 155, 156, 164, 195, 211
 Joseph, 4, 250
 Judith S., 91
 Kezia, 79, 80, 175, 208
 Lewis, 92, 176
 Lucretia, 173
 Lydia, 156
 Margaret, 166, 203, 211
 Mark, 28
 Martha, 26, 133, 145, 200, 208
 Mary, 35, 126, 130, 145, 150, 163, 207,
 209
 Mercy, 92
 Meshech, 201
 Meshech Weare, 167
 Moses, 141, 146
 Nahum, 223
 Nancy, 178
 Nobe, 140
 Paul, 168, 177, 206
 Phebe, 155
 Phineas, 212
 Reuben, 170
 Richard, 133, 165
 Rosilla, 234
 Samuel, 124, 222
 Sarah, 4, 24, 37, 17, 207, 217
 Spencer, 143, 145, 188, 208
 Susanna, 4
 Tamson, 4, 131, 136
 Thomas, 133
 William, 4, 136, 138, 139, 145, 150,
 160, 207
 Zebulon Y., 98
 West, Thomas, 181
 Wetmore, Nathaniel D., 100
 Weymouth, —, 209
 Benjamin, 20, 133
 Edward, 125
 Lucinda, 181
 Mary, 20, 208
 Sarah, 138
 Wheeler, see Whidden.
 Wheeler, Charissa, 214
 Dorothy D., 180, 242
 Elizabeth, 214
 Elizabeth C., 105
 Henrietta, 184
 James, 186
 John, 61, 212, 214, 223, 242
 John H., 182, 218
 John Hancock, 215
 Lydia A., 240
 Lydia M., 182
 Mary B., 218
 Rebecca, 61, 212, 242
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 61, 178, 212
 Whelan, Mary, 200
 Whidden, Eliza, 232
 Eliza H., 237, 247
 Hannah, 216
 Jane, 112
 Josiah P., 237
 Lavina, 92
 Lydia, 56
 Mary Ann, 103
 Michael, 120, 232
 Whipple, Ruth, 80

Whitlan, Nathaniel, 38
 White, —, 227
 Amos, 162, 213
 Asa, 89
 Charles, 106
 Eunice R., 102
 Japheth D., 184
 Lydia, 161, 211
 Sarah, 213
 Timothy, 161, 162, 211
 Warren, 182
 William, Q., 251
 Whitehouse, Benjamin, 168
 Caroline, 247
 Caroline T., 101
 Charles, 175
 Charles Carroll, 77
 Daniel, 81, 241
 David, 241
 Edward, 19
 Edwin, 104
 Elizabeth, 19, 34, 137, 162, 168, 175,
 182
 Ephraim, 165
 Eunice, 86
 George, 220
 George L., 77
 George Washington, 77
 Jacob Kittredge, 241
 James, 258
 John, 20, 48, 130, 162, 165, 174
 Jonathan, 79, 168
 Joseph, 163, 168, 201, 212, 241
 Judith, 19, 81
 Laura Ann, 77
 Liberty N., 77
 Lucy, 140
 Lydia, 168
 Mary, 143, 185
 Mary Jane, 94
 Moses, 20, 147, 154, 173
 Nancy Ann, 244
 Nathaniel, 152
 Paul, 165
 Pomfret, 19, 20, 163
 Rachel, 34, 48
 Rebecca, 19, 20
 Reuben, 241
 Rose, 19
 Samuel, 20, 144
 Sarah, 144, 145
 Silas, 165
 Susan, 108
 Susanna, 212, 241
 Thomas, 19, 34
 Turner, 150
 Walter Scott, 77
 William, 19, 187, 189, 140, 141, 143,
 145, 150, 152, 164
 Whittle, Mary Ann, 100
 Whitton, Abel, 233, 238, 254
 Whittier, Adaline Mendum, 72
 Ann, 72
 Joseph, 72
 Joseph Albert, 72
 Lydia Ann, 72
 Moses, 247
 Nathan, 90
 Phebe, 180
 Samuel Hall Locke, 72
 Wilberd, Elizabeth, 127
 John, 127
 Richard, 126, 127
 Thomas, 127
 Wigglin, Andrew, 129, 166
 Asa, 228

Wiggin, Benjamin, 73, 74
 Benjamin Horace, 73
 Ellen Frances, 74
 Martha Jane, 74
 Mary, 73
 Mary H., 73
 Moses, 165
 Nancy D., 73, 258
 Norris Dow, 73
 Samuel L., 244
 Stephen, 181
 William B., 90
 Zella, 73

Wiggins, John S., 258
 Wigglesworth, Elizabeth, 171
 Samuel, 80
 Wright H., 98

Wilbur, Ann T., 230
 Wilkinson, John Henry, 233
 Willard, —, 189

Elizabeth, 16, 57
 Hannah, 8, 16, 36
 Lydia, 57, 208
 Mary, 202
 Nathaniel, 57
 Nathaniel Heard, 8
 Paul, 57
 Sarah, 36, 174
 William, 7, 8, 11, 16, 80, 100

Willard, Samuel, 41
 Willey, Anna, 117

Caroline A., 250
 Caroline G., 224
 Elizabeth, 8, 101, 142, 151
 Enoch T., 103
 Ezekiel, 147, 156
 Frances, 146
 Hannah, 146
 Isiah, 150
 Josiah, 103
 Margaret, 175
 Mary, 9, 142, 146, 156, 171
 Robert, 147
 Samuel, 9, 130, 131, 186, 142, 165, 221
 Stephen, 140, 151, 219, 224
 William, 142
 William H., 248

Williams, Charlotte A., 228
 Elizabeth, 113, 125
 Frances, 240
 George W., 96
 Gibbon, 90
 John, 123, 220
 Margaret, 125
 Martha Fitch, 228
 Mary S., 218
 Rachel, 128
 Sophia M., 230
 Washington, 228
 William, 125

Wilmet, Sarah, 48
 Wilson, David, 184
 Eliza Ann, 218
 Elizabeth, 129
 Joseph, 131
 Nancy, 185

Wingate, —, 202
 Aaron, 143, 151, 184, 256
 Aaron P., 237
 Abigail, 10, 57, 81, 91, 130, 222
 Anna, {
 17, 18, 19, 33, 124, 142, 148,
 154, 156
 Benjamin, 145
 Daniel, 17, 135
 Deborah, 130, 175, 202

Wingate, Dorothy, 17, 35, 140
 Ebenezer, 140, 140
 Edmond, 19
 Edmund, 57, 130, 156, 157
 Eliza C., 237
 Elizabeth, 19, 57, 130, 178
 Hannah, 185
 Jeremy, 179
 Joanna, 19
 John, 2, 17, 18, 19, 35, 82, 123, 153,
 184, 185, 186, 137, 130, 140, 141,
 143, 144, 145, 151, 153, 157, 204
 Jonathan, 137
 Joshua, 35, 57, 186, 198, 199
 Mary, 18, 57, 80, 95, 123
 Mary Frances, 240
 Mehitable, 19, 158, 171
 Moses, 19, 130, 140, 142, 144, 145, 149,
 151, 191
 Noah, 141
 Samuel, 17, 18, 184, 154
 Sarah, 10, 144, 179, 211, 226
 Sarah Elizabeth, 230
 Shadrach, 177
 Simon, 19
 Stephen, 57
 Susan C., 244
 William P., 180, 184, 215, 225, 237,
 240

Winkley, Anna, 185
 Francis, 81, 257
 John H., 236
 Joseph, 245
 Samuel, 244
 William, 179

Winn, Dorcas, 234
 Hannah, 231
 Josiah, 217
 Priscilla, 221

Winslow, H., 219
 Hubbard, 186
 Martha, 219
 Susan Ward, 219

Wise, Jeremiah, 32
 Witham, Moses, 178

Wittum, J Ruth, 130
 Wood, —, 192, 230

Aaron, 156
 C., 224
 Daniel Gerrish, 154
 Elizabeth, 42, 43, 146, 210
 Harriet Eliza, 224
 James, 180
 John, 42, 43, 143, 145, 146, 150, 152,
 154, 155, 156, 188, 238
 John B., 238
 Lydia, 42, 150
 Mary, 42, 143
 Moses, 155
 Susanna, 42, 145, 210

Woodbury, Robert, 38
 Wooden, Catharine, 171
 Woodes, Clara D., 249
 John F., 245

Woodhouse, Sarah, 186
 Woodman, Charles, 180
 Charles W., 100
 Dorothy D., 188
 Ebenezer, 135, 162, 204
 Edward, 150, 162, 200
 George H., 254
 Hannah, 94
 John, 2, 145, 155, 210
 Mary Esther, 223
 Rebecca Elizabeth, 221
 Samuel, 150

INDEX OF PERSONS.

305

Woodman, William, 178, 216, 221
 Woodward, Elkanah S., 185
 Worcester, Nancy, 100
 Wormwell, William, 178
 Wright, Amos, 108
 Thomas, 90
 Wyatt, Charlotte L., 100
 Samuel, 216
 Sophia, 216
 Wyman, Zebadiah, 217
 Yeaton, —, 180
 George S., 183
 James, 158
 John, 97
 Mary, 157, 178
 Phebe, 187, 181
 Phillip, 187
 Samuel, 157, 158
 William, 187
 York, Abigail F., 102
 Comfort, 246
 James, 200
 James M., 258
 John, 105
 Susanna, 84
 Young, —, 180, 192, 201
 Abigail, 23, 21, 80, 101, 148, 150, 226
 Alice, 149
 Ann, 142
 Caroline, 258
 Catharine, 236
 Charles, 74, 77, 78, 102, 108, 104, 105
 Daniel, 10, 100
 Deborah, 175
 Dorothy, 236
 Ebenezer, 209
 Effulina Emmela, 71
 Eleazer, 21, 149
 Eliza, 227, 242
 Elizabeth, 71, 80, 142, 148, 161, 212,
 241, 242, 266
 Elizabeth Jane, 71
 Elizabeth S., 92
 Ephraim, 161
 Ezra, 70, 80, 106, 156, 199, 200, 212,
 236, 241, 242
 Fordyce R., 71
 Frances Ellen, 70
 George, 204, 234, 235
 Hannah, 70, 146
 Hannah Smith, 227
 Harriet Boardman, 224
 Harriet F., 232
 Isaac, 24, 148, 190
 Irena, 240
 Jacob K., 248
 James, 24, 70, 82, 148, 152, 156, 160,
 161, 188, 198, 194, 242
 Jeremiah S., 232, 236
 Jeremy, 70
 John, 142, 146, 158, 226
 John C., 184
 John K., 71
 Jonathan, 23, 24, 80, 85, 182, 148,
 162, 216, 220, 241
 Joseph, 201
 Lucy, 149, 172
 Lurana, 99
 Lydia D., 70
 Margaret, 248
 Martha Ann, 260
 Mary, 8, 36, 62, 92, 142, 146, 148, 171,
 183, 184, 185, 211, 218, 220, 241
 Mary R., 70
 Mercy, 10, 148
 Moses C., 95

Young, Nathaniel, 10, 24, 71, 146, 155, 156,
 158, 159, 161
 Roxary Augusta, 71
 Ruth, 226
 Sarah, 80, 174, 285
 Sobriety, 148
 Solomon, 149
 Stephen, 174, 198
 Susan, 84, 182
 Susan Ella, 234
 Susanna, 80, 146
 Thomas, 24, 82, 142, 146, 198, 204
 Thomas J., 71
 Timothy, 156, 178
 Timothy R., 70
 William, 194
 William, Augustus, 70

3743
 18

**This book is a preservation photocopy.
It was produced on Hammermill Laser Print natural white,
a 60 # book weight acid-free archival paper
which meets the requirements of
ANSI/NISO Z39.48-1992 (permanence of paper)**

**Preservation photocopying and binding
by**

**Acme Bookbinding
Charlestown, Massachusetts**



1996



3 2044 025 025 941

THE BORROWER WILL BE CHARGED
AN OVERDUE FEE IF THIS BOOK IS
NOT RETURNED TO THE LIBRARY ON
OR BEFORE THE LAST DATE STAMPED
BELOW. NON-RECEIPT OF OVERDUE
NOTICES DOES NOT EXEMPT THE
BORROWER FROM OVERDUE FEES.

Harvard College Widener Library
Cambridge, MA 02138 (617) 495-2413

